

Padre Pio's Knowledge

Vol. 1

Author Wiesław Matuch

INTRODUCTION

Padre Pio's knowledge is a message from the beyond to all mankind, which Padre Pio conveyed through Wiesław Matuch after his death. It is knowledge that has been hidden for thousands of years. Knowledge not only about our planet; uncomfortable and difficult – yet optimistic – knowledge that encourages spiritual growth. This knowledge will be a huge challenge for many, but also a true treasure of the heart. It addresses simultaneously the causes of suffering and the pursuit of perfection.

Let's start from the beginning. The creation of the material world presents itself differently than we have been given for years. Padre Pio states: "God created Heaven and Angels only once. He has created nothing until now." However, after a wonderful, beautiful and miraculous life in Heaven – some of the Angels decided to leave Heaven to create their alternative miracles. Well, Freedom of Choice. Endowed with God's mighty powers, they posited their own "private heavens." What we see through telescopes: the cosmos, star systems, planetary systems – became a new heaven for the risk-taking Angels. Our Earth also belongs to it.

It is quite possible to say that each of us today is a Fallen Angel. Billions of years ago we took part in the escape from the Original Heaven. We created material worlds – as it turned out later – very unreliable and imperfect. Through the quarrels and struggles of the angels, evil and suffering were emitted. The original sin of Adam and Eve – is only synonymous with what happened in Heaven, where it was decided to leave the wonderful heavenly life. Freedom, curiosity and pride – were the reasons for going beyond the veil of Heaven to create their own palaces of happiness. As we already know from experience, the project failed. A tremendous number of problems and suffering arose. After separation from God – the power began to weaken. There was a lack of power to live. It was realized that a huge mistake had been made by walking away from God. Despite the bad consequences, strategic decisions were made. However, the rebellious angels would sustain the work of their hands – the cosmos – drawing into it souls who had lost hope of true Heaven. This is still happening today. Billions of civilizations – spread across countless Galaxies – function in suffering without Heaven and God. They all fell into a controlled wheel of reincarnation to produce energy in order to sustain life, which was supposed to be a wonderful Heaven and entertainment. The plan has gone wrong. Souls are suffering torment, no longer knowing the reasons and truth of their existence. Complete degradation. We have been robbed of our memory; the fallen angels have wandered our souls across different planets, galaxies, civilizations. This wandering has been going on for billions of years. They have created a system that separates us from the truth. It separates us from the true Heaven – and above all from the Magnificent Eternal God, commonly referred to as Love itself.

However, most of the Angels did not leave and remained in the Original Heaven. God first decided to lend a helping hand to His fallen children. He continues to do so to this day. Hence, He sends beings from Heaven from time to time to help civilizations in the galaxies. Many souls have already received this help in the form of liberating knowledge. They have been able to return to Heaven. But it is a difficult mission to transmit heavenly knowledge in the material cosmos. Almost always breakneck. The rulers of the cosmos – do not want this help and set everyone against God. And the sent ones who are anointed with harm, even kill them. In a word: satanic federations do not forgive, which is why this suffering lasts so long. Nevertheless, knowledge is slowly breaking through to the Angels, willing to return. Many souls have already saved themselves, left the utopian cosmos-heaven. They have found their way – thanks to the help of wonderful envoys – to the Source from which they left at the beginning of their escape.

The material cosmo closed itself to the knowledge of God, forbade communication with him. But thanks to the fact that God gave us a hand and sends brave Angels from Heaven from time to time into the realm of matter, knowledge multiplies. It becomes a treasure, because through it souls begin to understand cause and effect. Through forbidden knowledge from Heaven, souls are helped to leave the evil heaven. They learn anew that the Original Heaven exists. They begin to move towards it on their own through spiritual development. Eventually, they reach the Goal and enter the Heaven

created by God – not by “colleagues and mates,” as is the case with material galaxies. This is what salvation is all about. Knowledge is liberation – and with the help of love of God and neighbor – it becomes salvation.

One such brave Angel was Padre Pio. He is incarnated and born on our Earth with a plan to pass on secret knowledge. He becomes a monk and a saint of the Catholic Church, where he is persecuted – like many other saints. In obedience to the Church, he carries out his secret mission to convey the Original Knowledge from Heaven. He begins his activities, hidden from the world and the church, during his lifetime and continues them after his death – to this day.

This Book of Knowledge by Padre Pio meets the criteria necessary for understanding life. It reveals the Universe from beginning to end. It teaches about the Original Heaven. It hints – how to reach it. The practical advice and spiritual knowledge contained in this Book – inspired by Padre Pio – guarantees every person who will study it that after death he can receive his salvation. He can count on getting out of the circle of cosmic light and out of his own DNA, which has trapped everyone in a hell of suffering.

Padre Pio’s Book of Knowledge can be opened to any page and started reading. Short thoughts, tied together with the buckle of concise knowledge – give the reader a comfort of thinking with full collections of wisdom and knowledge.

BIOGRAPHY

I was born in a small town in Kolbuszowa near Rzeszów on February 20, 1958. Let me warn you that my path is strewn with “a big book of great adventures.” Probably so that I could understand myself and others better. I never had bad intentions in anything, and I never consciously did anything wrong. This was simply the way my life on Earth was organized.

I discovered my path as a young man. Not alone. I was helped by ordinary people, mystics and scientists from this world – and from that world. I have been consciously pursuing my afterlife story from the moment I learned about it. The in-depth and fundamental discovery of this path came in two stages. At the age of 17 and in Cracow, when I turned 20. I will briefly describe all this and why I started writing reflections on life. In fact, they are the most important and are the essence of things. Not the biography. It only served for this, so that the writings were created to help space travelers. I dedicated them in their entirety to Jesus’ Mother.

As a young boy, I loved bicycles and motorcycles. I enjoyed fixing them together with my brothers. My father was a car mechanic. So I got some training in understanding how engines operate. After graduating from elementary school, I went to a vocational school with a watchmaking profile. However, later I went to a motor vehicle engineering high school. I didn’t graduate from it. Shortly thereafter, something happened that I could not have expected. I made a completely different life decision. As a 17-year-old, I attended premarital meetings, because there was nothing else in the parish. Unfortunately – the only boy in a group of girls much older than me. The weekly meetings were led by a very pretty 30-year-old nun named Małgorzata. She saw that I was reflective, asking questions, etc. She looked at me in particular. After less than a year, she asked if I would like to join a religious order. Then I experienced a sudden enlightenment and answered her: “Of course, I would like to! And so it began. I received a book about St. Stanisław Kostka from the parish priest. I read it with tears in my eyes. It was already certain that I would decide to go to the Jesuit monastery in Stara Wieś near Brzozów. I arranged everything and entered the novitiate. The climate enchanted me. Two years of spiritual feasting. Discipline like in the army – and even more so. Every day mass, meditation, reflection in the afternoon and work in the garden. Books – a huge library to read. From all this spiritual wealth I could use as much as I wanted. To live, not to die... I was happy. Confreres polite, friendly. I showed zeal and conscientiousness. The spiritual master was very pleased with me. After the two-year novitiate I was sent to Cracow. I worked at the Apostolate of Prayer Publishing House at 26 Kopernika Street, first in accounting – and then in the bookstore as an expeditor. I sold books and religious items. I had no desire to be a priest, but a humble religious brother. And with this I remained. With the seminarians I founded a music band called

INIGO. We traveled around parishes and played at masses – followed by mini concerts’ of religious songs. I have some commemorative photos.

In the monastery I also met a religious brother 30 years older than me – Ludwik. Friendship with him caused my intellectual and spiritual life to radically change. We talked a lot ... about Hinduism, about reincarnation, etc. He knew all this, although this knowledge was officially forbidden. Finally, he told me the thing I had been subconsciously waiting for a long time. He announced to me that in Nowa Huta near Cracow it was possible to talk to Padre Pio through Mrs. Krystyna. What do you mean, I asked? Ludwik smiled. But without thinking, I immediately believed and longed for these talks. As I found out later, Ludwik had previously asked Padre Pio if he could bring me in for conversations with him. Padre agreed. Ludwik was overjoyed about this. However, not everyone was allowed to talk. There were nuns who were refused by the Padre because they did not believe him. For the first six months, Ludwik suggested that I ask questions to Padre Pio by letter. I would write the questions on a piece of paper and Ludwik would take them with him to the meeting – and – either Padre would respond right away, or the letter would be left with Mrs. Krystyna. Only after a few days I received a response. To this day I have kept one letter. The rest I burned, because I was afraid that the matter would reach the superiors and they would expel me from the monastery. Padre Pio later told me that I had done well. Ludwik also hid everything from the superiors. After some time, it turned out that one of the superiors also talked to Padre Pio in Nowa Huta...

After a long time, Ludwik announced to me that it was time to talk directly to Padre Pio. So off we went. At first the usual conversation with Mrs. Krystyna. After a long while, Padre Pio joined the conversation. Krystyna, sitting down, made a nice grimace while closing her eyes and Padre Pio stepped in. He crossed himself and I heard from His lips: “Peace be with you...” The conversation began. First, he told me that he missed me very much and was waiting to talk to me. What followed was just crying... An amazing experience. In that first conversation, Padre Pio told me all about my future life. He outlined the profile of why I am here on Earth and what I will be doing. He added: it will be “a great book of great adventures.” He said that I have to go through all the states to understand other people and that all of Heaven sent me here. The most important thing he said was that I must write, write, write. Short thoughts, concise, in simple language. Write new things, not just what has already been written in the church. I thought, what am I supposed to write if I don’t know anything! And indeed: for nearly a year I did not touch a pen. Padre at every subsequent meeting reminded and admonished me to finally start writing. Seeing my powerlessness, Padre advised me to pick up some books, read and finally write something in my own way. It helped. Suddenly I started writing even poems. It gave me great joy. That’s how I started my adventure with writing. At another conversation Padre said: “if you won’t write you will go mad.” I have to admit years later that he was right. I was “forced” to write by being dissatisfied with myself. As soon as I stopped writing – I became nervous. While writing – I was almost in Heaven. This convinced me that I was better off writing after all. I was becoming calmer and exploring. I am not a writer, but I write. I am still amazed by it to this day.

For talks Padre Pio brought many saints. I talked to almost all the main ones of our church. Among others, with nun Faustina, Queen Hedwig, Teresa of Ávila, John Bosco, Michael the Archangel (he told me: “of all, you will need me the most, I bring you seven swords”); with Francis of Assisi, who identified himself as my first Patron, with whom I dated many lifetimes back. Specifically, 1,500 years ago. At the same time, he said that it doesn’t matter if I’m in the monastery – or out of it. And so I will do what I have to do. He added: “God keeps his word.” John Bosco and Teresa of Ávila told me that they would be constantly at my writing, in my mind. That’s why it came so easily to me to write about important things. Padre Pio told me, “God gave you such a head to understand great things.”

In the meantime, many people began to come to me at the monastic gate to talk about spiritual matters. I will mention one particular example. The assistant of the famous draftsman, Prof. Wiktor Zin, used to come to our church. More than once I served mass, reading designated passages of Sacred Scripture. So she would see me. One day the priest-porter calls me that I have a visitor downstairs. I go down, look through the window and see an elderly lady. I ask what I can help with?

She replies that she wanted to talk to me. "Sure," I replied. I took the key to the conversation room, we sat down and the conversation began. She told me that she did not know why, but she had to talk to me because that was what her heart was telling her to do. I was surprised. I won't describe everything here, because there wouldn't be enough pages. However, the finale was that we became friends. I showed her my typewritten thoughts. She took them to read. After a few days she visited me again. She liked them very much and they strengthened her spiritually. Given that, she was single and had more time for herself, she decided to personally transcribe my thoughts and have them bound by a bookbinder. And so our cooperation began. She transcribed and bound several hundred pages. To this day I still own two volumes. Mrs. Halinka was a very talented person, she painted pictures and enjoyed all subtleties of beauty. She liked my writings and poems so much that she decided to do spiritual literary evenings with student youth. For several years she conducted such meetings. Professor Zin himself invited Halinka with students to his house several times. His rooms were fairly large, so everyone fit in. My poems and various selected thoughts were read by the students. Often to the backing of music and slides projected on the wall.

Friendship with Halinka lasted a very long time – until her death.

Now I would like to describe the story of when I was transferred from the WAM Publishing House to St. Barbara's Church on the Small Market Square. I became a sacristan. Lots of people came there to request Mass. I entered the intentions in the book and collected the fees. Paying for masses made me very angry. But what was I supposed to do? It belonged to my duties. Meanwhile, of course, I spoke to Padre Pio in Nowa Huta. As usual, people came again to talk to me about spiritual matters. There were also poor people, drunks, drug addicts coming though. I sympathized with everyone. I finally dared to take a step that was disloyal to the monastery. I thought: so many are in need, and I live almost like a king. I decided to share my money with the poor. Every day the faithful paid me at mass, so there was an opportunity. In the request for mass I understated the amount entered in the book, and distributed the rest to the poor. It went on like this for a long time. At one point I got scared, because more and more interested people were coming to the sacristy. I was being watched by my superiors. As a result, I decided to make arrangements with them outside the monastery. I brought them money in certain places. I was very happy to share with them, as befits a religious brother. However, the monastery – it wouldn't like it. I asked Padre Pio at the talks if I should continue this? He answered yes, but I have to be very careful, because the superiors are looking at my hands. And in order to check me, bills were marked. However, I always succeeded. Such one of many adventures.

I will also describe one more story from the Small Market Square. Padre Pio at the conversation informed me that in a while two teenagers would come to see me, then I would help them. Maybe a month has passed. A girl and her boyfriend report to the gate. As I was getting a lot of people coming to me, the priest-porter immediately called for me that there was someone waiting. I went downstairs, saw them and immediately knew that they were guests from Padre Pio. They needed food and sleep. They had run away from home and ended up here all the way from Silesia. So I took care of them right away. I asked the nuns in the kitchen if they could give me what was left over from dinner. I quickly fed them. Well, but there was a problem with the accommodation. After all, they were teenagers. The superiors would not agree. I took the matter into my own hands. On the first night I located them in the visiting room by the gate. On the second one, I also succeeded. And then the next. It was winter. After a few days, the priest-porter began to suspect something. I had to come up with something else. As I was the one who opened and closed St. Barbara's church – it was not large and heated – I decided to make them stay overnight behind the altar. At night I would let them in, and in the morning I would feed them and let them out into the city. This is how it went on for many days. Of course, I talked to them about their problems. When they left, they wrote me letters. I did what I had to do. Especially since Padre Pio had announced their visit to me much earlier.

After a while, I no longer enjoyed life among the Jesuits. I was grossed out by the wealth and freedom. I needed more discipline and strict rules. I decided to change to a Franciscan order. I made a visit to their monastery. When I saw how they live there, I thought: it's even richer after all than

where I am! I left the urge. I decided to look for something more austere. The direction was the Camaldolese monastery near Cracow. I went there. The Prior of the Monastery greeted me warmly. We talked for a long time. He stated that I was suitable. I could come. I was immensely happy, but on the other hand there was a hint of anxiety, would I be able to isolate myself from the world? Strict cloistering, single cells and lifelong silence. I did not inform Padre Pio of my intentions to change the order at the talks. I wanted it to be my decision. However, when the time came to go to the Camaldolese – I decided to ask Padre Pio how he perceived it. He briefly told me, “You have too rich a heart, you wouldn’t last there.” It was like a weight’s been lifted. I calmed down. Father knew my capabilities, intentions, but also fears. So I remained where I was – as a friar in a Jesuit monastery.

At the age of 24 – I decided to leave the monastery, I already felt too cramped in it. Ludwik was very much in favor of me taking a different life for myself. So I got married to experience a family warmth. However, I continued to write my thoughts and poems. Padre Pio said he wanted to become a “grandfather.” He became one. I have two children – Wandzia and Sławek. I raised them as best I could. I graduated from an agricultural technical school part-time. I worked all my life, including as a digital machine operator at Zeto Wrocław. We got M5 – a large apartment. As my wife was a teacher, we were entitled to one extra room. However, before that, I had worked physically for a year on the patronage building for 10 hours a day. Therefore, we got the apartment faster. Well, but another adventure awaited me. After 25 years of marriage, I got divorced. I relinquished the house to the children. I won’t describe everything, because a lot of good things happened over the years. I could write a separate book about it. Therefore, it will be brief.

Now I am free. I am honing my writings and taking the next steps that Padre Pio has envisioned for me. The announced “great book of great adventures” – is coming true. I still have some years left. Padre Pio told me that I will live a long time because I will be needed. So there will probably be more adventures to come. However, my main mission and adventure was to write and publish this Book. To ensure that even after my death, the Knowledge of Padre Pio can be used. “Even if you help one soul, it is already a lot, and you can help many.” – This is what Padre Pio told me.

I spoke with Padre Pio for more than 30 years. He conveyed a vast amount of spiritual knowledge to me. I have included all this in my writings. In them I quote some of Padre Pio’s direct statements. He wanted me to dedicate these writings to the Blessed Mother, which I hereby did. In the book “The Knowledge of Padre Pio” I put a lot of different thoughts about life, the church, the world and the cosmos. On causes and effects; on the soul and the body; on virtue, habits and “sin”; and mainly on Love, because this is basically what Padre Pio told me to write about. You can read the book at random, wherever you open it. The thoughts are from different years, but recently refined by me to further reflect the climate of knowledge that accompanied my conversations with Padre Pio.

PADRE PIO’S BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE

1. I will now say a little jokingly and perversely. There are no ideals and ideality. Even in Heaven you can argue, but on a different level of understanding your needs than on Earth. Even God is not “ideal” because He created souls who through freedom and opportunity created evil. Although I justify Him entirely at this point, He could not have done otherwise to keep us free. Freedom is freedom and He respects that. What humans and angels have messed up – they must repair alone and in the soul, and in the universe as a community. There is no ideal, only ideas are ideal. I hope that they are our God: Mom – Partner – Lover – Eternal Fairyland of Happiness. “Even for God you have to find justification – from yourself and from others” – Padre Pio’s words.
2. Of course, religions were founded by gods – aliens from the fallen sky. It is worth noting – we too are aliens in the cosmos. Fact, no religion is consistent in itself and in relation to other religions, whether scientific, philosophical theories of life. Just as aliens (angels, what came out of the sky) fight for influence and areas in the Galaxy (like politicians and leaders

for the borders of our countries), so they fight for our views, thinking and religion. In a word – they fight for our souls to suck up to them. This energy is sustained further and perpetuated unnecessarily.

3. Intelligence is that the higher it is – it can be meaner. That’s why super high beings from our, cosmic worlds, don’t want to let go. But... the only way for them not to manipulate us on our higher consciousness – is Unconditional Love. They know about it, but don’t apply it, that’s why this utopian world still wrongly exists. Where there is a pure soul, it is immediately sensed, and religious doctrines only falsify its image.
4. I trust Christ, who was born on purpose in the world’s worst nation to impart knowledge and love. He partially succeeded. But civilization has manipulated almost 100 percent of His teachings. Only His two sentences about the love of God and man are enough. Jesus did not establish any religion or sect, but only preached goodness and love to all, especially to the Jews. But they did not want to listen to Him.
5. Christian religions – an artificial creation along with their liturgies. “Jesus did not build a single church” – Padre Pio’s words. This proves something. He was all about the association of Love, intellectual and spiritual. He even says that it is “you who are the temple of God,” in which dwells love for all. The Kingdom of Heaven-good and love-dwells in our midst. But since there is already this church (of Jesus) made of bricks and baptism, it can be used in part for growth. There is still much to be changed in it, though, cleansed of forms, shapes, dogma, meaningless rules and stuck views.

SILENCE

*Oh it’s you who loves the sublime the only one running divinely in a flared robe flanking the city
around you*

You’re looking for a place where the vine blooms

You turn around and you cannot enjoy the view

Behind your veil you perceive the sacred gold blue and the sacred walls of your

Bridegroom clothed with light

Your young face laughs

And you tremble through this vision coated with transparent wisdom

Necklaces flared on your neck and sweeter has become your love than wine

Tremendous happiness you hold in your hands

With the stars you breathe remembrance and watchfulness constant

You joyfully convene for the celebration of your loved ones

*You think of the crystal mountains with eyelids closed in happiness with the triple love of the lips of
thought and heart*

Every breath and power you give yourself to the Supreme Love

6. For me, the term gods means only one thing. Namely, they are beings who have violated the order of True Love. In stories and myths they were called gods. As a result, they are all sorts of beings who impersonate the Supreme One and True God; such as the Pharaohs, who ascribed divine attributes to themselves. There are, of course, many more examples. Among them are also aliens who came to our planet, and people paid homage to them, as gods or a god. No need to be surprised, because that’s the way life is. Unoriginal, far from the Source. That’s why it’s so incredibly complicated. Someday we will discover it to the end, what kind of gods they are.
7. The mind is, was and will be. As it is a stream of life. Speech, to be outside of it, is pure philosophy, but philosophy, precisely because of this mind. How can you not see a hole in a

hole...? A void within a void? To feel emptiness, you have to think. And pain is a story that happened completely unnecessarily. Pain was never in the plans of Mind. That's why, from the heart, no one, neighbor or self, ever wishes suffering, but rather peace and love. This is such a "heartfelt" remnant of the unexpected occurrence of suffering. It happened to minds that thought they could do everything, and that they remain unlimited in anything. This lack of humility before the inner mind generated suffering... Priests, Yogis... also generate them, even then, and perhaps especially when they "think" they have achieved nirvana and salvation. How much hubris is involved... still...

8. When I think of love, illuminations come to my mind. I see it where it can hardly be seen.
9. The system has created a system that is falling apart.
10. Positively elated, with humanism in our eyes, we admire the wonderful nature, animals, human love. But, if one were to look more deeply into the animal world, one would see that there is a constant horror going on there. Power, domination, bloodshed. Well, but this is what even today the Church does not see. It teaches that this world is ruled by God, and He made it beautiful. And I say, no! The Church is wrong. I would add that the great ones in this church knew this truth. But about the nuances between Heaven and Hell they are still silent.
11. When you get what Jesus deciphered only at the end of his life, you will be able to be "head in many worlds you have never seen before." And you will be amazed at how wonderful it is... To the human eye, it could even be an abomination... That's why only those crazy with Love for God can see it...
12. Love is crazy, fast and violent, like a ray of light. It wants to have everything at once. There is nothing to surprise it... Such is its unfathomable divine nature... Let's hope I can keep up with it... I'm not surprised at Jesus when he understood this and said: "The kingdom of heaven suffers violence and violent men conquer it"...
13. Regarding our solar system – there is life in it – but only in one place besides our planet. "It exists on one of Jupiter's moons, where there is a lot of water. But it is different life than on Earth" – words of Padre Pio. It will soon be discovered.
14. Love only makes sense in one case: when Love sees the other Love. Otherwise it will remain a lonely island not needed by anyone. This has bodily and spiritual expression. In different material worlds and in Heaven the same. If, by some miracle, you were born on a beautiful planet and were exclusively alone on it, after time you would simply be very bored. That's why such a revealing thought and question came to my mind: did God by any chance have the same problem? He made a decision and exploded His vitality so that something would finally begin to happen before His "eyes." Focusing His eternal sexual energy, he emanated independent Angels – for fun and eternal companionship in the Kingdom of Heaven. This is why it is said that God is Love.
15. In fact, only Love is the best meditation. All methods, rules, styles of handling own body, are only aids of little value, really insignificant. Love, if it is not there – everything languishes, becomes unpleasant, even vicious. Without it follows a gray, economic, philosophical, even biotechnological – unbearable life. Without the joy of existence, the source of which is a loving soul – we only manage to languish. Love fills everything and abolishes all laws. But how to apply it nowadays? The utopia of materialism constantly cuts off the wings of Love, so that it cannot soar high and take root in every person. Materialism can be mitigated by seeing it in spite of everything – romantic beauty, capable of arousing

feelings and emotions. Then we will overcome it ... and we will bring to its surface the most beautiful feeling we have – Love and Adoration. But it takes effort and thinking in this direction.

EMPIRICISM AND PAIN

*On the flowers of pain – the whole soul and body embraced by the movement of creative art
Suffering like the background of a painting – determines the imagination transformation
And how close we are to beauty!
Legitimacy does not separate thoughts of beauty
Imagination of good is the urgent task of art – maintaining health
Intellectual play promotes the understanding of the evolution value
Well – irreversible is perfection in the system of cognition
A task easy but what distance from transcendence!
Empirical contact is just a substitute for happiness – in the pain of human ignorance
Today I already know it...*

16. We are all so manipulated that we do not notice that this world was not created by God the Wise and True, but by a false god, in the form of Angels, which left Heaven. Today some call them Satans, or in other words: races of beings in the Galaxies. Satan (the robe of this world) can also love, but in a different way, he is wise, scientific and almost never forgives, he is fierce. Hopefully, until the time comes. Beyond this Earth, much more terrible things are happening. The kingdoms of these angels are comforts, conveniences, high technology and balls of hatred. The Earth has already freed itself from them a bit, through such emissaries from Heaven as Jesus was, in a way a good friend of all the rebellious scientists! But there were others before Him, who helped in understanding life. Jesus is one of many heavenly envoys. Recently Padre Pio was here, camouflaged in a church, a religious order, pilloried by authority, rules and with his hands tied. He said very great things, but only in person to some prepared to do so. Most often in the confessional. The Church has no clue about Padre Pio, nor St. Francis of Assisi, nor many other emissaries from Heaven similar to Jesus. All of them had their biographies and views changed after time. And there is little we can learn beyond the official knowledge of the church.
17. If someone would like to be fulfilled in religion, I highly recommend Catholicism – despite everything. “As it is the most appropriate religion for 2000 years” – words of Padre Pio, based on love of God and neighbor, and it is possible to live in it, while growing in virtue, goodness and tolerance. This frees us from hatred, greed and ignorance. Love in the Catholic way effectively heals our soul blemish. Catholicism is not only a Jewocracy, but there are many wonderful, holy people there. Not necessarily named saints. Catholicism helps transform through the gift of reincarnation the “chosen people” into positive people, without ambitions of power and terror – into respectful people, friendly to this planet, environmentally oriented, even in these hopelessly difficult conditions of intellectual and material existence.
18. Let’s ask the question: why is it so difficult to get out of this cosmic madness – galaxies, a hard work? In my opinion, there is a very simple answer to this. That’s because someone intelligent and at the same time terrible, through his manipulated followers, controls everything here: our birth, reactions, knowledge, and even tries to capture our feelings. Another question: what would be his purpose in doing so? There is only one answer: lack of power. The lack in universes of the Divine perpetual motion machine. This is the reason! It has been learned to draw power and energy from the divine soul, which cannot be modified

or put to death, so that this world, beautiful and lousy at the same time, can still exist. The only question is why? Jesus knew the answer to that.

19. Someone cares about being God Number II. And here is the reason for our birth, life and death – because from this convoluted life it is necessary to draw energy to sustain the existence of the fallen cosmos. And so that at our expense, not only, but also at the expense of other living beings – they live here like in paradise. In the name of their own convenience and power, they destroy everyone and everything, and at the same time they sustain this chaos into existence, so that it produces invisible energy, derived from pain and pleasure. This is how it is here, unfortunately. Those who have eyes – can see this problem. But not everyone manages to decipher it. Let me remind you, we too were those powerful beings of evil, Angels after coming out of heaven. Now we were thrown out of the paradise of pleasure, science and progress to be executed, because we began to return to the love of the One Father-Mother. We escaped them with our faith and intuition, desires for divinity and eternal life. We were thrown to the edge of rich Galaxy, at the moment on this planet. The saints showed how to end this cosmic life positively – through total love and purity of intention.
20. A woodpecker taps on a tree... and the worm cries. Because the woodpecker was created by another god, and the worm by a different one. Competition against territory and nature. Such frivolous are the gods – creators of hopeless nature as we know it. In creating the differences of animals and nature – they have forgotten how it was in Heaven, or do not even want to hear about it. This is called hubris! The hypocrisy of own inner medium, the sacrum.
21. All densities are within us and around us. But the soul is not subject to any of them. It is above this and that. With light and colorful love we can overcome everything, all densities, all heavens of fallen angels, so galaxies and those dimensions we try to scientifically even name. Explaining all this through theories of strings, spins, photons, quanta, vortices, membranes, matrices, etc. ...
22. Theories and practices change like in a kaleidoscope, the soul remains the same. Thought still exists even without science, the body performs movement as it did billions of years ago. Nothing changes. The digestive system functions and will continue to function until this planet, and many others, cease to exist. What is our development? It shouldn't be there at all, as we were created complete. It was the whim of hubris that caused these anomalies, that we now claim knowledge and various resources, because we lost almost everything. In the original they didn't matter, because everything was complete and free. Hopefully, we will return to Heaven. Jesus brought this knowledge and faith, refreshed it.
23. My constant daily food is only the spell of contentment and happiness. Otherwise it is difficult to live. Although suffering always prevails in this earthly system. The body is not so important. The body dries up with time, like water in a swamp. What matters is the overflow of soul into the reality we still see with our eyes. This enchants us for the time being... But after the physical body falls, our original body will appear, the senses of which are purely heavenly. These give unlimited happiness. The physical cells deceive us, they obscure everything. Until then, we are so fused with the body that we can't imagine life without it. Well, we are born here, and other cosmic manipulators help us with it. We have completely forgotten about liberation.
24. "For every soul Heaven means something different" – Padre Pio's words. But the differences are not so great that they spread love "on a leash." Enchantments..., and that means a splendor of variations, as in music. Love is different, and everyone loves it like

crazy. So many delights with it, pleasant moments spent, so much wine drunk for two, flowers, perfumes, pretty lines on the eyelids of Ladies..., beautiful tattoos, so many spontaneous dances and kisses... So much wonderful poetry, pictures painted with gestures..., so much mystical “marijuana“ ... This is how Heaven expresses... “simply, but differently“ ..., with full grace and the craft of self-control, so as not to “over-fire“ too much and cause distaste in the intimacies of souls.

25. The soul, it is worth knowing, always has a body, even on Earth... Soul – Body – Heaven. It is an inseparable unity. Even God has a body. But who would think about that? We don't know how to observe it yet. Would God be limited by schemes? Common sense tells us that the opposite is true... That's why we love God so much, because we expect everything from Him..., to satisfy all our fantasies..., whatever they may be... The point is to make everyone happy in their own unique way..., without limitation...
26. Why are the senses sad? Pity them..., it's true. They are sad because they feel nothing, and see nothing – when it comes to the great love of the afterlife. The older they get, the weaker they feel anything... How sad it is, after all. But it must be so, until the fruits of our ancient actions fall, and are transformed into flavors from Heaven.
27. You want to have joy to fly somewhere high..., then surrender your soul to the narration of fairy tale. Your fairy tales are the most beautiful, straight from Heaven. In life on the planets, in the reality of quantum mechanics, or just Einstein's theory – your fairy tales will actually never come out, never come to fruition, because scientific theories have been falsifying matter from the beginning of the world and reinforcing it with lies against subtlety and Love. But that's okay, because joy comes from the intangible and invisible with the eyes. Therefore, dreams are real always in your greatest strength and power – imagination, from where visions and daily feelings are drawn. Higher meditations and ordinary sensual “here and now“ – this is the most wonderful reality of your vision. Your momentary subtle delight, the acquisition of secret knowledge – this is mysticism to the measure of eternal existence. Earth is a reflection, a shadow of Heaven. Life here – is entangled in the problems of law, artificial conscience..., rules and very weak, second heavenly sex. It is worth noting this. The soul is primarily a generous, non-egoistic imagination and will. Whoever tastes it, will quickly find eternal Heaven, but beyond matter, in the matter of heavenly energy.
28. Justification is a manifestation of tolerance, of which the friendliest is always Love...
29. Tolerance respects freedom! It is the highest form of love on earth..., for which one gives own life..., such as a mother for her children, even the bad ones...
30. “Publicans and harlots will overtake you into the Kingdom of Heaven...” Poor Jesus, what a blow he must have received for those words...
31. God hid behind kindness and Mercy, behind giving Himself to us without limit.
32. Love on Earth is not just joy. Complete joy is a distant future...
33. The light of the world is imperceptible. It shines effectively, but no one hardly sees it... It is hidden in Love and Mercy. Saint Sister Faustyna Kowalska understood this well.

GOOD FRIEND

*A good friend is like a rock you can lean on confidently
It's hard not to think about him*

*It's hard not to trust him
 In him there is a knot of heart and good advice
 By his side are the scents of roses and his strong belt surrounds you too
 By him all your buds will bloom
 A good friend is your peace, fragrant oil stretched over your body
 He knows everything to be gentle and tender
 He is your knight and his nectars intoxicate your soul
 In his presence you forget all that has gone wrong
 He is your chalice of wine and under your feet he spreads flowers abundantly
 He is your servant and master
 You will trust no one as much as you trust him
 He is simple and his ways always lead the paths of truth and love
 He is your happiness and therefore your days pass very pleasantly...*

34. Our souls certainly, and partly our present bodies, were made in the image, likeness and pattern of God... We are almost the same as He is – as far as souls are concerned. But such was the “tinkering“ He did with us, so that we can just feel it, that we are free deities. God is WE – it is said. But this is at the same time very dangerous. Because thanks to this feeling, evil and suffering were created as a consequence. Only humility can keep this feeling that we are sparks of God, otherwise it gives birth to privation, galaxies, suffering, hell in these galaxies. To call oneself God is a terrible risk... You have to be careful about that, and very careful.
35. About the perfect God, we always have the best possible opinion and image. At the creation of this world, he was probably a lousy god, inept. For how could he arrange such a terrible hell for us, where one attacks and even murders another? Youth is madness and irresponsibility, and old age is infirmity, pain and resignation. Are these the kinds of things the Good Father would give us? We know in our hearts that no!
36. Creative acts of foolish creation, there could have been more. Arguably, this is the case. We belong to the circle of one of many cosmic odysseys. For our consciousness, such material or semi-material worlds could be infinite. I emphasize, for our consciousness, because for God Almighty, Omniscient – all universes created, are limited. Because they do not come from Him. There is nothing to look for other cosmic stories, because we completely lack access to them. For us, the story in which we actively participate must suffice. And we still know very little about the history of our galaxy or our Earth. Scraps literally. However, it is necessary to make an attempt at answers, otherwise we will learn nothing. If we do not undertake spiritual development, i.e., learning the truth, we will have a problem getting out of this tragic cosmos – to the eternal land of the True, Loving God-Mother-Lover, to the world of the wonderful Society of Beautiful Beings, from our fairy tales.
37. As one looks at even the Milky Way, which is churning with fire, dust, radiation and explosions of crashing suns and planets, it may be similar in the higher, invisible realms. This is what even St. Paul once said about it. How he came to this conclusion, I don't know. But he stated: “all have sinned.“ He used the word “sinned,“ but I wouldn't apply it anymore. For those times, maybe it was acerbic. I believe that freedom and then the lack of a constant source of power, after the departure of the angels from Heaven, caused the degeneration of atomic and subtler systems, affecting even the soul. “The soul suffered a flaw“ – Padre Pio's words. And there is a cosmic and personal effect of this.
38. Beautiful is the world. Is there no us? – There is no world. And there are many worlds. They can delight and penetrate each other..., caress each other with a gentle smile... and

something else incomprehensible... But that's not all. There are worlds far more beautiful than the one we live in. These are the ones to strive for.

MY NATURE

How do I know that the nature of my eternal bliss and knowledge?

How do I know that eternity shines through me like the stars in the night?

*I heard the rumble of avalanches and the crush of suffering but I understood that the wisest is love,
beauty and knowledge
How do I know that?*

39. Looking at this world and people of ours, I see the things of God – even though they are not original, since they were created by God's children. But I try to spiritualize and glorify them for the greater common good. Although I criticize evil and collapse, I immediately talk about the philosophy of love, and try to tip the scales to the side of good. Nevertheless, this is a divine world, even a hellish one, because it is inspired by God's children, and therefore by God's love for His children. I know for sure that one day, through the promotion of goodness and love, everyone will return to their true Home – the Palace. And on Earth, the promotion of goodness will also reap its wonderful harvest. Because that's what everyone is really after, goodness, prosperity, peace and Love, following the Heavenly pattern. Therefore, for the time being, it is necessary to talk about everything, about peace, about wars, about threats, about media, about politics, about everything. Talking means seeking and showing. And this leads to revealing the greatest truths for humanity.
40. Beings from the higher realms – angels lost in their cunning – will hopefully regain their former luster and splendor. Being once Beautiful Angels, and they, too, at the present stage of their finite existence, also have their needs. The expression of these needs is also shared by all humans, without exception. We have a close relationship with them, for they are our present genetic, physical life. We are, in a way, their blueprint of humanity. If we understand this, we will overcome cognition. The whole Cosmos expects this – the souls of thinkers using logic and mysticism beyond logic. In this way we can go beyond them and free ourselves from the bonds of life manipulation, and gain the Fullness without any limitations, the basis of which is unconditional, infinite Love.
41. The scheme is quite simple and standard for everyone. Each time our consciousness is taken from us when we descend to Earth as a soul. A person is born and actually does not know where he comes from or where he is going. He starts as if from nothing. He has to learn everything and get to know everything. So let's ask the fundamental question: why is this so? Isn't this some kind of hopeless situation? Ba... A catastrophe! If the magnificent, over-privileged God created us, why did he make us completely illiterate from the moment of conception? Somehow I don't believe it. Logic dictates that this is not normal. The Blessed One, the One God, is too wonderful to mess us up like this. Something must have happened to make life incredibly complicated, and on every level. The very fact that we rise from dust and turn into dust. This is some kind of paranoia! Between birth and death, unbelievably unpleasant things happen.
42. Even thinking makes it difficult for us. Let alone say something clever. Everyone knows this, because they experience it on themselves. Goodness and love, light and joy are rather scarce here. I am of the opinion that it is worth exposing this. To expose the defects that someone has wrought on us in this earthly life. Because clearly, someone is hiding something here. The answer is clear: it was not the Perfect God who created this world and the man in it. But someone else, but similar to Him.

43. Oh Heavenly World – Princess of my heart, what butterflies fly in my head, how many wandering lands I carry for You, were You, my beloved, with Your splendor overshadowed all this world's wonders, for what good are they to me as I look at the Inconceivable Beauty, which blinds my sight and softens my heart? So that You are most beautiful to me – my Heaven in the lands of eternal delights.
44. Sometimes it's like this: the more you suffer – the more you feel. And the more you love – the more you understand others. But this applies to the cosmos. Outside it is quite different. More optimistic, without the lessons and experiences of fate.
45. For a physicist there is no physicist, for a chemist there is no chemist, for a mystic there is no mystic. There is life based on love and life through love. Without love and the knowledge that lives in it, life does not arise.
46. As we know, history on this planet is quite intricate, and due to the distant time – also mysterious. Mother Earth has carried many nations, cultures and civilizations. Various strange things have played out here. I am also convinced that there were civilizations much higher than ours. But the trace of them has disappeared. This is what Padre Pio told me about. Perhaps someday it will be confirmed with great accuracy, but I somewhat doubt it, because it was a very long time ago. I do not have the artifacts in my hand, but I know about it, thanks to logic and intuition. Some, moreover, also talk about it. And if you approach the subject from another side, for example, from the side of the wandering of souls – we can easily deduce that since we have lived many times, in many civilizations, some echo remains in us each time. Hence we feel that this is possible. Every person carries some sort of baggage of experience from previous lives. Although one is not always aware of it.
47. Love does not envy does not seek applause, etc. – is for everyone. Yes, you can be with one person if you love, but your heart should be given to every person. And this is the essence of love. Everything can be beautiful even with two people, but they must feel love for everyone equally. I'm not saying it's easy, here on Earth. Many things can get complicated because of this. I will say this: you need to be divine madmen together. And then it is wonderful in every way. Earth is a temporary and imperfect state. In the Heavenly world, love is universal and belongs to everyone, without attachments, as on Earth.
48. Sometimes it's like this: if someone senses that you outgrow him with your field of vision and reading of reality, although you don't feel it that way yourself, but out of a good heart you do..., he turns away from you. But for what reason? Instead of being happy that someone knows more and gives something fantastic for the common good! Eh..., it's the ego, as usual, that turns the mill to power...
49. You've got a broken pen, but the crosshair somehow scribbled... Two dashes, and so intriguing...
50. Help God my rebellion...to be even positively greater...
51. You catch the "mouse," and you are satisfied... with what? You have to catch God, if you want to be like Him..., and then everything will be yours, and the mouse, and this, and that...
52. God, why is everyone afraid, and people and animals? Why is it so? Could it be lack of happiness? Underdevelopment? Lack of knowledge? Disease? Death? Who came up with

this incomplete nature that haunts us? You Lord? I don't believe it!!! Someone else must have been to blame. You are too good God!

53. Turn the world upside down, and you'll bring harmony closer to...
54. You made me, so I am... Then now show me your humility...! Because in me so much pride still.
55. You become wise only when you have grasped the irrationality of the world, the incalculability of movement, when you have understood emptiness and fulfillment, and your reason not knowing...
56. In a word: you are smart because God messed up your head, hence you see this world as it is through the mistake of creation.
57. I think because I am stupid. If I were smart, I wouldn't think with anxiety, but would know from happiness.
58. Let's try to unlock love after all, so that we can learn about true knowledge, delight, God and his fantastic, endless, "fairy tale" world of forms. And, by the way, our own cosmic (in the fallen Galaxies) world, which is not as fairy-tale as we would like it to be.
59. What matters above all is Love. One cannot be good without love. Even selfishness is some form of love, perhaps imperfect, but it is there. Love is desire, science, wisdom (in this world) and creative urge. Even staunch opponents of divine love use it, completely unaware of it. Freedom, too, is an expression of divine love. Atheism likewise. Beliefs...
60. Views are views, reason is reason, imperfection is imperfection. The ideal exists in the realm of the ideal and should be pursued. Whether one is an opponent or a supporter. Even the very desire to live, is a ray of the ideal. Either way, each of us knows exactly whether we are doing right or wrong, whether we are honest, upright or a delicious rebel based on the will of the opposition.
61. The fact is that the lack of ideals and virtues in life, gives rise to unjust rebellion and opposition to everything we do not understand, or do not feel in our own way. But is this wisdom? Or is it just freedom. This must be understood, otherwise we will be in opposition to other outlooks, other pictures painted by life than our personal one. Conflict can arise very quickly... The true wisdom of love overcomes all science, and any psychology of being. In this regard, most problems are with politics, views, religions, sects and scientists, who fight in the pages of publications for their truths. Science continues to be debunked anyway by... science. Few people know that two plus two, is not four at all. We still live in the infancy of science and mysticism.
62. Life is not just about freedom, but about its healthy fruits. They should be positive and good. But this is not the case at all. Mistakes, unpredictability, various problems, indispositions, lack of money, or an excess of money, free speech without the craftsmanship of culture, art without the passion of beauty and tact – can cause a negative revolution in life, in the family, in the state system, eventually leading to a war conflict. The leftist, atheist world has a lot of such qualities that transcend the gift of freedom. Unfortunately, religions also have this tendency. It is not true that we are not in the same boat. We all sit at the bottom of the same cosmic bag, and saints in this life, and non-saints, people without talents and artists with talents – as one. Mixed with confusion in full swing on a daily basis. This is nothing

unusual – the cosmic standard, at every level of existence. We only try to isolate ourselves with education and posturing, a mask of ego nature. You want to like God, try to be above it all. The world above this world – heals our delight, our secret fairy tales and colorful, heavenly pleasures of existence.

63. Everyone needs to control themselves so that they don't clench their fists of freedom and hatred. Yet apparently it still has to be so. The next incarnations of leftist angels will have already stopped insulting their, and their neighbor's, dignity. This may take several lifetimes... After time, all cosmic angels, including the primate, will recognize the eternal Heaven, and there they will eventually find themselves. Padre Pio told me so, that everyone will enter Heaven. God is constantly striving for this.
64. Freedom is nothing in the face of good... except that freedom is also a good, but not everything that is allowed brings benefit. There are also those who call evil a good, and here is the problem. For one, something may be a sin, for another the same thing with a different characterization, etc. ... – no longer. Therefore, love, which is forgiving and tolerant, should unite everyone regardless of characters and acquired knowledge, views... Then there is no need to make theaters of hatred, acting humiliation. Be normal and a little positively crazy, then no one will be threatened by anything.
65. Jesus grieved and suffered, primarily because of the words of others. He had to flee at times to avoid being beaten. What were those words? Well... the same as today... painful... radical... unmerciful...
66. Here you comfort me Lord, and here you make me cry at the same time...
67. If you love, you should find excuses for all, including your own failings, if only: not understanding others, their various fears and sufferings.
68. Everyone wants to pretend that they are beautiful and wonderful... and in the meantime... unfortunately... – he is beautiful!... But temporarily in this life, his robes are soiled. Anyone who has incarnated here will have various problems, and at certain times will let go of his nerves. Calls for perfection of the psyche, calls for the virtue of patience – this is what they testify to.
69. The more you pretend to be holy and exemplary, the more you will sink into pride in yourself... and you will begin to reek of pride at a distance...
70. For every memory, you can recreate heaven for yourself... At least for the duration of that sigh.
71. On Earth it may be like heaven to you, but only in memories. Where there are screams and wars – Heaven flees, because it is not its climate.
72. To wish everyone well – this is work of the highest kind. It doesn't get any higher than being friendly, kind. So there is no reason to worry and stress about being unnecessary.
73. You don't understand what I understand and that's why we don't understand each other... And it could have been so close...
74. Nothing matters whether one understands or not, feels or not... – everything counts before God. You don't have knowledge, and God has it. Even your mysticism is nothing before

God. He will always love more than you, and He will always know everything, while you don't. "Even the Angels in Heaven do not know everything." – Padre Pio's words.

75. If it weren't for music, faith, hope, and the "colors... of life," you would have long since been on powerful corporate psychotropics and swayed senseless by the wishes of educated doctors...
76. The energy of life is still out of our control. Ancient civilizations had the same problem, as does modern science. No one had, and has, a monopoly on truth. So we have no particular reason to be proud of any achievements. On Earth, we do not live in a state of openness of all secrets. Our support is only faith. Man lacks the necessary senses and talents to know the whole truth, about himself and the world. It seems that we will have to wait for a long time before knowledge and love begin to dance the dance of "fullness." Every day we are invited by God to this ball. There is one condition. In order to participate in this ball, it is necessary to properly decorate, dress up. It must be colorful and beautiful. And this attractive attire, is unconditional love. In love, one can learn all the attractive mysteries of Heaven and Earth, and participate in them wholeheartedly.
77. Human life, as if to look at it, is a hard piece of bread, a kolkhoz of work and coercion from various sides. And the soul craves joy, no matter what kind. A moment of self-pleasure, fun, makes it warm, in the midst of those awful kolkhoz works, scientific, philosophical or religious. Liberation is not a bad thing. It gives a little joy, a smile, admiration... And the soul would constantly like to be in awe, because that is its curious nature... I'm paraphrasing: hey, there...! Tired of digesting inconveniences... come to me, and I will comfort you... (Jesus). I ask for a little madness... For health, thoughts and peace of heart...
78. Time is art, time is love. It is high time for love and prosperity to overcome discontent. Suffering is artificially induced by the "drunk" geneticists of the cosmos, who have no desire to this day to return to eternal life, where nothing is ever missing. They prefer to experiment and create beauty mixed with tragedy and death. This should not be condoned. But what can we do when we have partially consented to it? And now we are complaining. E.g., "every disabled person on Earth, knew they would be in life. All those who died in Auschwitz knew before they were born what would befall them," the words of Padre Pio. And yet they did nothing spiritually to get out of this swamp even before they were born. Everyone who is reincarnated on Earth somewhat accepts this, accepts this kolkhoz of labor and exploitation through suffering caused, in a way, by love itself. If man were stronger and wiser – he would put up resistance. We all fail in this in all lives on the planets by different stars. We have a false consciousness that life on the planets is heaven. Meanwhile, this is not true. Yes, Heaven has something of the planets, but it is more beautiful and peaceful there. Perfect matter. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words.
79. Regarding our planet, some believe that it is flat, others that it is a sphere, and still others that life is on its surface, and at the same time inside. There are also those who believe that humanity lives only inside this sphere, and that our world is concave, despite the fact that we see it convex. They claim that beyond the Earth there is only an abyss, and there are no galaxies or planets. Where is the truth? One thing for sure is that all previous civilizations have sought the truth. To us modern ones, it does likewise. But among the seekers and explorers there were also those who deliberately lied to the public. Today it is similar. Some do it knowingly, others, not. Who, then, can be believed? In my opinion, no one can ever be believed 100 percent. Because in part we know, or rather, all our lives we learn to know. So the horizon of truth is very far ahead of humanity. Scientific evidence, for this or that, is imprecise and partial.

80. In human life, emotions are unlikely to be balanced in the body. Well, see: you think something, someone upsets you, someone steps on your heel, reprimands you, someone has a different opinion, challenges it with his arguments, and you in turn challenge his views, and already emotions are born, nerves, already your heart is beating faster and even stings and wants to jump out of your chest. Isn't it all kind of strange and disharmonious? It shouldn't be like this. And yet it is taking place. Does it serve the health, the pleasure of the body? Because of stress and nerves, a woman won't even get pregnant. Let alone mystical experiences... Echo these contradictions... They turn our longings inside out... We must resist it, otherwise we will die, like a flower after blooming... It's a pity, because we have possibilities similar to God.
81. The ancient science, nor the modern science, and this also applies to philosophy and religion, – did not and does not know everything. Even the so-called mystics, could understand life at a certain ceiling. Most of the truth remained hidden from them. This is probably logical.
82. Looking at the process of our extremely narrow-minded thinking, we can deduce that the human brain is incapable of embracing omniscience, much less God. The brain is very inefficient, archaic, it would be better not to have one, because it has become a beachhead for the attack of evil. The brain is a tool of our, non-development. The brain was “pressed“ into us by other civilizations, who particularly cared about it: purely for economic gain. The rulers of the Cosmos have the perfect tool of energy production to keep this fallen, scientific world alive.
83. Every emotion, every struggle, every suffering, every curse, and the vast amount of infantile knowledge we now possess is energy for them, the Masters of the Cosmos, to live and survive. When we were created-including evolutionary elements-they knew exactly what they expected from this creation. And they got it! That's why I will add: almost no one gets out of this Earth. Everyone comes back here, and to other similar planets. Few manage to escape from here. But it is possible! Everyone has a chance. He must want it and pray for it, to his true Parents – God. The hubris and artificial beauty of the failed nature (mortal), brings us back to Earth and the Galaxies. It is worth realizing this while we still have this poor quality – the brain, because despite its darkness, much depends on it. Fortunately, it is linked to freedom and soul consciousness. Although it is our crush, it tries to remember the soul as our eternal “being.“ And this is where our victory lies. To remember our own soul and true Heaven.
84. It is necessary to not get involved in a person, but in his Muse. The Muse is everything in a person. It is what should be loved in him. The nature of the body and the vibration of the cells, cannot satisfy the imagination of the soul. They can only, through the pleasure of the body, direct to the right Goal, which is the Muse of the soul – God.
85. The human body is not a product of God. It is the result of the genetic engineering of the creator gods, the angels, those who founded the private heavens in the galaxies. God created heavenly bodies – eternally young and beautiful. They are waiting for us after we leave this... The human body is imbued with transience, it is sickly, weak. Well, and so be it..., if it still can't do otherwise. In Heaven, everyone belongs to everyone. Completely different concept of coexistence. That's why Jesus said: that “there one does not marry, nor does one get married.“

86. Our soul is so manipulated with “various overlays,” including the bodily overlay, that just one word and you explode, explode. You lose your peace and faith for a few seconds, or even longer... Sometimes one word will kill everything in you that is most beautiful and valuable for years to come. But words of Love and goodness, however, do not wreak this havoc. Therefore, it is worth using only words supported by love.
87. In life, it’s all about the quants turning over in their “heads,” and the light understanding their addiction. Then our bodies will also get better. The soul has nothing to do with the energies and light from this Galaxy. Is it difficult? Difficult to understand, as long as we live here, in this flimsy world – a pseudo-heaven, created by fallen Angels.
88. Today there are disputes on various key topics. One of them is the issue of our Earth and space. Scientists, astronomers, argue about various issues on this topic. Philosophical and theological institutes do the same. Some cite ancient transmissions, others modern research. And who is right? I believe that, in part, both know some part of the truth. But it is certainly not the whole mystery uncovered. I stick to the words of Jesus. Let me quote them again: “I have yet much to say to you, but now /you/ cannot bear it. But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will lead you into all truth.” For me, the matter is clear. Neither modern science, nor religion, nor antiquity knows, and did not know, the whole truth. So the insistence of one and the other that they know something because they have studied it or intuitively sensed it makes no sense. One side and the other should “cut each other some slack” and be tolerant of science, religion and ancient writings.
89. As I observe life, the various material civilizations in our world, because for me every other animal species is another civilization, I can clearly see that yes we like and value these civilizations, but still, we only want to make love with humanoids. Somehow we are closest and most loving. In the galaxies it is similar. Each civilization predisposes to its shapes and loves them. That’s the way it is and there’s nothing we can do about it. Scientists of higher civilizations have figured it out that way. But supposedly mythical stories talk about people with hooves, people with animal bodies. Could it be that geneticists are up to something? But that’s ancient history. Dinosaurs are also a scientific misfire.
90. Life stops hurting only when the soul frees itself from all energy and light particles, that is, temporarily and snapshot fixed in us in an artificial way. Because it is energy that hurts. The great mystery... And what doesn’t hurt...? True Love... Beyond any hint of rudeness... She works on the principle of unconditional power. Probably that is why, only she – Love, happens to be the greatest positive revolution in our world.
91. God is not cruel and suffering serves no purpose. But. There are plenty of gods in the cosmos, every superior Angel wants to be called a god. One more thing: why is this so? Well, we all came out of Heaven to see what is behind the veil. We created cosmos: private Heavens. And here is the real problem. The lack of power, the lack of perpetual motion in the material worlds has tied everyone down. Hardly, despite this tragic nature and killing for energy – we do not let go. Especially those who control us do not forgive. God has nothing to do with this. He allowed freedom. Freedom has consequently caused an odyssey of development as well as suffering and even complete collapse. Hence it is so difficult for us to find harmony and Heaven in the soul. It is difficult to understand. Certainly God is Love, He allows everything. Otherwise He would not be God, but a tyrant. Indeed, suffering can be used for a higher purpose. Padre Pio is a great example of this. He is not the only one, likewise Francis of Assisi, and many others. We too can offer our own suffering to others as a very valuable gift.

92. Actually, no philosophy, no spirituality or religion should interest us. Because by our very nature we are spiritual. We think, we are, we feel, regardless of environment, education, knowledge and beliefs. All the time we live in paradise, temporarily lost, but paradise nonetheless. All we have to do is look, admire and be grateful. Here is all philosophy, here is all religion, here is all our ecstasy and love! We are making so-called progress, yes. What else can be done? One can think more about the Original Paradise, the Fairy Tale Paradise, referred to by Jesus as Heaven, and by Plato as the Idea.
93. What can be developed when everything is developed? What can be sought when everything is? Why worry, as we have joy at our beck and call? Why seek Heaven, as you have it in your thoughts and feelings? Why strive for riches, as the whole world belongs to you? Your whole self is at your disposal... You think, feel, desire and have what you want. Not necessarily only in this world, which is unoriginal, but the soul for that you have an original one. In it you have everything right away, from the hand. And why do you need religion, atheism, why development, rules, systems. What for!!! They only get in the way of love and its taste. Heaven works differently in reality than our fallen reality. It needs to be discovered...
94. Heaven is the nature of the soul. The nature of the soul is Heaven! It is necessary to prove it to oneself. That's why Jesus explained to all the unconvinced that Heaven carries with it everywhere. Simple, uncomplicated, without views, feeling without limits, always and everywhere. The soul is love without measure or space, ready for delight at any moment. The soul, constantly in a state of openness, is sensitive to love, like a flower that feels the Sun, it turns to it, opening its petals to welcome and exchange its powers of love... The soul is a focus of goodness and love, beauty and delight, beyond everything and in everything.
95. Do not be fooled by spirituality harsh, ascetic, radical, complicated for the mind, psyche and body, based on the knowledge sucked from the finger of various books, written under the dictates of the ego – this will be your real success of the soul and body. For this is not spirituality, but a fiction of a certain leftist, atheist ideology. This is usually the action of a fallen angel lined with temporary, second-hand beauty, without the permanence of being. And usually without the sensations of alcohol, drugs, the emotions of financiers, fraud through the law and the illumination of knowledge and art – we do not make it in this world. This is what we replace for ourselves the original existence, which is pleasure on the basis of desires and wants. Delight and delight are a difference. In physics, delight is often trampled, in Heaven it is glorified.
96. Spirituality is love, even without knowledge, although it is unavoidable in these systems of life anyway. The hardest thing, however, is to get an education in goodness and love. This is something we learn all our lives, despite the degrees, doctorates, various papers for knowledge we have earned. And love? Justification of the other? Tolerance? Understanding? Gentleness? Lack of harshness? Sharing everything with others? This university is the most difficult... But also the sweetest in sensations. And no one has to take an exam from it. Everyone knows what they want and what they aspire to. There must be so many crazy desires and aspirations until we finally gain eternity.
97. Sometimes, when something is gnawing at you, you can't find a place for yourself, and thoughts keep going around the same and tiring – you need to break it in some way. Go for a walk, take a streetcar ride, a car ride, take it slow. In other words – get outside. This way you will cover the troublesome thoughts with other, peaceful, joyful ones. And everything will change. Sleep also does good. Too high hopes that a person makes for himself are often

this type of affliction. Therefore, let's calmly, humbly and slowly carry out our plans and expectations. Nerves get in the way of everything.

98. Pretension: why did the Sun and beautiful flowers appear in this world? To enchant us? It's a simple matter. Children right after birth still remember this scam, and repeatedly cry because of where they are. After that, it's basically sheer perversion and insinuation. Politically – it's election sausage. Cosmically – life here and now in discomfort and uncertainty of tomorrow.
99. The noblest of works, the most valuable human effort on Earth, should be Love. For it alone brings the greatest benefit in everything – everything. There is nothing more beautiful and creative under Heaven. As it is good, gentle, patient, listening, humble, non-aggressive, not elevating the intellect above the soul, light, and laboring with a whiff of gentleness and beauty all around. It will not kill, it will not knowingly step on an ant or other insect, it will not break a twig without a purpose, it will not step on anyone's toes, it will explain and justify everyone, it will give a hand to everyone, and as a gift it will give a smile and a gentle word to keep the flame burning... In addition, Love vibrates with humor and unfunny wit. It is lyrical, picturesque, poetic, romantic; it is the music of joyful reverie and yet that to which words fade and kneel before it in awe...
100. Life is set at an angle to make everyone fearful and anxious about their bodies and views. Hence came blind faith and hope, incorporated into positive thinking. Whatever a person does, immediately there is fear, anxiety, stress, lest something be lost, lest something be damaged or wasted. That's why you run away from danger. Animals, moreover, do the same. What is the primary reason for this? There is nothing left to do but to search persistently for the answer to this. It is said that he who seeks, finds... "The more you know, the greater you are" – Padre Pio's words.
101. Happiness is fluid and can be molded with every heartfelt thought, every glance, every flowing hair in a lady... and a man's... tan... "characterlessness." At will, as one expects, what one wants and even what one does not expect... to be pleasantly surprised... Such is the Heaven that God created for us... But we still have to wait a little longer and we will experience it realistically... At the moment there is no Fullness in the Cosmos... It is necessary to reach for the Cosmos of God – True and attractive Life in Heaven.
102. The momentous things for man are to remember his own wonderful, God-created-soul. These are the most important things. To adapt oneself to accept eternal life, already without reincarnation, in happiness and mutual love. "May this life for everyone already be the last on this Earth" – Padre Pio's words. But perhaps someone will ask: why do we need to evolve, to suffer if the soul is God-like? It is worth remembering this, which happened in very ancient times. Then the matter will become clear why we still need development and science. Development and science, testifies to the collapse into which we were forced by violence. In fact, development and science never existed and never will. There is only the artistry and artistry of love. Nothing more. But this is only the future. God is Love. Existence and Delight – are Love. Forms of pleasure of eternal existence, enjoyment – are Love.
103. Eternal damnation is the view of certain secular and religious elites who would most gladly put everyone in hell. When someone does wrong, after all, almost everyone condemns them. But we will wise up and return to what is our true eternal essence. Reincarnation leads us to that very goal. "The Church will take back the knowledge of reincarnation." –

Padre Pio's words. Not for much longer. He used to have it, but disavowed it for the idea of hell.

104. Just as politicians, medics, churches, are at odds with each other – so is science similarly. Science is at odds with itself. Already there is talk of a whole new physics. The full truth will never be revealed here. Someone is watching over it to make sure it happens. “Star Wars” – this is real symbolism. Someone wisely said: that only “love fulfills the law.” Because only love extinguishes science, aggression – that is, ignorance, and all limitations. But this is yet to come, beyond Earth already, in the hereafter.
105. In material life there is only development, experience and constant learning, expansion, of still unknown to us – the soul. Material consciousness helps in this. However, consciousness is only a prelude to reaching the Fullness of Perfection of “Super-consciousness – the soul.” “In Heaven, too, there is cognition” – Padre Pio's words. There one gets to know the imagination of love of other beings.
106. God does not use conceptual logic in the human sense. If He did He would hurt us all. He uses the objects of Love. But this is a very difficult issue for humans.
107. Life on Earth is a form of purgatory, purification from lack of love. It is the collection of valuable for personal development – experiences. But it is only a way to the true Goal – eternal bliss of each individual. Someday experiences, tears, annoyances will cease to matter and will fall away once and for all. Of course, real and achievable only outside this cosmos.
108. We are trapped in the reactions of material consciousness. This is a deliberate game created by cosmic scientists who rule like us: their own possessions. They don't care about our happiness, but about us being born again and again into this kolkhoz and thus sustaining their idea of biological life. They are concerned with humiliating us and destroying our sense of eternal soul. Just as the Communists did with the expelled soldiers – to make them, and future generations, forget who they were, and what they fought for. It's no different in the cosmos, with the scientists' creators. Therefore, we do not yet live in Heaven, but in planetary exile. It is necessary to shake off this every day... And proceed to the Mountain of the Heart.
109. It's a good thing my brain is missing; all that's left is a gray trunk. I'm not complaining that there's only water in my head. This only proves where I live, and what is my dark side. I rebel against the brain, the less of it I have – the better for the soul. Yes, quite a perverse statement according to modern psychology and philosophy. The strategy of matter is geared towards evolutionary killing of the soul. No one cares about the soul, but only about the complex university of material life. Law and science is a finite utopia, which all past and present civilizations have fallen for – by the mistake of angels. Let's note, civilizations have produced more weapons, bombs, bullets for rifles, pills, vaccines that destroy our bodies, than there are people in the world. Civilizations, and in them at various degrees of sophistication science – is a tool for enslaving all materialistic beings. It is a tool for the corruption of the pure soul. Because it does not allow the thought that it is possible to exist differently, to live without knowledge, to live in FULL. Fact, for the brain alien to this science. But even Jesus already talked about it. But who listens to him...! The Catholic Church, my church, listens to him the least.
110. Primal soul, woven from love – love again Loving Love! And for this reason, ask yourself: why doesn't love want to be loved? Who is blocking it? Some kind of flaw? Yes, an

ancient blemish. But I, against the fallen heavens in which I currently reside – I will love, even if someone slaps me. To love – this has been our dream for millennia... and may this love move to Eternity... and there, I will no longer try to love, but I will abide in love, in contact with an infinite number of Angels and with their dreamed, delightful lands. For there, one experiences similarly, as angelic souls experience in the fallen Palace – Earth.

111. God created Heaven and Angels – us, simply because He is a romantic and mystical seducer. Therefore, he “had” to create something so that he would have someone to seduce in his Kingdom of Love. When someone falls in love with you, most often he says: I see the whole world in you... And God is just like us. In each of us individually, He sees the whole world...His whole Heaven... Strange? Not at all; why be surprised here, since we feel the same way? Women towards men, and men towards women... I would add: everything with God can be asked out, even a little Heaven high on low Earth... With God everything is possible... It is only necessary to ask, and at the same time not to forget that at our own request we abandoned the lands of happiness that were guaranteed by God. Now we can only ask that He give us the opportunity to return to this wonderful place. Mistakes and experiments cost money. No one can get there unless they are calm in doing good.
112. True love is an Ocean...on which one can swim, explore new lands, its liquidity drink, splash and chill from the excesses of the mystical gusts of the heart...
113. Science by science..., but we still somehow mysteriously become aware of our own soul, which material science doesn't even have a clue about. No idea at all! We have complete veils of the soul in the form of the senses of the body, but still... we can discover something. Not through science, because it is based only on the senses and logical thinking, and this is not enough, much too little. Science and materialistic technologies always lead to the retreat of civilization, to its collapse and oblivion of how things were already in the past. And yet, “here were already higher civilizations than ours at present.” – Padre Pio's words. The soul is a challenge to minds liberated beyond material goods.
114. Let's think... what would it look like if this wonderful, wonderful, loving God were to cast His beloved children into the abyss of hell, and for all eternity? Wouldn't we look at such a Parent with distaste? Probably yes. No one would love such a God. He would turn away from Him. Unfortunately, the teachings of the churches treat God in just such a way, as bad, unmerciful, throwing all sinners into hell. The question is, and who is not a sinner, since we all consciously left Heaven once? After all, we feel that God is the most tender Mother. Something seems to be at play here in the Gospel teachings, and the teachings of church representatives. Yes! We know from human experience that any mother, no matter what she may be – even the son of a criminal, will defend and justify in court. She would never want her child to be in solitary confinement, prison, hell. God, the creator of children, would be less tender than a human mother? Never! He is the same as any mother. Hell is a kind of drug promoted by religious writers to wrongly control people's morality. Hell – it is a stimulant of fear for the practical use of the material economy of the churches and once even the state. It is necessary to move away from it. It is high time.
115. The heart does not have to abandon anything, because everything belongs to it. This is the original assumption of Heaven. But on Earth, the ego distorts this picture permanently, because it fears that someone will take something away from it... Everything belongs to you, but you are told through massed natural laws that not everything will be yours. Fight and conquer... This is how we were tricked into progress... In the Original there is no progress, because everything is Fullness. Our leaving Heaven ended for us with destruction

of personality, blemishes on soul and body. Progress in matter. And there won't be much in this cosmic mess of Yours anymore. You want to have everything back – reach for the Original.

116. To make it better and closer to Heaven on this Earth, we must together radiate noble goodness gently on the membranes of change. I hope that they will drown out the rumble and shriek of disbelief, infantile politicians and artists. I hope they will clear this lake of everyday life, infected with the cyanobacteria of hubris and little serious false consciousness. Without religion, however, there is emptiness and quantum mechanics. Without religion, we are dumbed down to the senses and pushing with our elbows for prestige and money. Is this enough to defeat death and live forever? I doubt it. It may only seem that way to someone. But nevertheless, a gray hair will get him... And then what? Again atheism and hullo soul... Well, how much can the same, billions of years is not enough? Reincarnating indefinitely in the cosmos – fallen heaven with the permission of God's mercy! Let's not exaggerate gentlemen and ladies. It's time to understand your existence!!!
117. Nothing is relative or absolute. At the same time, there are no cases. Hard knowledge, double-edged. But this happens only in a fallen cosmos. In the worlds of ideals, i.e. in the Cosmos of Perfect Heaven, these problems no longer exist. There is absolute freedom, which nobody notices, and love, which nobody pays attention to, because joy and happiness is the generally accepted norm of all. The fallen cosmos, the one we live in now, is surrounded by a body of perpetual suffering. Therefore, it is necessary to look into the Fortress of own soul as often as possible. There is reassurance and the hope of regaining Heaven. Here we look for love all the time. There we have it.
118. Man is so “enlightened“ that nothing, and it is absolutely nothing... does not know what is going on in his body on an ongoing basis. How neurons are now circulating in the head, or red blood corpuscles in the veins, and billions of other things too numerous to list, and related to nature itself. Doesn't this make us ridiculous in the eyes of the soul? The question “who am I,“ and who is my soul, and what is an imperfect, skin-covered aging – body? We are so “enlightened“ that we are walking in the dark and in the dark. Isn't this a kind of “anti-science habilitation“? A giggle of helplessness? What has happened that we are so humiliated in every way? Whoever falls on the trail of the answer to this question – what a bit lighter to live in this kolkhoz of forced labor, forced breathing, heartbeat, forced possession of a flightless, and ignorant body. This world, of all places, is wallpapered with ignorance and all sorts of unheard-of limitations. This is not hopelessness, but hope for enlightenment.
119. For a wise thought to come to you sometimes, a sentence spoken from the heart and not from the mind – it sometimes takes a minute of thought, five minutes, a week, a month, a year. Or even a couple of years. It depends on how quickly you evaluate the reality you see and don't see. It all depends on your intelligence, the science of the heart, no longer “addition and subtraction, but multiplication and integration.“ The wisdom of existence...
120. Everyone should develop in themselves an inner compulsion to seek the core of life. To begin with, notice the material world, materialism, atheism, the senses of the body and map cosmic, personal, systemic, political, opinion and religious conflicts. That is to say. Start with the natural path to the Goal. However, the main Goal is fully invisible. This is where the difficulty lies. In the beginning, one needs simple education, learning. In the next stage, only faith is needed. Because learning, resulting from the limitations and possibilities of the material mind, turns into complete ignorance at some point – becoming useless. The

longer we walk towards the Goal – it will get closer and closer to us. At the end of this journey, rays of Knowledge will appear again. But this knowledge will no longer come from this world, but from the Original.

121. As long as we remain in the physical body, faith remains our central option for opening our minds to supreme knowledge and extraterrestrial love. Faith is the pinnacle of knowledge. Material science is a compromise of the soul, dragging us into constant intellectual and existence problems. Consequently, dissatisfaction and suffering. The lightness of faith, is the powerful knowledge of the Original Heaven, set on the all-possibilities of eternal goodness. It takes some courage and honor to embark on such a path. As soon as you decide to take such a direction, you will automatically stop offending your soul, which is something completely different from the human body. You will appreciate your true capabilities beyond the mind, beyond the body, at the stage of our current development. And one more thing: this body, is not our original shell, but has cleverly fused with our soul, so that it can completely obscure it. And this is happening because of the trickery of science, and the free will of aliens – angels, living in the fallen heavens of space. “The senses, the body – they veil the soul and Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words.
122. There are some people in the world who never think about life. They enjoy collecting various objects, cooking, laundry, constant cleaning, preparing Christmas Eve, name days, holidays, sitting on the plot; they enjoy making a career, learning, etc. Never, but never, do they think about the deeper meaning of what they are doing. And in this way they miss something important... They miss out on even greater satisfaction and delight in life...
123. Life is nevertheless a mystical journey outward and inward of a mysterious being that bursts with the heat of happiness. Happiness does not need consciousness in the human sense. In general, neither consciousness nor thinking is needed so much for happiness. Consciousness and thinking, under the influence of happiness, sort of switches off, enters super-consciousness and super-thinking.
124. The problem is that the mind and all the minds of this world tell us something that anchors us in integration with this world of feeling and thinking. We have all the gates to our own souls locked. We don’t even know it. The joy of feeling “I am“ is stronger than the original Truth of being in eternity. But this is the deception promoted by angelic manipulators, which disregards the soul for themselves, and pins suffering on all the living in the form of illusory consciousness and an egoistic sense of “I am.“ I know how painful this knowledge is, how inadequate to this fallen reality. Living here, we use the whole personality equipped with memory, feeling, consciousness. But in fact it is a hypocrisy, hammering us into the ground of impermanence and limitation.
125. Limited consciousness, once it has been imposed on us, can be used for spiritual growth. It depends on us whether we want to overcome the limitations of material heavens, or continue to remain in them and agonize all, perhaps – the next life. We know very well that our consciousness can’t do anything. Yet with this we get excited? It can’t even love. So it is necessary to reach for the greatest treasure, where all options and possibilities are available.
126. The True Heaven is as real as what we see with our eyes and feel through our bodily senses in this world. Because this world was created in the likeness of that one. But as we can see – it lacks much. Where, then, is Heaven? Partly we see it in matter, here and now. But in the reality we are concerned with, it is outside the material world. In the hereafter. Just as there is a beautiful world of tangible forms in this world, so is there a world of tangible

forms in that world. In and around the soul, as on Earth. Earthly eyes do not see higher, volatile forms and define them through imagination, most often as ideal forms or beautiful, fantastic fairy tales, which we love very much. And rightly so, because it is impossible otherwise, until the whole soul nestles in that world. Then it will see Heaven blooming with the attractions of love, concrete and the most sensual that can be associated. But these senses of the heavenly body are the very honey of love, which is not capable of harming anyone. Conversely. It equally invites everyone to the most wonderful caresses without limitation. Love in Love.

127. The perfect worlds of our Eternal Parents are different from the fading, dying worlds, or “heavens” in our material galaxies. In the perfect worlds, forms are perfect, volatile with no fixed qualities. And one lives there forever. In a universe made of water, stones, debris, etc. ... and the blinding light to our eyes by the rays of the material nuclear reactor, i.e. our sun – everything is the other way around. A wise person knows how to explain it to himself, why he chose rubble instead of the Palaces of Eternity and Delight. There are no coincidences. We chose this life quite consciously, perhaps a little manipulated by the enchantment and promises of the Rulers of the Fallen Angels, which decided to create independent Heavens. And as you can see, nothing came of it. We unnecessarily let ourselves get screwed into it.
128. Why are we often lost and unhappy? Because we don’t understand our own soul-consciousness, which lives within us with an extremely pulsating life. When we understand, even though we have enormous mental and chemical limitations, or at least come close to explaining this fabulous phenomenon within us – our heart will calm down and our soul will catch a breath of delight. This delight is precisely eternal life.
129. The closer you get to your good fruits, the more you forget about them. And that’s a very good thing. By doing so, you are doing something that is common to all and is the joy of the entire universe in which you currently live. As if it had slipped your mind, I’ll remind you: we are currently on our way to another Universe, that’s why there are such strange turbulence in honing all virtues. And if you have to gain virtues, goodness, love – it means that you have lost all these nobilities. And you take up work on yourself anew.
130. If you were to set something off in life, whatever that means, first set your soul off from the inside. Light the fuse and momentarily wait for it to explode with positivity, smiles and love. You have these possibilities, although they have been deliberately hidden from you, for the duration of this life (you had the same in your previous lives). Rebel against the world and yourself for the unfair game being played against you from birth to death and beyond. Treat love as the most wonderful fragrance, inhale its charm until unconscious, to neutralize the unpositive ego. Then only take on the rest... whatever that means to you... “You have to be crazy to understand life” – Padre Pio’s words. This madness is to be divine, and by the way you will direct to the happiness of many lost angels in the Galaxy.
131. If I were talking about God or were to write a gospel, I would certainly do so through the lens of love of God and neighbor. No other way. I am also convinced that whoever has a spirit of tolerance and love of God – understands it similarly. Little does he know exactly which sentences in the gospels are one hundred percent true, and which have no spiritual meaning. Which words encourage and almost save, and which condemn and accuse for the use of the dark side. In the gospels not everything is as it should be. The Jews changed a lot because they had authority over the original writings.

132. If I were to advise you on who you would want to learn holy patience from, I would point you to the greatest Master... He is not a false guru. Bow before him heartily, and even kneel down... Here's your patience powerhouse: The spider on your wall! Whom you constantly sweep away in disgust and despise whenever you look at him. And it is He – the Master above Masters – ? Your ideal of patience...
133. Victories or defeats are not important. What matters is Good and Friendly to us – God, beyond religious and philosophical ideologies.
134. There is no unity and there will never be unity in this Cosmos. That's why many civilizations are born and perish immediately irretrievably on different planets, in different star systems. Only "suitcases of dollars" appeal to the rebels of God, this also applies to "businessmen bishops" with rings on their hands, which they twist on their finger out of boredom. Manipulation! Yes, they are anchored amen to the matter. Do they have a chance? They always have! They are children of the same Parents as we are. In fact, we are all going in the same direction: to live healthy and as long as possible. Some go further, applying for Eternal Life.
135. Life is an amazing puzzle. Our knowledge: a hole in a hole... Good for a while. But the thing is unreal, to be able to exist peacefully and eternally in such ignorance. Knowledge is power. Knowledge is the right side of temporary faith, needed for the development of cognition, so that science will not be limited to the mere construction of knowledge, but faith will give it lightness, feeling and set far-reaching goals.
136. Emptiness? First you have to produce this emptiness in your mind, and then you enter it. And there is already something, like nothingness. And the nothingness has to face the thoughts... That's why there is no emptiness. There are thoughts and feelings, as the most beautiful and powerful entity. Don't be lulled to sleep while you sleep, only to find later that emptiness exists. Sleep is a thought entity.
137. Everything that is harsh in the Gospels – is fundamentally wrong, because it contradicts love, humility and forgiveness. Probably centuries ago someone cared, for selfish, religious or political reasons, to intimidate people and have power over them. Hence they decided to change something in the Gospels. This was certainly the case. After all, the good news is supposed to encourage, bring joy, love, contentment. It is supposed to save, uplift, not persecute and accuse. We know life, we have learned history – we know how it is different with this love and tolerance. In the name of Love even were able to kill people. And all because someone dishonest changed the records of the Gospel and radicalized it.
138. Such is the dilemma of love that I must love for love's sake... With love I perish in love to find You in the highest Love... What is this Love crazy...? I'm lost in it and have forgotten the multiplication tables... I want love, but I see that I have to inflict rape on myself to get it... Thank you my Love, for these madness incomprehensible... You have wounded my heart so that I will never again fall into the depths of indifference...
139. Every human being has a Spiritual "Portal of the Heavenly Gates" within himself. But he has forgotten about it due to blocking it, mainly by other beings who have the power to fully control our freedom and consciousness, birth and death. We only think we have freedom, but in fact we have an illusion, and in that illusion – imagination. None of this. At any moment you can be attacked, eliminated, if only by the ill-constructed in its structure, selfish nature, mother Earth, which consumes everyone without a second thought. Be sure, you will die at the hands of nature or at the hands of the followers of that nature. What can

you do? Seek the mystical nature of your nature, what fell from Heaven to Earth. You must reverse this process now. This is what our salvation is all about. Jesus understood this well, which is why he often said to seek first of all what is above and not what is below.

140. This world has been spoiled energetically, chemically, genetically... By the scientists of Cosmos. And from now on, whoever is born in it will not survive, he must die – even if he has a lot of wealth, treated by the best doctors. It is necessary to think seriously about this. Ask for help from your Parents (God) to understand this and make a decision to cut off from such scientists. The problem of death and disease in Christianity is unscientifically called original sin. Religious language uses different words, but talks about the same thing.
141. Talking to God about mistakes, free will, extending life indefinitely, does not have to be an act of traditional religious devotion at all, but should be a simple conversation, or the attitude of a desperate child to a Parent.
142. The premise of the cosmos and then life in it by angels – aliens, delicious, very rich, sometimes subversive, as it is in every world – is this: you are to live to live and nothing more. You are not allowed to know absolutely nothing about Original Life, about Heaven, about our Parents. That's how it's planned. Even Jesus found it very hard to break through here with his unparalleled philosophical and mystical knowledge. Because they, these scientific manipulators, cannot kill or dismantle our souls – yes they spoil our consciousness with the limitations of matter. Evolution – is one big act of manipulation of our consciousness, from which absolutely nothing results. Evolution hides the truth about our soul. It is an act of revenge on us, who defied our creators of the body. Well, and they acted out... What can we do? Humbly ask for help from pure beings, and our Parents. Much can then change in our soul. Everyone needs to work on it mentally and emotionally, to at least grasp the cause of all our troubles and sufferings.
143. Life in the materialistic concept always ends in pain, etc. ... Wrong analysis and perception of ideas. Life is not life. It is something much more interesting... And beautiful. But this must be noticed..., and not based on the glass and “wise“ gray hair, or “eaten teeth“ on the philosophy of being. The happiness of God transcends existence and the scientific work of the universe. If we want to copy this life – one by one – it will appear and perish. Like hen's eggs and their beautiful chicks. Consciousness is something greater than material existence, so specifically finite. Consciousness liberated from the concept of precarious forms of existence – becomes Heaven. In this life, one can only trust that it is so. We have everything covered and sealed with a hundred locks, with thousands of micro-molecular chains. Everything has been taken care of so that we lose our true identity. And this is how it happened. You are born here and you don't know where you are coming from and where you are going.
144. There was a man in history who said that even in the taste of food it is necessary to feel God. He also used to say: if you find a delicacy in meditation, stop at it, and take pleasure in it to the end, until it loses its taste... Sam, when he played the harmonium – he fell into ecstasy many times. And his name was Ignatius Loyola – a Jesuit. Yes, but I will add something else. Although he fell into ecstasy, he remained a gray man. He didn't remember much from the ecstasies. He didn't even know that he was a rebellious angel. But the fact that he proposed to taste God even in food – that's a good thing. Because in this mechanical, sensual way we slowly change this chemical, metallic, leaden, stony cosmos into something more attractive, something loving, spiritual, joyful. The heavens in this world are fallen. And thinking of God is the only thing that helps this world to return to the original path of eternity and non-suffering. Divinizing the world with our love, helps

it and arouses a better relationship with beauty and happiness. With hope for the infinity of our existence in eternal pleasures.

145. Evil means one thing, that we are the ones who “messed up,” at the same time with the opportunities given to us by God – Freedom. I know that angels to this day still come out of the Original Heaven. Curious about some experimenters (angels), what is behind the veil that their friends, colleagues – created. And they are born here and there. And entangled in politics and cosmic federations; material, imperfect – they spoil their consciousness and see no turning back from this matrix afterwards. So it takes enlightened and powerful ones like Jesus, Buddha, Krishna to remind them of all this.
146. Suffering was never the intention of the Supreme Consciousness. Some beings (children of God) never experienced and will not experience the low degrees of humiliating development in our worlds, just like God, because they just stayed with God. Untouched by thoughts of destruction or heavy matter. It happened to us, unfortunately. And we should work now to unscrew it in our souls, for the general and personal good.
147. It is necessary for us to strive again for perfection... And yet we were created perfect, just like the rest of us, who live forever and create opportunities to know beautiful touches of Love in the Cosmic Heaven of God. I would add that our current manipulated cosmos with an unstable foundation, characterized by a broken life-support algorithm, without a perpetual motion machine, i.e. transient, full of debris and dust, full of broken light – is not the work of God, but only an attempt at imitation by angels who consciously left Heaven once. That’s why there are such huge problems here. These angels, after various transformations and evolutions, spherical transformations – are us today, too. We live as suffering beings in an insane material paradise. Everyone gets sick and dies. This is how we are fixed, with our personal consent. Man is a corrupted angel. But there is hope of returning to the Original...
148. Wise and humble thinking, beautiful dreams, inner pursuit of the ideal, discovering the divine element in own soul – is a super method to avoid evil in this uncertain world of emotions, intellect and material forms. “Although this world is a vestibule of Heaven,” in the words of Padre Pio, a reflection of That One, it has a lot of confusion and uncertainty. This was mentioned by both Plato and Jesus.
149. We strive for impatience, not the other way around. We desire positive emotions, comfort, beauty, art, creativity. Evil happened to us through freedom and followed by pride billions of years ago. From this freedom arose, today one can say – a fallen cosmos, which for many was supposed to be paradise, heaven. Today, the ruins of it remain. And we, manipulated by friends and relatives (angels, living on different galaxies, in different corporeal forms, after the fall) are still hanging around senselessly. More than that, “almost everyone on earth wastes the chance to know, wastes their whole life” – Padre Pio’s words. In the next incarnation, we continue to wander in the same without any progress. And this “reincarnation” purgatory continues almost indefinitely. It’s so hard to get out of Earth. Very hard. Control before incarnation and after death – stricter than at the “airport.” We will find out when we die what we will strive for again. What will pull us and in what direction will they try to trick us with cosmic visions. Perhaps we will land again on one of the planets in this science-manipulated, cosmos. Let’s hope not anymore...
150. Love also means to bestow boundless tolerance and friendship on humanity and all of creation. To give to the world precisely what the rebellious angels lack, that is, to us humans here and now, in this dimension of reality in which we find ourselves, thanks to

the various intentions of cosmic civilizations. This highest form of example of love, or tolerance, “for love is as much tolerance“ – (the words of Padre Pio), is the best form of reflection for beings who are eager to condemn themselves and others. Fortunately, Jesus brings us a powerful, redemptive knowledge that almost no one in the cosmos can afford. Here it is: “For I did not come to condemn the world, but to save the world“ (John 12:47).

151. So far, everyone weaves differently in views, because they do not know the Nucleus, which, for the sake of sacred freedom, allowed such unpleasant differences. But, well, of our own free will, free freedom we have to go through it. Unnecessarily, but in the process we may learn something...
152. God is unemployed and homeless... He has nothing to eat and nowhere to go... He walks around holes and collects scrap metal in space to drink and forget his suffering... He is dirty, smelly... Everyone has disowned Him. The city, when it sees Him – spits on Him. Poor God... He is like a Mother in the war, who lost all her children, and walks through the rubble with the hope that they will be found. From this hope she lost her mind, became mentally ill... God once lost us because of the freedom He gave us... Let's help Him get back on His feet... When we find ourselves – God will find Himself too. It's a bit like He regrets that He gave us freedom... He can't deal with us because of it. I feel sorry for God and justify Him entirely. God seems to love too much... Hence the problems.
153. All the holy scriptures provoke you to think that You God are the King here. This is not true! You are a wretched rejected, lying in pus and blood, dying and rotting. You don't have me, because you lost me..., so you die of bitterness, like a true Mother. You are looking for me in the garbage dump, in buckets, in nightclubs, in the gutter, in heating hubs where I shelter from the cold..., you look for me in the scientific institute, where I ate my teeth on science, and dozed off from solving puzzles. Today I'm sitting at a beer stall..., you squat God, you ask me to buy you a beer. I bet because I see the skin and bone on you alone. You drink with me..., but I don't recognize you God... You look bad... I'm homeless myself, but I haven't seen such a miserable person yet... It can't be you... Lord... I am convinced, it is not you! Go away stinking beggar, you don't belong here... And the cutter walked away, with tears in his eyes... He thought – again they scorned me, and I was among their own... How much should I drink with them, so that they would accept me as their own...?
154. Just as there has been throughout the centuries a belief in the existence of hell, so I say today that “there is no eternal hell.“ – Padre Pio's words. Someone may feel offended by this statement, that supposedly, how so! Scripture is clear about the existence of hell. Well, this is a thread for a completely separate topic. Much could be discussed about it, how the Scriptures came into being, and in what hands the proofreaders were in centuries ago, what the translations into various languages did to it. However, let's leave that to scholars. We, let's stick to the spirit of love of the Gospel. The issue is in whether it is necessary to take everything in Scripture literally? Or should one feel the spirit in it rather than the letter of the message? The focus should definitely be on the spirit, on salvation through love and forgiveness. Evil is the result of the Angels' creation – the Cosmos. “Private heavens“ for personal use, in which we today also participate and play in them until death. Once we understand this – our drama will end, because we will never again want to live in the worlds of party and hierarchical clans, the lost high cosmic beings, called angels, which once came out of the original Heaven, and wander around, creating and controlling their creations – cosmos. Hell, if we're already talking about it, are those failed cosmoses that threaten every existence, existing outside Heaven. The masters of the East did not yet know this to be the case. Except for a few exceptions.

155. At a time of evil systems, fraudulent corporations, Jewish lobbies destroying the Polish Nation and its national identity, shady business dealings; cunning, exploiting people for their own nefarious purposes, as is done by the secret Ubiquitous Services in Poland, the executors of which are leftist politicians and schizophrenic liberals, then these words, of the Lamb of Peace – Jesus, who understood perfectly what was at stake, and what the battle was about – are very much on point today. Here they are: “Do not think that I came to bring peace on earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to divide the son from his father, the daughter from her mother, the daughter-in-law from her mother-in-law” (Matthew 10:34n). This is how one is supposed to understand the light and dark side of life. The cosmic civilizations of angels, what they have created for themselves their own private heavens, for the time being, cannot come to terms with such words of Jesus. That’s why they fight to the death with Him. Jesus is all about getting on the bright side of life, and that means quarreling even within families. Striving for humility and perfection in the cosmos, arouses the fury of the dark side. This can be seen even among political options.
156. Everyone should be loved and all nations, but some do not want to love truly, because they love power, dominion and wealth, by which they terrorize others with views, lying media, widespread poverty, poisoning of water, food and air, vaccines what are supposed to “extinguish” us, causing various diseases. And all this in the halo of a police-legal state. And they do it in the light of the law and democratic freedom. This is what Jesus opposes. And we along with Him...
157. We know very well that parents are very good and merciful to their children. They find complete justification for them. Even when it happens that the child is naughty, unruly and spiteful. A parent will put up with anything. So does God. “God is the Best of the Best Parents.” – Padre Pio’s words. There is no radicalism in Him, on the contrary: great understanding, mercy, forgiveness, justification and possesses unconditional love. Can a person with a sound mind imagine a better God? A better Parent? Never! Our heart tells us that God is just that. It is the divinity, not anyone else, that offers us to learn everything, to observe life, to ask questions, allows private convictions, intimacy and encourages us to enjoy literally everything at hand. But the freedom of the cosmic Heavens – spoils almost everything. And what will happen to this freedom? Can it be fixed somehow? Slowly it can, but not completely.
158. Living in space is a real paralysis of memory and knowledge. It has become a recurring problem of ours. The shell of the body has corrupted our soul. The great ones knew this. E.g. St. Paul also came to this conclusion when he experienced the drift of memory and senses that blocked his perceptions to transcendence. He said: “The spirit strives for something else, and the flesh for something else, and hence there is no agreement between them.” In the current state of our “3D reality,” however, the body is the biggest problem: the eye and hearing. Through them, electromagnetic stimuli, bio currents, quanta, neurons, auras, meridians, and, of course, stimuli related to the entire chemical structure of the body, are constantly entering our consciousness – inner being. More often than not, the resulting hubris of life, becomes a struggle for a stock of pleasures and opinions, at the expense of knowing the Original God.
159. The body next to the soul does not exist in a fixed reality. In the cosmos, any consciousness tethered to matter is forced to change bodies from time to time. It is something like “resurrection” after death in another body and birth to other parents. “The body is a shell over the soul,” the words of Padre Pio. Until the soul enters the eternal body

it has in Heaven, it will cost space civilizations. Why? Because it doesn't know the purpose of life and likes emotions. Is this something bad? No! But why experiment so much and then suffer because of it? In the past, the soul knew the Purpose, but let itself be screwed into a great science, independent of God, and lost a lot from it. Today it is regaining it, but with difficulty. On other planets, with other suns – it is similar with this.

160. The soul does not fully understand its “crutch”: the body – and – it is in conflict with itself. The soul doesn't get smarter right away, even outside the body, because it has lost too much of its beauty and lightness through various lives. But someday, when we learn to pass into a higher state of consciousness, into the hereafter, we will probably get better. Everyone is responsible for this state in himself, and at the same time responsible collectively if he does not pass on the knowledge he has learned. However, let us remember that there are beings, evil angels – humans and other aliens from other galaxies, teams of evil federations, closer to us – and they work on our souls to corrupt them to the end and take them in, offering them their paradises of pleasure on planets after death. Let us be aware of this. The Church of Jesus, Catholicism, dissociates itself from these manipulations of the federated worlds, unfavorable to the soul. It proposes to liberate it to the true, eternal Heaven. Jesus sometimes informed and educated the willing in this direction. He also said who rules these worlds, which beings, which lords and ladies... This has been simplified and radicalized a bit over the centuries, but that's more or less the point. Progress and technology enchant exaggerated souls, and let themselves be bought with convenience, but also love at the same time. What they don't inform at first is that everything will pass and end anyway, as it always has. Eager souls catch the sticky stuff, and the matter becomes a birth issue in this world. At the end of life we get wise, and then after death we get a little stupid again. Only the strong and determined, resign themselves to a utopian life in space. “At the end one will grin; own teeth will grind from knowledge, but one will still say that one knows nothing.” – Padre Pio's words.
161. Gaining knowledge about our consciousness and its origin is very interesting, but still, concepts, even those outside of religion and outside of dogma, are different. Neither Buddha nor Krishna ever said everything about the origin of life about its beauty and tragedy. One does not need physical suffering to experience it, it is enough to feel it on the skin of others – it is natural to do so. In the same way, it is not necessary for God to have to scatter himself in the clumsy and terrible cosmos to experience his own holocaust, and then to save himself, through experience, from it. This does not need to be done. We, because we found ourselves here, have a very complicated and difficult situation. We chose this symptom of freedom and independence, or dogmatism of mind and imagination. Now we have problems to get out of it. But it was not God who got distracted, not He who started all this, but the souls. And not everyone took advantage of this opportunity for experience, suffering and salvation, then – they did. Let me emphasize, not everyone had to pack in these experiences. And even more so the Almighty Being, because there was no such necessity or compulsion. What for! For the experience itself? For development? Salvation? Development is a myth for the soul. Even more so for an All-Encompassing, All-Knowing, Perfect, Light, Most Perfect of the Most Perfect Beings. No one needs either good or bad, or experience. For all were and are saints, complete, equipped with thoroughly perfect qualities! Experience is our problem – created souls, selected from the Heart of God, as individuals in various states of consciousness, so that we can benefit from free love, which does not always benefit outside Heaven.
162. An important form of love (very important) is tolerance and forgiveness of each other, despite the law and detailed human rules. Deep love looks broadly in spite of everything. I know how difficult this is. A loving heart is an open and tolerant heart... Let's not forget,

the law came about as a result of the lack of supply of free energy of all existing civilizations in the cosmos – the private Heavens of the “angelic gods,” whose spiritual consciousness and perception has changed to the detriment of life not eternal. Everything can be unscrewed, “this is the good hand of God, which he has given to all without exception living in cosmic civilizations, in different galaxies, on different planets, to save his children from there” – Padre Pio’s words.

163. God can annihilate the soul. Very rarely does this happen. He can blow out any fire. Souls that spoil other souls must be careful. A soul that plunges into infinite evil will spoil its consciousness so much that it can no longer be good. God can annihilate such a soul – Padre Pio’s words.
164. The soul, by its spiritual nature, loves everything and everyone in all its fullness. The problem is life in matter, the limited body and in it the sharpened senses, accepting only verbal reality. If purely material perception, sense perception, materialistic beliefs were absent – the problem would be solved immediately. Why? Because: “in Heaven you don’t marry and don’t get married,” because there is no sensory body or views based on low vibrations of matter – unlike the material worlds. There are completely different conditions of existence. First of all, not harming anyone or anything. “Neither eye has seen, nor ear has heard... what God has prepared for those who love Him.” These are the realities of eternal life. “There one loves everyone equally” – Padre Pio’s words. On Earth it is rather difficult to have such an attitude, because our consciousness of love has been separated from its source. Who has separated it? There are those beings who cared a lot about it. These are unfriendly colleagues of the old days, angels who today, after their unfavorable spiritual transformations, disregard our aspirations to God.
165. I ask a fundamental question: how is the spiritual matter with ants, insects, animals, lions that have to kill other animals because without meat they can’t survive, etc.? Maybe someone has some interesting ideas to approximate the purpose of the existence of such individuals in our world. And I would add that these creatures are not stupid, they are intelligent. Do they have a soul, like us? That is the question... philosophical-religious, or atheistic, as it is in the cosmos...
166. The mind can do a lot, even create the world. But an inhuman mind, because it is too weak. Minds living in near-perfect bodies – can already do that. There is only the question: why create worlds that then collapse on our heads?
167. Ethics and morality are artificially created sequences of conscience by the angels of darkness, applied to all fugitives from Heaven. Freedom knows no ethics and morality, because it does not harm anyone – it respects, in the original sense. Here and now we are manipulated by mind and nature. So laws, morality and ethics have emerged. At the core there are no limitations there. But how difficult it is to find own wonderful and free soul, the humble soul.
168. In the world created by angels, that is, in different cosmos, different densities; in other words, in independent heavens – there is no perfection. Everything falls apart and falls apart after time. God does what He can, without infringing on the freedom of the angels, to help them get out of the trap they set for themselves by creating imperfect heavens – Cosmos. And you can say: even God doesn’t get out much in these imperfect worlds. Our freedom, is the biggest problem for God. Instability and impermanence, lays the groundwork for constant failure. God doesn’t make it in these worlds either, as we do. Maybe he would manage, wrecking everything, but he is honorable and will not violate the

constitution of the free will rights of his children. And here's the rub. We messed everything up, and we ourselves now have to fix it. The crux of this repair is to understand the reasons for the failure and return our consciousnesses to the Original Heaven.

169. "God respects every freedom, even the freedom of hell" – Padre Pio's words. But let's not worry – He will eventually draw everyone to Himself. He has His secret ways to do this. He sends his Knights in every era into the unoriginal worlds to make the scientific world of angels aware of the value of returning to the Father-Mother. And surely everyone he created will one day be in Heaven. The cosmos was completely unnecessary, but the angels insisted that they wanted to come out of Heaven to try their luck, so it happened. And now we have problems. God is always the best, tolerant and loving Parent. We used to see Him. Since the cosmos was created – not anymore. And we even struggle not to know Him and not to see Him. This is how everything has changed for us. That's why we are angry at ourselves, and at everyone around us, without even knowing why this is happening.
170. Suffering and death, is a very meticulously developed method for discouragement and depression by the scientists of the fallen cosmos. Thanks to our sorrows, we produce the power that powers many psychic machines, created by fallen scientists – angels – and also people who can use this for their purposes. Suffering keeps us in absolute obedience to cosmic, physical and any other laws we know in our daily lives. But this, too, can be used to flee from these fierce scientists where the fuck it grows... A perfect example of such a positive escape into clarity – gave Jesus. While we are here, so we must suffer. "The body is a heavy coating on the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
171. In the knowledge of all things, one cannot philosophize too much. God is not a philosopher, but love. Through philosophy, one can get stuck and lose the true Purpose. To stop understanding what one is striving for and what one hopes in. "Philosophy will not help to know the essence of things" – Padre Pio's words. And in essence, that's what it's all about, to know the divinity in oneself and in God. Philosophy is not for people, and was created as a shell for the mind, controlled by dark powers. Simple principles even a child can feel. Superstructure of the intellect, who needs it? Someone needs it, as a tool to deactivate our eternal center of intuition. Conscious interference and mixing in the philosophy of untruth – this is the most effective temptation to "no." The same is true of a plethora of laws and regulations. It is also a kind of philosophy to shatter the joy of knowledge and comfort of life. The dark power knows exactly what to hit so that we don't get too good at feeling happiness and knowing God.
172. The once most beautiful Angel, along with his group, "screwed" us with his visions and promises. He promised beautiful Heavens in space, more beautiful than the original Heaven. So many of us (angels) followed him, and we all copy his thinking to this day. An example is consumerism and materialism, rejection of the True Creator – our Parents. Well, maybe we don't all think and do that anymore, but the very natural laws into which we have been enmeshed are evil, twisted, and force us into submission. Yes, this tendency can be reversed, but we need to start "thinking deeply and seeking" – Padre Pio's words.
173. God knows that we won't know everything here, so in order to help us understand life and the puzzles of existence associated with it, He has harnessed an intuitive sense of truth for everyone. So whoever wishes to seek the purpose of life will probably find it, against all the rogue aliens who keep trying to close off our path to the truth. So it shouldn't surprise us that God doesn't put frameworks, barriers and absolute conditions on the matter. Yes, his hands are somewhat tied by the freedom of the rebellious angels. He must act in the

cosmic heavens of angels, to which he has no authority. “And yet he helps us and longs for us. He can no longer wait for us in His Heaven.” – Padre Pio’s words.

174. Since we are eternal individuals, then in Heaven and on Earth everyone has love for everyone. But yet it is also like this: because you are a non-repeatable individual, you will love someone very closely for a while, and the rest of the love doesn’t seem to matter to you. You know this from autopsy on Earth. After your souls untangle themselves from the grip of admiration and excitement, then your love spills over to other beings. And that’s how you enjoy yourself for all eternity, “visiting the most beautiful chambers and places of love in the Heavenly, wonderful, artistic, palatial world.” – Padre Pio’s words. I once asked Padre Pio if it was possible to have contact with everyone in Heaven at once? – he recounted: “yes, but why son, why?”
175. Today, theologians and philosophers insist on their beliefs, physicists on theirs, astronomers on theirs. What is most interesting: their views, however, change from time to time. Is this a good thing? Or is it bad? Good, of course, because they realize the words of Jesus, for example: “And I say to you, Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you.” I believe that truth in the case of man is very developmental and flexible. It is not unambiguous and obvious as we would like it to be. That’s why everyone argues so much about views, evidence and various interpretations. Today they are doing PhDs in a given field, and just moments later someone discovers something even deeper, more scientific, and of course degrades the previous doctoral thesis almost to nothing. And this happens constantly. And the truth waits patiently fixed in the broken atoms of the cosmos and broken souls... Will it pass liberation to the fullness of being? Yes, but not in this reality. In the beyond perceptual, beyond sensual, truly heavenly...
176. Without fear, everyone will return to the original Heaven. Bad scientists, owners of powerful material Heavens, will also return. “But they need time to think, and God has plenty of it. God is the best Parent. He will wait until the last angel, man... There is no hell!” – Padre Pio’s words. Galaxies die, suns fade, explode. These heavens are finished, but “the owners of them do not forgive, that’s why this drama and suffering continues,” words of Padre Pio,... although they themselves live in luxuries. However, they die, and are reborn like us. As humanity, we have calmed down a bit and do not want to participate in this game anymore, that’s why they do not like us, they often take revenge on us. However, we can cope – they no longer have a great lapse on us. Although many people are amok and in awe of this “earthly heaven.” This constitutes their problem. It is not easy to understand all this... but slowly cognition comes.
177. Life seems to have two sides, just like a carpet. One is the pattern that is beautiful, but seen only by God, that is the top side of the carpet. The other side is the one full of twisted and tangled threads, without a clear pattern, which we do not understand as cosmic civilizations. We only see this left side. Therefore, we understand almost nothing of life. Whose fault is this? The matter seems to be more complicated than we think.
178. Even if a woman had a dozen children, several husbands and a host of lovers, she would still not be satisfied for the rest of her life. Likewise with men. “Even if you had a hundred women at your disposal in this cosmos, you still wouldn’t be satisfied and happy,” the words of Padre Pio. What really matters is the inside, what it is like, whether it experiences the highest happiness and supernatural contentment.

179. You say you don't like politics and don't care about it. But did you know that your mind and your body is political in the cosmological system? You need to know what's in the grass so you can find yourself and your original ideas. Everything outside – can shape you as it wants. To be independent is not easy. You have to work on yourself to find and let God in everywhere.
180. Because you don't have a memory in this world, that you don't know all the languages, and you can't express yourself correctly in your native one, that's why you learn the wisdom of life. In simple language you can say great things. But that doesn't mean it can't be different. In other heavenly worlds, it is quite different. Here, someone has put all sorts of shells on you to keep you from knowing the truth, and yet you manage. Unless you lose your sharp eyesight and are consumed by the fog of wanting to reincarnate and taste the beauty, progress and science here. But then you won't know wisdom and will lose your life, meaning you will remain in the same class after death. Just as it is in school. Repetition. Jesus: "Unless you are born again of water and the Spirit, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." "Almost everyone on earth wastes his life, almost no one goes from earth to Heaven at once." – Padre Pio's words.
181. God did not create evil, although He could, because He can do everything. He only allowed evil through the freedom He gave everyone. Thus, for the side of dark power, we are responsible, because we fancied leaving Heaven in the name of an idea, an even "better Heaven." We created a lousy cosmos. And that's all we could afford. There has been a total catastrophe. Today we have to eat vitamins, drink water, (coffee to make ourselves feel better), get oxygen from the air, so that our pseudo-organism can survive a few years in this wasteland of promised happiness. Promised by the escapees: the Angels from Heaven. Rest assured, we too have escaped God, so we must function according to primitive earthly laws; with the participation of water, photosynthesis and light from the star, well, and a few other blueprints for biological, mental life, in a transient, material heaven. All that was left of the promised heaven was hell. Jesus told how to get out of this heaven poisoned by violence, suffering and death to gain happiness and eternal life.
182. We are all ancient Angels, what left a very long time ago Beautiful, Eternal Heaven. Unfortunately, the private Heavens-established as a cosmos-have completely failed us. They lack God, or the divine "Perpetuum Mobile." Therefore, now we all have to destroy ourselves in order to power material life. Fortunately, we are moving away from this direction. But the hierarchy of higher civilizations still controls us. Not everything works out for them, and not everything they can do, and we are increasingly escaping from their power. Those who have become gentle, loving and non-hurtful, wishing everyone the best, means that they have escaped far. Dark power is ambiguous, there are groups of scientists, artists who continue to create it. The robe of the material world also creates it, as an unfortunate product of experiments on unoriginal atoms.
183. *The words of the Gospel according to St. Matthew (Matthew 5:L-12A).*
184. *Jesus, seeing the crowds, went up the mountain. And when He sat down, His disciples came up to Him.*
185. *Then he opened his mouth and taught them with these words:*
186. *"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*
187. *Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted.*

188. *Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.*

189. *Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be filled.*

190. *Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.*

191. *Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.*

192. *Blessed are the peace makers, for they shall be called the sons of God.*

193. *Blessed are those who suffer persecution for righteousness' sake, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*

194. *Blessed are you when people revile and persecute you, and when they speak lies all evil against you because of me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward is great in heaven.*“

195. With our transformation, things are different. To stay on Earth is to “screw us” into a flawed existence, created by the geneticists (angels) of other fallen civilizations. And they are not at all concerned with our welfare, but with energy exploitation. If they help us, it’s only the emissaries from the original Heaven, and there are a handful of them, and in addition, by the world they are not favored, because they can tell the truth. The rest of the angels, what came out of Heaven, do not help us at all, on the contrary, they interfere, because they do not see the lofty goal. In the same way, people are meddlesome. Unless one completes his education through reincarnation and lives here for the last time – then he can help from the heart. Angels live on various planets, including ours, under the form of a human body and a digestive system placed in it, which does nothing else but digest and destroy other living beings. In order to survive in this dangerous world. So with this transformation it varies. It depends on how much we know our destiny and the destiny of the Cosmos. And it is not too cheerful... We have been fooled, fooled by the promises of chattels... The entire visible and invisible Cosmos is a fallen Heaven, that is, it has something of Hell and Heaven at the same time. From the assumptions of a beautiful sky in the cosmos, what is left is a great debris, smoke, dust, planets with volcanoes and quakes, storms. Hope only in God, whom we don’t know so far anyway – through our own fault. However, everything can be repaired... The direction of seeking God – our soul... consciousness ... the happiness of love... All inward to see the outer, over-priced Heaven. And someday find ourselves in Him permanently.

196. At this time, humanity is already more aware of its identity. And what follows – closer to God and His mysteries. We are quite advanced in development, but at the same time there is no shortage of insinuations, imperfections and mistakes. However, it cannot be said that this is entirely bad. We are still learning, so we have the right to be influenced by illusions and even lies. Lying and evil alike are teachers in our fallen situation. Maybe less nice than good, but without it here on Earth, we can’t do without it. Such is life here, such a strange system of insinuations and secrets. This is not just a matter of the present, of course, but so were the civilizations of the past that inhabited this Earth, and not just this Earth, but other planets under other stars in the sky that we see in the evening. By each star there are civilizations, similar to us, and others. The reason for this situation is known: Original Sin. It is the sin of pride of free will, of leaving Heaven. We have done this unfortunate work, and the consequences are lamentable. That is why one of the beautiful Angels came to this world – Jesus – to show that there is a way back. It is the path of love of God and neighbor,

from near and far. “There have already been higher civilizations on Earth than we have today.” – Padre Pio’s words.

197. The matter is that what is old, ancient, perhaps even surrounded by tradition, in the present day – does not have to be the whole truth. And it probably isn’t. What was written in the past was dedicated to the people of the time. Today the issue of truth, God, spiritual development, the cosmos, is already seen differently. I believe that very deeply. Why? Precisely because Jesus pointed out in his words: “But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will lead you into all truth.”
198. Did you know (but don’t be bitter) that God is not religious, not much, he is secular! God is a non-believer, in a way... atheist. Above Himself there is no one anymore. So secularism is closer to God than religiosity. Secular Love is Divine love, religious, rather not... Sometimes it is manipulation in the name of structures and laws imposed by angels – aliens. Light is not religion, but a light experience of own consciousness and love. God is the essence of our soul and our sensations. When we remove the veils – we will achieve bliss and eternal happiness in God. In our situation, however, it is better to be a believer. The worst Angel in the material Universe also knows that God exists, he doesn’t even have to believe in Him. But He does not forgive Himself in constantly tempting us – and here is the buried dog. We have a similar problem. “The error of the intelligence of the evil angel (Satan) is that he does not forgive” – Padre Pio’s words. They created worlds and love themselves in them, despite death and disease.
199. Any love is Divine, if it does not hurt. To be such, it should be renounced, able to withdraw and be tender in feeling. Warmth. We learn this on our own, every day.
200. The only thing that doesn’t bore you in life is your consciousness, because you still have it and can use it indefinitely. It is effortless and painless. Well, unless you experience distraction, then it can hurt. In general, it is related to our body. It pushes us often into conflict. But love can resolve such situations. “Every Love is a consolation” – Padre Pio’s words.
201. There are somewhat similar realities in Heaven as on Earth. “There is something of Heaven on Earth” – Padre Pio’s words. The entire cosmos is the work of fugitives from God – Angels who dreamed of an “independent” Heaven. Unfortunately, it did not work out as they dreamed. Evil was created. But as Padre Pio says, there is something of Heaven on Earth. Not much, but there is. Everything was modeled on the Original Heaven... Even imperfect material atoms, are similar to heavenly atoms. We have heavenly bodies there, here – physical bodies. There – spiritual planets, here – physical. Souls are sexual. There is a love game there, flirting on a grand scale. People could even get bitter about it. Because this is the false record in people’s conscience, since we have degraded. There is not only procreation there, and beyond that everything is... Sex better than sensual, unearthly... There you have the whole Heaven at your disposal... and time also exists there, but not in the sense of transience, of a clock... Everything you want, what you desire – you achieve it, with the magic of love and the art of love... There are only substitutes left on Earth... Aging and inevitable death, which shows how bad it is in these systems of incomplete heaven. So let us strive for the original. And he is there, but outside the cosmic heavens. And this is something you should already know if you want to finish the “space basic.”
202. I once asked Padre Pio if there was gender in Heaven. He replied: “yes.” It gave me a lot to think about.

203. The dialectic of consciousness and free will is a mixture of creation, which quietly does what it wants according to impulses unlimited by anything. It suffocates in this or unleashes joy. Heaven depends on ourselves. If we pass through the physical worlds and beat our heads against the wall of suffering, – our “orgasms of happiness“ will be temporary and temporary. If we pursue the Heaven of Eternal Pleasure – we will gain it one hundred percent, as the spatial and palace consciousness desires. God is free, and does not forbid anyone anything. Full comfort of good or evil. We actually choose between the extremes of existence of being. We have every right to do so, as God does. The fullness of happiness and suffering. We choose for ourselves. God you took Delight. What will we choose after death? The ancient angels had the same spiritual conditions, and they chose what they wanted. Where are we? We are suffering a bit. Something is wrong here with faith and hope. Lack of love? Not that choice?
204. Poverty, withdrawal, inability, laziness, lack of inspiration and hope, lack of desire to acquire spiritual and material goods, to acquire culture – can never be a good custom or a positive social phenomenon. Prosperity, as the name suggests, a good existence – is good. Material wealth, and certainly cultural and spiritual wealth, is a treasure in this world. A good existence, causes happiness at the level of the body and soul. It spells a wide mental and emotional spectrum. Doing nothing useful, developmental, if only for own soul – a person actually wastes his time and life. For good progress must not be closed. So let’s learn, let’s educate our minds and hearts, because it may come in handy after death! But also here. So let’s create schools for teaching such universal values of mind and heart, where education would be done not only in basic knowledge of the world, but also from the knowledge of dreams and desires; from the knowledge of a good heart, spirituality, kindness, love of neighbor and respect for him. Today such schools are in short supply, so we have a serious slump, especially in the sphere of nobility, chivalry of heart and compassion. The problem is quite significant, because through lack of heart and spirituality – we are losing culture. And culture is the basis for ensuring that material progress does not threaten the peace and harmony of life in our world. “I will do everything to ensure that my spiritual children, are not too rich materially,” the words of Padre Pio.
205. Promoting knowledge of various scientific and religious views, defining the essence of the universe – is mediocre, and not necessarily good, let alone true. Yes, it makes it easier to form own opinion and own personal conception of truth and happiness, but after all, “heaven means something different to everyone,” the words of Padre Pio, and the same is true of truth and feelings. No one can say they know the whole truth. Just as no one can say that my view of beauty is perfectly the same as yours. Imagining God is similarly difficult as imagination itself is an untamed living garden. Beauty is a wide range of feelings. And it does not mean that it is ossified and uniform. And beauty is also God – if one can say so. So to embrace God is impossible. Everyone sees His attributes from a different angle of feeling and construction of the imagination – the soul. For each soul, like the body, is a different and unique individual. And this is actually beautiful, because it is devoid of dogma and stubborn beliefs that only create unnecessary tension.
206. However, the wide range of human experience gives us the opportunity to learn about the true relationship between spirit and matter. The pursuit of what path to follow is called reflective inquiry in finding transcendental facts testifying in favor of Absolute Truth.
207. Every living human memory must ask the reason for its existence. If it does not do this – it is not intelligent. Instead, it deals with the norms of social life and the interaction of people and things with each other. However, this is not enough to know happiness. The inquiry must be specific, concerning directly eternal existence. What good is evolution when the

impetus for defining it is still unprofessional questions. From an early age, we instrumentally inquire about all sorts of problems with the omission, however, of the most important one – eternal existence. We are swarmed with questions, but it doesn't give much. There are a huge number of sources of answers, meanwhile sober answers, sensible ones from the scope of the purpose of life are virtually non-existent. For happiness we need such answers, so that we are not frightened by the apparent end of the fairy tale of life in the cosmos, but open wider perspectives.

208. Our knowledge is reduced solely to the study of the “naturalistic idea,” in which there is no mention of spiritual, eternal life. This conscious passivity of the entire system of knowledge is like a fuse for a revolutionary bomb that is already exploding. The cross-section of human knowledge is therefore not complete. Forgetting the most important thing, shows how unenlightened we really are by the highest standard of knowledge about man and life in general.
209. By engaging in curiosity about life, a new vision unfolds before the mind, that noble, romantic vision that is experienced through fascination, humility and bliss flowing from the heart. This is our great success, if we get it. The result of human progress should be precisely the achievement of such satisfaction. This is what we have brains for, to ask questions that lead to God, however. The response to human life is therefore to seek. This is not so difficult again. Let's pay attention, do people seek it? No! Despite the fact that they know of the inevitable death awaiting them. And in parallel next to nothing happens, and people still do not undertake any mobilization of the mind to do something about this death, to do something about this slipping life. Almost no one wants to consciously “enroll in the course” leading to the solution of the riddle of life. Jesus suggested: “seek and you will find.”
210. In search of the Spirit – too much calmness at the beginning of the road does not pay off. You need to get nervous and pitch elbows on various libraries of knowledge! And then you will be relieved and the degree of “power” will even out. In the first place will emerge that which is Heaven – a HEART THINKING WITH LOVE. And instead of a scientist you become Love itself for all.
211. He who aspires to the divine nature binds himself to all beauty. He can't stay alone with it, because he would go crazy, so he brags about it before the Supreme Beauty and desires union.
212. A man of progress needs some substance. The mystic does not need it at all. However, as long as he lives in the body, he needs to eat and drink, etc. ... Sometimes he doesn't do that either, or even sleep. Mystics can do everything like Jesus. And sin for them does not exist – only the good itself. Even in sorrows they see Heaven. Interesting way... A mystic can be anyone, no matter what he does or who he is. He can even be a drunkard or a prostitute, a drug addict. What matters is what he desires most deeply. And didn't Jesus say wise words? – “Publicans and harlots enter before you into the kingdom of heaven.” These words should be followed by a red light for us not to judge others. Everything is permitted. There is only one thing that should not be done: knowingly harming. And therein lies the sweet secret of love.
213. Is it possible to love with thoughts? Of course. First of all, one loves with thoughts. Thoughts are the same as feelings. One without the other cannot exist. Only then does the whole noble “drink of the gods” – thought and feeling – flow into the body, well, and do what it wants with it... It directs it, moves it here and there. It stimulates the senses to

activity and tries to take pleasure from them. Cognitive thoughts, travel thoughts – give the most happiness, because the feeling accompanying them, begins to play with the beauty and art of love. Such is the fate of thoughts – feelings. This is their purpose: to enliven everything and bring it into bloom. However we understand it. “In Heaven one travels, this here and that there, for love and knowledge” – Padre Pio’s words.

214. The key to development is to find deeper-than-common motivations, and to find in own heart the dreams, the desires that would lead to material and spiritual goals. And that means finding universal love, which is ultimately a personal goal and beyond the natural, that is, beyond biology. Biology drowns us in a hell of hopelessness, but few people understand this. This is the perception system, manipulated to the bottom. Biology is not our goal. She runs away from us every day, like crazy. This is worth noting.
215. Peace is not easily attainable, because it flows from knowing ourselves, from understanding who we are and our purpose on Earth. The verve of body and soul, inner contentment, beauty and wealth also, but also poverty, humiliation – are this path to knowledge. After opening the mind-heart to all the beauty of life, something like a beautiful, fragrant flower arises – the desire for impeccability in everything. Then peace actually transforms into blissful feeling and contentment. When individuals work on this, earth civilizations will live joyfully with great hope and peace. But still, they must all die here. “May everyone already live here for the last time.” – Padre Pio’s words. But this is difficult, because the filth of the world floods us.
216. Freedom and happiness – these are the natural goals of the Universe. But some, high up in the hierarchy, in the Galaxies and on our planet, deliberately give up such goals. All those who provide the world with this obscure potential are wily and irresponsible, despite having the power of power, luxury and influence. International ideological-political phenomena in their concepts and social-scientific theories, inspired by businessmen and blinded politicians, artists – do not have for a penny such pursuit of freedom and happiness, which we actually want. For their goal, the idea of beauty, is not true virtue and true beauty, noble pleasure and delight, but appearances that have no idea of eternal health and stability in life. The materialism and liberalism they profess are the underlings of an undeveloped spiritual mind. Someday they will change this, but probably in their next biological life, when after death they will see more of the truth about their origins. As they comprehend with their gray cells who caused freedom and happiness – then they will detach their consciousness from the stickiness of the cosmos. They will understand what is needed.
217. “Phenomena” of the world’s science spark the fire of impressions, contradictory views and discoveries – they mainly stimulate the unbridled development of the human ego. Science and discoveries cannot be a god to us. This state of affairs in effect leads people instead of to peace – it leads to anxiety. The potential of science is used to destroy, to poison people with chemicals, well, and to expand war technologies. There is much more to this than the needs for peace and comfort. And innovative, genuinely creative and noble, pro-environmental technologies – are pushed to the sidelines. This is a deliberate failure to tell people, societies, civilizations – all the open truth that is available on our terms. In a word: the lack of a “scientific heart” on hand – makes us victims of the system. No one has yet, through dishonest promises and manipulations, experienced solace and peace of heart. It seems that something to modern progress – we are still missing. “In this world everything breaks down” – Padre Pio’s words. In these bad conditions, it is necessary to work to make the truth known and loved.

218. While respecting the individuality of each person separately, it is necessary to strive for the universal unity of peoples and societies of each state. My own happiness and security depends on the happiness and security of other inhabitants of the Earth, this should be the direction of thought and action. This is the ideal. All my decisions must be sincere, and therefore positive, not to harm other societies and people. No mutual racial and cultural prejudice. All people are brothers and sisters and should work for the common good, regardless of skin color or religion. In order to achieve full peace, secular ideology, religious ideology, but also philosophical and scientific ideology must be excluded. Nothing in this world is or has ever been a god. Respect for God in gentleness of heart and thought. This is how it is necessary to proclaim own views, beliefs, faiths, so that everyone can maintain freedom of choice and not have to suffer because of it. There is still a long way to go. The full ideas of Jesus, are not strictly religious ideas. God for Jesus was what bread was – normal. In fact, you don't have to be a religious or seeker atheist to know this and live it. It is even possible to never talk about God, but have him in your heart. "Many atheists are closer to Him than those identifying themselves as believers" – Padre Pio's words.
219. Since everything is fluid and changing, even the Earth's gravitational pull fluctuates, and even more so beliefs and opinions, therefore one cannot base own thinking and actions on a rigid concept. Hermeticism in all respects should be replaced by the open poetry of love. What should count is Heart, Sincerity, Goodness and the Duty of Tolerance of All towards All. And this already means a "universal, global System of Love," the words of Padre Pio.
220. We should arrive at such a system in economics where everyone is respected equally fairly. One condition: all nations, cultures and states should be persuaded of such a way to unity. While leaving them with free autonomy and eternal need for otherness. Except for love, of course. She for all should mean the same thing. First of all, gentleness and not hurting anyone under any circumstances. The duty to love own neighbor as oneself should be enshrined in every state constitution. Then we will no longer escape the true pleasure of life, in peace and harmony. In music, racial unity has already been achieved. It doesn't matter who plays and sings, what matters to us is that it's nice. And no one here resents what kind of religion or skin color someone is. This needs to be transferred to love and it will get better and better.
221. You don't even need to read much to get to the point. The basic senses don't need literature to feel pleasure such as taste, smell, touch, or vision. The soul leads on its own, you just need to peel back the flaps... and then you can chase blindly, and it will still come out right... despite the stumbling blocks. With a sincere Heart, anything is possible... "In life you have to be a little divinely crazy" – Padre Pio's words.
222. Live like in paradise! Because the cosmos is a paradise, a little unsuccessful, but a paradise along the lines of the real Paradise. What is there to be sad about? It is necessary to appreciate it even more and laugh... a lot... To be aware of what corner of life we are on and why... And the smile of joy of the spirit will overcome transience, first the concept of atheistic reason, material, pessimistic perceptions, and in the end it will overcome and the body. We will be connected to our original, immortal body. We already possess the immortal body now, during this life. But it is hidden. It will become a reward and we will be able to use it, in secret from others, already in this paradise – for Love, understanding and forgiveness. "The physical body is a temporary shell of the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
223. We should humble ourselves for the fact that for millions of years we have done a lot of harm to each other on different planets, in different Galaxies. This happened after we left

Heaven. But we already know that we must return there at all costs. And it doesn't matter who is who; whether an atheist or a believer, whether someone full of virtues or vices themselves. All the angels, that is us, must return there. And we will return!!! It takes a long time, billions of years. But it is possible to return and in this one, our lifetime. You just need to understand the cause of evil, calm down and love everything and everyone. "God does not require much to save. He is very patient, tolerant. He is the best Parent." – Padre Pio's words. We have lived through a lot, experienced a lot of suffering. And God will never hit us, as we often do. He invites us to His eternal ball – for free. We just want to go there, to be interested in this "ball" for free. Is there a guy who wouldn't want that? I doubt it. A freebie always attracts... Let us enjoy the goodness and abundance of God. He himself invites us to it.

224. Yes, it's hard to get Heaven on Earth. Unattainable in fact. Almost the whole world is against happiness, although everyone wants it. Ignorance and knowledge – as a practical mechanism of unkindness – destroys happiness. But so does nature. Why is this the case! Is it possible to do something here to reverse this trend? A little something can be done for civilization. But here such a system. "There are no ideals and there will not be." – Padre Pio's words. So not much will be done. Even the programmed Mother Earth takes care to bury us all. So not much from a material point of view can be done. On the other hand, the most important thing is the personal development of consciousness. The soul is immortal. Thoughts are immortal! Everything must be done so that consciousness does not have to be born under such harsh conditions. Ideally, it should move after life here to the world of ideal fairy tales – to function on the principles of eternity, rotating among the Heavenly Groves of Comfort, which are permanent, wonderful and safe. On Earth we will never achieve this. But in the soul, we already have symptoms of it every day. So it's worth longing for, and at least a little of this paradise and here – to give to others. You can, without fear...
225. The soft structure of training attitudes to know the Absolute, requires guiding and gentle renunciations. From the point of view of material happiness they are not so necessary, but if one wants to focus on own soul, to know it more intimately – more attention is needed. "This attention is extremely sweet, but sometimes it forces one to strain." – Padre Pio's words. To protect ourselves from the colonialism of tactlessness and insensitivity, lack of culture – a minimum effort of getting to know ourselves is needed. And this is already very much and brings us closer to the Absolute. It brings the believer closer, as well as the non-believer. "The Absolute has no regard for persons. Therefore, let us learn to love everyone equally," the words of Padre Pio. If we desire to be more like Him.
226. The non-transparent "walls of our body" do not want to show us the soul. Only analysis, faith and trust in Happiness – are able to overcome them. By chasing happiness, we find our soul. When we undertake education in spiritual broadcasting, and not just material, our reservoir of consciousness will reveal our soul in all its glory. In my opinion, knowing the soul is the highest peak of delight. The soul surrounds the body, and the body is also able to take advantage of this and float in sensual and inner pleasures. The answer to the joy of the soul is the joy of the body. The availability of these joys is not always right next door. It can't be taken care of right away. It takes mood and preparation. But when it happens to us – the effects are incredible. They can change a lot for even more beautiful games between soul and body and other people. In the cosmos, this is a delicate and confidential matter.
227. The super-subtle power of our soul, ultimately moving our entire life, is unnecessarily forgotten. If we don't make a mental effort and start searching for the Absolute Truth –

God, we won't find our true destiny. We will then have no idea why we live, what is the meaning of suffering and joy. With such a conception of life, the most common motives for continuing daily life become destructive stimulants, careerism, getting rich by force, struggling for power and influence in order to snatch more and more with emotions and hands for impure satisfaction. This does not lead to the true life of the heart, nor to Heaven, but pushes us into a hellish life. Hell we create for ourselves. Quite complicated, because karma, reincarnation, etc. But in general it is our doing. Heaven – similarly – we create it ourselves already here on Earth. “Here, heaven means something a little different for everyone“ – Padre Pio's words.

228. Education focused solely on money and education for forms, degrees, material prosperity, where values beyond selfish and beyond humanity are overlooked – is a dangerous game for everyone. It causes the forgetting of spiritual energy and the model of eternal happiness. And this, in turn, will ignite our joy and hope for something far more beautiful than the struggle for existence. The most scientific approach to life, the most sterile conditions of existence – will not provide anyone with either complete happiness or defeat of death. So there must be some additional way, so that this heart-filled with joyful hope – can be achieved. “You did not come here to make money, but to save.“ – Padre Pio's words.
229. Spiritual development is a constant expansion of the subtlest knowledge. And since we live in concrete material conditions, it is necessary to combine this knowledge with the achievements of science and the progress of civilization. In a word: to prance and play in this world, while longing for ideals and learning to live happily. We should strive to graduate from university out of respect for free spontaneity, humor, wisdom and love. Then it will be easier for us to live in this cosmos, which was supposedly designed as heaven for us. So it “has something of heaven“ – Padre Pio's words. But as you can see, there is not much of it left. Despite this – let's make Heaven for ourselves in our souls. And “let's carry it at least a little outside when the opportunity arises“ – Padre Pio's words. This is what will be our cool life.
230. The Church, wanting to have full control over the faithful, forbade one of man's most free and independent reflexes – it forbade the use of its senses, which means, in fact, consciousness, because the senses are consciousness – maybe not perfect – but consciousness. It wanted to have full control over them. And to have an influence on eroticism, sex, senses, i.e. on what man emotionally in the soul experiences very deeply – has man under control, in a permanent trap. So it invented a kind of restriction, and dogma for the mind. The attitude of all faiths and churches, but not only faiths, but also world organizations with certain power profiles, is to control and impose beliefs on others. “To subtly seize the obedient and humble, to be able to educate them in a well-defined direction.“ And so entrapped man is ideally suited to be a submissive, faithful follower. He accepts the challenge with diligence, guiltily, accepting all the teaching that is imposed on him. Not only that: it punishes him to blindly believe in it. And when in doubt, there are fundamental recommendations, theology, canon laws, courts – inviolable and unassailable. And for unfaithfulness – sometimes a cross, sometimes burning, and sometimes cutting off the head, or: exclusion from the church. What is the meaning of this? This is the spirituality! Tolerant and good love? “Not enough warmth and heart in the churches“ – Padre Pio's words, and too much rigid, hermetic doctrine. Jesus looks at such things very critically. State authority, church authority, have stood above Jesus, and beyond spirituality, beyond Love, which is no longer loved.

231. Thoughts are born from seeing, and seeing is born from the desire to see and surrounding that seeing with the body and emotion of feeling. In the cosmos it's a little different, but in the soul it works like this. Thought doesn't have to create itself, but it can. All it takes is for it to pop spontaneously, love other thoughts and see the reflection of its thoughts in the reactions of others – it will immediately be happy. Joy is the ecstasy of beauty and sensitivity to its form. The goal to which each of us aspires more or less consciously is the same expressed with the heart: Ah... how good I feel, how happy I am. Adventure hath sweetness: continue indefinitely...!!!! Jesus also told the people concerned, individuals, not just the apostles. "Even if you had water in your head, you would still be thinking" – Padre Pio's words.
232. Heaven is not detached from matter, but matter there is perfect, the kind we sometimes long for. "There are spiritual planets in Heaven," the words of Padre Pio. Our body's senses are only meant to stimulate us to indulge in a higher pleasure. Sexual pleasure has just such a purpose, beyond procreation, to lift us beyond worlds of suffering. Each of our senses has a similar task, each human enjoyment and satisfaction, altogether forming the same purpose, to bring us back to a mood and a vision of a happy future. For this purpose they are designed. Sense impressions, conceptual and non-conceptual cognition, intuition, imagination – are meant to direct us to the infinite. Spiritual reality is an exquisite enchantment that one never loses from own senses. It is worth seeking and separating discomfort from comfort. To notice the transience and infinity of the perception of vision, through the hope and knowledge of empirical predictions.
233. There is a problem with enchantment on the planet. The tendency is that new impressions are quickly created, and their potential is limited to frequently spoiling our mood. We quickly come to the conclusion that there is no real dream heaven here. Disease, death, earthquakes, the food chain, volcanoes, nuclear bombs, etc. Everything is temporary and fleeting. Every second escapes into the past irrevocably. How can we cope with this, since we already live here, and the longings are not what we would expect in our depths? There is an alternative – the transcendence of life. "Heaven but Earth must each see for himself – then he will see." – Padre Pio's words. But in order for this to become achievable, it is necessary to first reprogram oneself. Skills and talents of a material nature can either help or hinder us. It is not on these that it is necessary to base own dreaming progress in achieving the ideal of perfection of existence. It is more necessary to reach for the tools of the spirit.
234. It is impossible to rely solely on the speculations and concepts of philosophical and materialistic sciences, because their concept of methods of development can inhibit us and accustom us to an order of consciousness with low aspirations. Under such circumstances, progress in the spiritual direction – does not take place. Pneumatic university science pushes the soul into oblivion of subtle impressions, and then it is unable to understand or comprehend anything from the world of limitless spirit. Love and happiness are not science or philosophy. Science is about this world, and our soul is not of this world. And here is a little problem in the concepts and habits of the mind. The material body and the soul's reason following it gets used to living in reverse. "That's why this purgatory lasts almost indefinitely," the words of Padre Pio, hailed for science's material progress. Not spiritual at all. Well, but some people have to start somewhere, having been born here as souls already immersed in a previous existence, in matter. To unstick oneself from the floor of genes, taste and gravity of this world, is not simple. Sometimes it takes many, many lives to understand something of own forgotten eternal soul.

235. There are still too many unpleasant habits in us. We lack visionary concepts for the appearing before our eyes and on the sensors of living skin – empirical existence. If one desires noble deeds and thoughts, spiritual equilibrium, it is necessary to take appropriate actions and serve oneself the daily discipline of deeper thinking. Reading? Prayer? The true essence of the desires of consciousness, supported by the concentration of the mind and heart, – will purify our soul. And the brake of the soul – the mental body, will cling to what cannot be seen with the eyes. And this will be the victory of the inner quest into the unknown infinity of desires for happiness. We all want to be happy. The question remains how to achieve it? Will the world as we know it tangibly satisfy us? Will some slipping thought from this “box,” bring us full, unexpected joy? “Even with human eyes one can see Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words.
236. If we take Search, Cognition and Love as our “sponsor,” and if we give our heart to this cause, then the feeling of our inner self will change in relation to everything. Even a theorist-cognitive approach to life will not hinder us. Then even atheism will not prevent us from understanding God. “Often atheists are closer to God than Catholics” – Padre Pio’s words.
237. The reflection of admiration for Love, Peace and Noble Devotion to the Pleasures of Life – is wise and spontaneous action on every plane. For a person devoted to a noble goal, the main field of cognition becomes material-spiritual splendor: peace, splendor, mercy, splendor, splendor of a high order of subtle impressions, private and social well-being. The geometry of tasting is likewise spiritual spatiality, exploring and feeling the splendor of various figures, appearing as sweet forms for the satisfaction of our body and its immaterial, spiritual interior.
238. Let’s not overlook this. Evil, too, is wise, reasonable in parts, logical and sometimes compassionate. To play its theater. It is tempting. Well, nothing but to follow such symptoms... (not). One has to be very sensitive to these plays of the evil character of souls. A seemingly beautiful angel, and he can deceive you, lie to you, despise you. Evil models reality as it pleases, because love does not resist. And a little, however, it should. Evil neither democracy nor freedom – it does not forbid, on the contrary: it promotes them, even at the cost of life. Only in order to keep hidden under the guise of goodness, psychic vulgarity further sustained, so that the energy of impure, selfish satisfaction can be drawn from it, which sensitive people most often bring suffering. And causing suffering consciously, no longer means true love, but its denial.
239. When the body dies, the person automatically receives another body equipped with senses. But in fact, the soul is one big “conscious sense” as it feels, reacts, communicates, longs, desires, craves love. The body does nothing else – it mimics the soul. The body in its sensory feedback responds to the desires of the soul. It is the soul that inspires the body. It keeps the body alive. This must not be forgotten. How great was the backwardness of the Middle Ages. The effects of this are unfortunately still visible today. There were few brave people in those days who spoke about beautiful spirituality, the body, and the harmony between them. Practically this knowledge did not exist, it was deliberately eliminated, destroyed. Eroticism, sexuality became a field of struggle and manipulation. And the body and soul are for us a conscious reaction to the glorification of happiness. But harm – even from love – has nothing to do with happiness. And it is worth adding that in the cosmos, however, this harmony does not exist. Because the soul wants much more, and the material body prevents this. When we regain eternal bodies, the matter will adjust itself.

240. Honey to the heart means to hit the climate. With the soul you should dance with grace and charm. Dance as much as you can. This dance should go on all the time. Because the soul does not get tired, love does not get tired. The body only faints. But there is a way to do this too. Replace this body with a perfect body. And the problem will calm down. Infinite virtuosity on all the strings of happiness will begin. Ah...
241. In the world of information-biological hologram of our body and its connections with the outside world – we find that we all get bored quickly. We look for new supplies of sensations every now and then, lest we go crazy. Where does this come from? There may be several answers, but which one is accurate? I asked the closest person – myself – what can keep me from getting bored? And I discovered a very interesting thing: the only thing that doesn't bore me is consciousness, because she is still there, whether I think about her or not. She still sits there and smiles at me from afar, and even integrates with me, making me a fantastic vacation... I've managed to notice it. But it's not always that simple.
242. The discovery of Love in the world is a triumph of curiosity of our longings. Detached from science and experience, we move toward the Light of light being. May we yearn as much as possible...; create poetry around us; paint pictures, showing beauty; create music, breaking hearts – then there will be more goodness and love, and less rigid science and technology. Which in fact, even with the slightest stirring of the spirit – have nothing to do with it. When will the Creators of the galaxies understand this? Let's hope sooner rather than later, because we'll all go crazy here without the happiness we dream of in the privacy of our intimate hearts.
243. In a highly civilized world, facilities and buildings should be created to help people live happily and safely – present and future generations. Environmentally friendly and durable utility buildings. Equipment should not be produced for 5 years of use. But for long, long years, for the common good, not against love, i.e. economic competition.
244. Creativity that moves the strings of the soul, can be fully happy. What is decisive is whether it flows from a pure heart. Every act in a person's life represents the creativity of the Spirit. If it flows from a pure heart – it is Heaven already here on Earth. A good person who does not belong to any official religious denomination (or belongs) is a truly spiritual person. A pure heart is the deepest goal of all inquiry and pleasure. Pleasure is itself the essence of joy. Eternal life is based on it, to which we are trying to slowly and wonderfully adapt, and actually get there forever.
245. It is necessary to strive to free oneself from extreme ego. For it threatens world peace. Ego should be worked out in experience: annoyances and joys. This reflection of benefits and losses – should empty egoism to a minimum. Everyone has to work on it himself and guard himself. Then equal empathy for all – will become a reality. And gentle love means all spiritual and material prosperity. "Love All equally" – Padre Pio's words.
246. The goal of human spiritual evolution is happiness, or divine mood – divine attractions. The opposite of forgetting ideals is bad mood, wrong reasoning, unexpected aggression and anti-culture. Recently, certain theatrical performances, musical works, have gone "downhill."
247. Between the soul and the innervation of the body there is a need for harmony, that is, a correspondence of tones. In turn, dissonances disturb it. Shouting, noise, tumult, confusion, rumble, chatter are disturbing, because they drown out the subtle sounds of the

extraterrestrial, heavenly, and very happy nature. Still waiting to discover it thoroughly. Pondering is a very good direction in this particular direction.

248. The consequence of the harmony of soul and body is the external harmony around, in the environment. And in turn, external harmony develops internal harmony. It pays to be reflective. Observe life inside and outside oneself. One way or another – everything comes out from within us, from the soul. And good and evil. So it is necessary to be careful and patient not to bring up anti-harmony within oneself. The inside goes outside the expression to land in the inner center of happiness. And so it goes on and on. “Rejoice inwardly” – Padre Pio’s words.
249. In order for our human reality to reflect – as much as possible – Heaven, the reality within us must strive for harmony. Enriched with diversity, combined with love, will cause it to appear before our eyes, on a daily basis – awe and bowing. “Your guardian angel often kneels before you.” – Padre Pio’s words.
250. External vision is inadequate, a snapshot, transient and kind of accidental. It is there so that you can yearn for and achieve inner vision. Know, however, that inner vision, like outer vision, is based on other spectrums. It is centered on noble qualities such as respect for other beings, restraint of own drives, truthfulness, patience, forbearance, perseverance, love and compassion, charity and devotion – which are suitable for inner worship and honor. With this, Your heart expands and widens in seeing and feeling the fullness of the joy of existence. “Your heart is huge, I hold it in my hands every day.” – Padre Pio’s words.
251. Man is concerned with details primarily in relation to himself, his consciousness, what he does and what he feels. General matters are generally felt as less important. This is a good thing, because happiness functions perceptibly only in myself. At a given time and place. Where we are not – nothing is felt. What is the conclusion of this? That happiness is within us, triggered by senses here and now, and thoughts here and now. Yes there is hope, but it appears when I think about it. The conclusion? One can be nowhere and know nothing, and be happy. Yogis know this option. But we are not them, so we should do it differently. More “to direct the joy that comes to us to the center of ourselves,” the words of Padre Pio. Then it will be stable and comfortable. Direct beauty, poetry, shapes of wonder, forms, sexuality, to own heart. This will multiply all happiness. Inside appear the most beautiful external forms that we adore.
252. It is important for the progress of civilization to try to scientifically solve problems of global importance concerning, among others, environmentally friendly technology, the use of cosmic rays, solar energy, the disappearance of the production of traditionally powered cars, i.e. fuel and gas-powered. Production of the latest vehicles with hybrid, electric, hydrogen compressed air engines, followed by gravity energy engines. Followed by machines moved by thought and will, understanding our intentions. The development of technology concerning the creation for social use of robots, biorobots, nanorobots, replacing humans in difficult, complicated, boring and hard work – is a good direction. So that we can live more lightly and peacefully, without worrying about basic existence. Will this be allowed by the “rulers” of this world? And will they provide everyone by virtue of their existence with adequate “social,” in exchange for the lack of work, taken over by robots? Let’s hope it will happen. It must happen! “Technology is the work of the spirit” – Padre Pio’s words.

253. The senses communicate with the brain, and the brain communicates with the soul, which is Freedom and Love itself. Therefore, whoever consciously communicates with the senses communicates with himself, with the soul. There is no other way. Sensuality leads straight to the soul. Then it's worth realizing how the interference with our senses by various – often wrong, ideological structures for perceiving and studying life – badly affects our process of discovering it, playing with it, experiencing our personality holistically. How badly it affects seeing beauty, creation, artistry, poeticism and sensation in the physical body. It is worth thinking about this issue. If we are looking for true sensations of the soul – the body can help with this. That is what it is there for. But it is necessary to at the same time be aware of the short-lived nature of sensory impulses. And this especially should give us a lot to think about. The longest sensory impulse that can give the most impressions is the eye. Seeing practically lasts all the time, except for sleep. The soul has the best contact with the eye in sighted people. In people deprived of the ability to see – the soul seeks other ways for the best communication, such as through touch, hearing. Ultimately, the question remains: why is it that the sensations of the body are quickly transient? Desires move on, and the body doesn't seem to be able to keep up? Has some mysterious dissonance emerged here? Rather, yes. Corporeal life confirms this. Is there any way out? There is. Change the body to suit the needs of the soul perfectly. But how to accomplish this? St. Paul said that there are such bodies: "just as there are earthly bodies, so there are heavenly bodies." But how much to wait for them! Already the head hurts from this waiting...
254. The Middle Ages viciously destroyed the pleasure of the human senses, because they did not understand them. It was believed that they were something evil, that passion, tenderness, softness of the body – are the very horrors. The consciousness of the Middle Ages generally distorted everything about the human body, but also about the soul. The body and soul are one, it cannot be separated. For 2,000 years there was an effort to separate it. In a sense, it was a manipulation, the main motive of which was the belief that the life of the body is a bad ideological and political message. Meanwhile, the truth about the soul and the body is somewhat different. Space civilizations, unfortunately, have developed not the best lifestyle on various planets, including ours. Far from perfect, far from the ideal art of living. All components would have to be improved. But who will do it? I don't know if death will take care of everything? In my opinion, no, until knowledge and love, kindness and humility return to the soul and body of every civilization – there will continue to be problems with the consciousness and body of the five pleasant senses, which are the expression of contact with the form of happiness in Heaven. "Heaven must be seen; it is beautiful, there all Heaven you will have at your disposal." – Padre Pio's words.
255. It is necessary to love everything modern. It doesn't matter if an atheist or a believer created it. The spirit knows what it is doing. "Technology is the work of consciousness, of the spirit" – Padre Pio's words. Technology wants to make everything easier for everyone. The storm around it doesn't matter. What matters is the intention, the idea of making life easier and more beautiful. Although Botox is rather harmful, but the intention is noble – to please others for the sake of carnal love, and as carnal, so is spiritual. First and foremost in the spirit is sex and its subtle sublimation. Beauty and desires are contained in the soul and not in the body, although it suggests a lot to us for inner awareness. It is worth listening to the body. The body often tunes us to the spirit. Such are the connections, so far, in this "heaven." "Sex ignites the spirit" – Padre Pio's words.
256. By loving animals on an equal footing with humans, we are doing precisely what St. Francis of Assisi – the great protector of animals – did. Let us send animals back to

Heaven with our thoughts and entrust them to God. What geneticists have not been able to do, i.e. create a soul for them, we can do it, by loving them boundlessly and selflessly. We will then divinize their psyche, and the true God will turn them into perfect souls, capable of being happy on a par with us. Responsibility writ large. Even if mankind still has to kill animals to feed itself, it can still make eternal, miraculous beings out of them. All we have to do is worship them as an unfinished work and entrust God to complete that work. Animals are the work of angels – the geneticists of this cosmos. Not much these geneticists can do yet, since they have conceived everyone, the entire secondary cosmic creation, – ignorance and death. But, as I said – we can animals and these geneticists – help. “Entrusting everything to God, including animals, they will be with us in Heaven.” – Padre Pio’s words.

257. If my memory serves me correctly, the human body is not the product of God, but the genetic engineering of the creator gods. Angels, which assumed private heavens in galaxies. God created heavenly bodies – eternally young and beautiful, and they are waiting for us after we leave this “dustbin of dust and rocks, ice, water and cosmic rays“... It will be a fairy tale again..., as before... For ever and ever. But first we must return there. There are many stairs. Life makes the journey to Heaven difficult. The body, all its elements, come from our Sun. This a child already knows in kindergarten... And we? We continue to roll..., seemingly for ecclesiastical knowledge, the most powerful. Let’s let go a little of this fiction and view archaism... Ecclesiastical...
258. Consciousness is a free miracle of existence, whose goal is to travel eternally in search of the Adventures of Love. This is what Padre Pio taught me in his talks.
259. We are very interested in living in a world of peace and prosperity. Common spiritual sense gives a formula for peace. Here it is: Everyone should understand that the causal force – God – is the ultimate owner of all Suns of planets, countries and Galaxies. Therefore, He is the pleasure subject of all activities and dreams: political, social, cultural, religious, economic, etc. I emphasize “ultimate“ owner – because He gave into the hands of the angels this ability to create universes from His own energy. The Almighty is not directly the Creator of what we see and experience. God is the direct creator of souls and the eternal Heaven – also a cosmos, but a perfect, indestructible one. Unlike the here and now we see. As I have emphasized many times: the Universe-in essence, the graveyard-is created by beings who came out of the original Heaven and conceived their experiments with creating private happiness. And out came the Universes as we know them. So our Universes are a private creation. This is worth remembering. Although many people may think the opposite. I speak for myself. So, in order for there to be as such peace and happiness in this world as well, it is necessary to be guided by a system of love rather than calculating. And to be mindful of impermanence, this will put us “upright,“ and our philosophizing will eventually anchor with our Protoplast – the Parent of all parents. We will find good paths that harmonize with our lives. We will push power, money and death away from our vision of the future. Prosperity does not need power and money. One can live on a wave of happiness and smiles, and the rest will appear from the energy of love.
260. The head of state, through his knowledge, wisdom, non-attachment to anything and anyone, through his kindness – should serve all people, no matter what their religion or skin color. To solve their difficult problems, to share the common goods fairly, to take care of the development and education of all, so that every citizen is deeply aware: where he lives, what he can have and what opportunities for personal development he has. So that, with the knowledge he has gained, he can be a happy person, altruistic and open to the other. But this is a long way off. Unfortunately, harsh beliefs and religions, corporations,

the rulers of this world, people encouraged by high salaries – do not give permission for peace and harmony. It's not about multiculturalism, multiregional – it's just an excuse to maintain their addictions and imperfections. Religions are the great downfall of civilization, because they do not preach the truth, but argue about the rationale of their intellectual and popular dogmas. Knowing this problem, Jesus did not establish a religion. Little did he build a single church, and the opportunities were there. He became the brother of all... He preached: "Do you not know that (you in yourselves) are a temple... The Kingdom of Heaven is in your midst..." He set a perfect example of tolerance and love. He educated first and foremost with the Heart. And after all, this is the best way to harmony and reconciliation of humanity. When will this happen? When the Mind understands beyond religion what the eternal soul and love are. Then politics will change as well. The magic of consciousness will change. It will be more peaceful. But for now, it is what it is...

261. Consciousness, or soul – combines all the vibrations and densities initiated by the senses of the body. It embraces them, stimulates them, illuminates them with its subtle needs and makes them a source of love every time. The soul conjures from the senses only pleasant, delightful experiences. Consciousness is always oriented to receive joy, peace, happiness and contentment. Any other feeling extinguishes it, puts it in the shade, saddens it, takes away hope, and causes bodily illness. People who use their senses all their lives in terms of material needs only – are pursuing the goals of the Ego, not the goals of their own soul, which desires only one thing – Love. Because of this, she will feel eternal confusion, insufficiency, frustrations, fears, unquenchable desires, which she does not understand completely. But one day she will grasp it – wherein lies the essential secret. She is difficult, but beautiful, because it inspires true pleasures combined with the eternal spiritual structure of life, in which bodies function in the same way, but at full speed, and openly – with the consciousness of the soul. As in Heaven, so on Earth... With the small digression that on Earth everything begins and ends, and in Heaven no more... Delightful infinity... Without a shadow of suffering and sadness.
262. Everything we perceive in this world is accomplished through our five wonderful senses. The senses perfectly perceive the patterns that are drawn in this world. They are the keys that open the world to us. But it is not just the external world. Perception through the five senses mainly refers to the soul, which at every moment reacts and processes the information carried by the sensory wave. The soul concentrates everything – that is, every smell, taste, touch, hue, voice, visual image – literally everything we perceive on the plane of our inner and outer body: skin, bones, blood, very sensitive – intimate places. All this is felt by the soul. But temporarily fused with the physical body, it has lost itself a bit. And it seems to her that the body is an ideal that will survive the time of the Galaxies. Well, no... The body is visible, the soul – not. And already there is a little crush. Why is it so! The answer we must seek once with our nose to the ground, once with our head in the clouds. As long as we succeed...
263. Evil never sleeps. It's easy to spot. Just like the good. That's why you have to be very smart. To work constantly on reason and feeling, so that there is never an imbalance between good and evil. So that the sensitivity of culture always prevails in us. It turns out that we follow more the great deceiver, traitor, liar, bloodthirsty, murderer and delicious. This great leader and warrior – evil, does not forgive. Let us be vigilant. Often evil expresses through apparent good. Only love, and ultimately forgiveness, knows how to deal with it. That's why Jesus suggested this too, saying: "love your enemies...; love your neighbor as yourself...; whoever does not deny himself will not enter the kingdom of heaven." A difficult issue. It requires deep consciousness and philosophical analysis,

recognizing successively the causes and effects of existence in this form. It is very important.

264. In fact, you have little to say about life, much less about its events, whether you accept them or not. The river flows, and there are a lot of eddies in it, with each uneven bottom – especially. You are able to enter the same water, where everything swirls around the same way. Surface consciousness, wants to suggest to us that we create life. A drop of freedom does not see the ocean, although it is submerged in it. One has to be very high up to look with an eagle’s eye at existence and the various choices made in it. The chick won’t see it, she sees too small a horizon. The eagle, on the other hand, huge expanses, up to the fork in the sky... But does such a vision also settle anything? Probably not, though. For this time it would be too great a conceit of consciousness... And the road to freeing God within, is a long one. Sometimes life is destructive. It is necessary to go further, until consciousness is lost... In the current form of its perception... Then there is another, wonderful, conscious reality. To discover it and regain it anew, it is necessary to apologize to God for something and bow low to Him. He does not need this, but our soul psychology – yes.
265. Cosmic devils – one thing is known, they are as much children of God, endowed with free thinking, and free decisions. Endowed with the power to create beautiful worlds of freedom. But this freedom, unlike God, has harmed us a bit. Unfortunately. Above freedom we still need reason and beauty of understanding. God has this, and we do not always. Humanly speaking, we can say that “God has come to this himself,” and does not commit the slightest imperfection in his divine life. Can we afford it? Sure!!! But there will be problems, however, because we live – at our personal request – outside the realm of God. We transform matter on our own account, gaining power dramatically for surviving even one day. This world we currently reside in is not God’s world, but that of his children, including us. God created us perfect, but the exercise of freedom without limits has pushed us into atheism and fighting against God. The entire cosmos has this problem, as an alternative to the eternal State of God. This project – the creation of failed worlds and living in them – the Church calls original sin.
266. Let my no-good “Ego“ march, hen for his due treasures, on a steed of beauty, dressed stately, until at the gates of the sorceress of happiness kneels, and softens... forever.
267. Shouldn’t it be like this? Popularize the acquisition of energy from renewable sources (biomass, geothermal, solar, wind, water); maximum down to the municipal and even household level. Diversification of the renewable energy generation process. This needs to be worked on. These possibilities could have been realized long ago, but the political and economic will was lacking. Everything would have been much cheaper. Oil – is a “monster“ business. Everything stands open to us still. With healthy air, water and food, we will suffer less on this tiny planet.
268. You will not fight anything and you will not annihilate anything in yourself. Neither soul, nor body, nor thoughts, nor feelings, nor forms. All you can do is just surrender to life. You will not do anything, you will not destroy anything in yourself. Absolutely. You can at most replace yourself and your surroundings with a life of a different format. But the source will remain intact. God has decided this. If you destroy the body, it will be reborn in the next incarnation. This will happen until you receive the eternal body that has been waiting for you in Heaven for a long time. Not only the body, but also your beautiful personal palaces, which you once left, like some “madman.“ Fortunately, you have already noticed this. And you are beginning to long for them.

269. The visual world is the work of scientists from different Galaxies. More specifically – angels. Because they are smarter and wiser than our limitation – which, by the way, they themselves designed for us in the scientific laboratories they have in different worlds – they deliberately programmed us with secrets and ignorance. So that we serve them above all. All aliens, extraterrestrial civilizations – are their product. Except for one thing they were unable to accomplish. They were not able to create the soul. She remained in the original. The rest, i.e. the Galaxies, and this whole game of love and hate – is a creation, in essence – unintentional, made by angels who came out as if unwillingly from Heaven. Heads up! It's not that bad. We'll make it... We will get out of this vicious circle of lack of pleasure and happiness. The best thing to do on this subject is to listen to Jesus, who encourages us to oppose and gain knowledge of the original life. At the same time, he suggests praying with our hearts to our True Parents, which can always help and induce God to help us regain the brilliance of our lives. That is – to save us from constant suffering and death.
270. The largest corporations in the world, the ones that govern us, do not live under capitalism at all, but under socialism. They are in collusion and have absolutely no competition with each other. Democracy and capitalism were imposed for the “mob“ – let them devour each other. And this is what is happening. They cut out all Polish companies. The government bribed, the media bought out. Democracy – manipulation. I guess you have to wait for a better bottom-up system. We'll see... May it be a system of love... “Socialism was not a bad system, it was enough to modify it“ – Padre Pio's words.
271. You long for anywhere and anything, that is, something that will remind you of the joy and happiness of the original. That's why you like to return with your thoughts to places where you enjoyed. The soul can recreate everything for itself. It's a pity that it's so hard for us to remember Heaven. It makes you want to cry from this longing...
272. A good thing is the development and dissemination of modern electronic technologies: computers, telephone and data communications, the development of collective information systems, new techniques for conveying information for better organization of the spirit on the way to humanity's greatest success – to Heaven. Technology is the work of consciousness, or spirit. And it should bring us closer to God. And it does, although not everyone somehow understands it. Technology in the cosmos is necessary, otherwise our wounded spirit for billions of years, will not develop properly either. But at the same time, let us remember that technology is not a cure-all. Oh no!
273. If you are stubborn even at 50 percent, you are constantly defending only your rationale. Tell yourself really, what do you need rationale for? What if you collected everyone's rationale, and spoke them in one breath? Maybe that would be some great rationale? Approaching mere knowledge, secrets...?
274. Harmony is, among others, to undulate. This gives happiness in anything and everything.
275. Every soul on Earth needs physicality and spirituality. One needs to be able to fly to the heavens and drive spikes into own feet. Otherwise, for the time being, it is impossible. It is impossible otherwise to function in this complex reality. One has to pass everything – almost that simultaneously. And this adds value to our original personality, as long as there are traits. “In Heaven, one does not have permanent qualities – fluidity, alternation, awe.“ – Padre Pio's words.

276. Magic words: taste, intimacy, infinity, beauty, serenity, cognition. Such are the aspects of the joys of life that are conjured up by all from the higher worlds of consciousness. The wizards enter with their minds deeper and deeper – to the oblivion of lower entities. There is an infinite unification going on in their hearts, emanating – behind each search for taste – a different profile of perception, a different level of consciousness. Over and over again new lands of joy and attraction are discovered. The highways of time open up new delightful tales for them, relying on sensations and delights. Only those destined for such journeys meet on them, destined through the acceptance of new spells. There one experiences individually, but delight flows through feeling with the awareness of others. The fairy tale crazies get everything they desire, because they have the courage to go off the beaten track and reach for the unknown.
277. Souls are feminine and masculine, and their bodies are beautiful, surrounded by senses of happiness. Therefore, we constantly have desires to please the mystical “opposite.” The same is true on Earth. Everyone wants to please the other and show their most beautiful qualities. Carnally (fashion, shapes); emotionally (attachment and bestowing honey of the heart); intellectually (shrewdness and perspicacity of the mind). To please God actually means the same thing. Male and female Angels in Heaven, walk around in different clothes every day... to be attractive and desirable all the time. This is not anything worse, on the contrary. After all, in love and beauty, sin does not exist! Everyone there, on the spiritual planets, has swimming pools and magnificent Palaces. For free! And they travel – if they want to – throughout the lands of Heaven, hoping for attractions and fabulous adventures. On Earth, there is already something of Heaven... – Padre Pio’s words. But only to the thousandths of a percent... It’s worth reminding ourselves of the Heaven we once needlessly left, letting ourselves be “screwed” into a delicious independence from God. It is worth reminding ourselves of Heaven, so that we can already without doubt – to pursue it fervently... To everyone, without distinction, it is worth it... “Is there gender in Heaven? Yes. – answered Padre Pio. But on the other hand, he added, one does not have permanent qualities. So the freedom of shapes and beauty of all is absolute.
278. Jesus, as I look at You, I just weep..., because I cannot comprehend the depth of Your Love... What do you wish for the King... My visions and longings...? Just say the word and I’ll surround you with all the charms... which will be our hidden, sweet, heavenly secret.
279. Duality, duality, trinity..., fullness – they are wonderful. Fantasies are the nature of the soul. In Heaven, everyone has feelings and desires – as here. Because “Earth is the vestibule of Heaven,” the words of Padre Pio, even though we suffer and die. Hinduism has messed up tremendously, and Buddhism even more. Christianity is not second to them in errors. “Masters” have stirred up confusion in their books. Now it is necessary to correct it all. They have misled people..., gone astray just like “Lenin, or Brezhnev, Marx, Engels, and others..., who Heaven will not see for a long time to come” – Padre Pio’s words. Religions went hypocritical. They have gone unbelievably astray. Jesus of them all said the most about Heaven and Love... He showed what it also consists in... Love of the heart without ego. This is what he taught. Jesus is the most wonderful brother of humanity that has not been on this planet for hundreds of thousands of years. Under-appreciated, yet accused. People called Him a sinner, a simpleton, a drunkard, a glutton, because He ate and drank with sinners, tax collectors, etc. And He came straight down from Heaven to talk about God and the salvation of everyone. He wanted to be on a personal level with everyone, in a friendly way, He did not reject or condemn anyone. Sometimes he admonished. He talked a lot about forgiveness and returning to happiness.

280. This world is not a perfect world. Jesus said of himself that he is not from this world, but from Heaven. Just like us, moreover. It used to be that way. But we have fixed ourselves so firmly in the universe that we can hardly live without it anymore, even at the cost of death. Jesus reverses this realization. He proposes to return to the original world, to Heaven.
281. Such is life here – everything is a delight and everything hurts you at the same time. You want everything, but you can hardly do anything. You want to love, you want to pray. Sometimes you don't even want what you want, because you feel that you will get a kick in the "ass." And this is supposed to be comfort? Progress? I'm supposed to learn something? Nonsense! We don't need to learn anything! Our souls have been extinguished and we have forgotten who we were in the original. All the learning we are given – is a mistake, a manipulation of our consciousness. Since we have to learn, let's learn, but it's enough to remind ourselves: everything as it is, and as it should be. We have it within our grasp... Joy and suffering in this cognition helps. "Here chop me, here burn me, I was in the future won Paradise" – Padre Pio's words.
282. We are participants in the system of aging, disease and death. Fact. That's why we are born here. Everyone decides for himself (though not always) what incarnation he will take, and on which planet in space. For the most part, we are deceived by the powerful Masters of the Universe, the Cosmic Federations – the alternative Heaven. Jesus sometimes mentioned what "Authorities and Powers" rule the cosmos. Satan – the tempter, the prince of darkness (it is worth emphasizing the word "Prince") – so not just anyone; a great idealist, innovator, modernist of star systems and atomic-photon scientist. Nothing escapes him to this day from matter, because he designed it, and all the nature we see with our eyes: flowers, animals, our bodies, etc. ... To Him, subordinate scientists, genetic engineers together with Him do it, and in part to us. This someone... desires to this day to be God (in Judeo-Christian beliefs the main spirit of evil in the universe). "Fallen children of God, they will repent" – Padre Pio's words. Let's hope as soon as possible. But it will take many billions more years. "God has plenty of time. He is waiting. It will not be the end of the world for a long time yet" – Padre Pio's words.
283. "Some children of God, however, will be annihilated by God" – Padre Pio's words. Their consciousnesses will be scattered. Why? Because they never give others a break and torment other souls, forcing them intellectually into the cosmos – their private heaven – an "attractive" kolkhoz of labor and suffering. They will never let go, which is why these ones will eventually be dismantled. But there are really only a handful of them in the universes. The rest will liberate themselves and return to the Original Heaven. Full of wonderful universes that we will be able to travel through, exploring them for all eternity. And truly love ourselves in them.
284. To be clear, there are souls worse than Satan – the former Angel of Light. When Padre Pio told me that Satan will stand at the right hand of God in the end, there is nothing strange about it. God's annihilation of souls, primarily concerns those inferior to him. When the case is completely hopeless if there is no improvement in them for neons of years. But, as Padre Pio told me, extremely rarely does this happen. I am very consistent with Padre Pio's message. He himself told me more than once to understand more and more without logic, (everything at once cannot be written) and at the same time with the consistency of mercy and justice, – it is necessary to first learn to add and subtract, and then only to compound to gain wisdom – for the world illogical. I go to God by the natural way, but from the beginning I almost know how to compound. Since Christine's death, I don't have contact with Padre as I used to. But spiritually I do. Padre is in my room every day. He promised to help with the writing. He also promised me that later I would have direct contact with Him.

This “later“ has not yet happened. I tell it like it is. I don’t write about other things that Padre Pio has passed on to me, including through many saints, including Sister Faustyna, because it’s too positive. Others have never even heard of it in conversations. Padre Pio adapted to the needs of the interviewee’s spirit. Quite simply, Padre Pio had me talk to many people and pass on to them what I knew from Him, even though they went to talks themselves. Well, and he told me to write. He had too little time to talk to everyone at length about these things, to explain. I even instructed some of the priests, because they were completely behind in this matter. Hundreds of hours of conversation. More, he wanted me to inform Mrs. Christine herself, because she had never heard of it. E.g. about reincarnation. Padre wanted me and Ludwig to bring her Indian books to read. Christine was a medium of Padre Pio, and she herself knew nothing about it. I don’t deny it, she always asked after the conversation about what Padre was conveying. It was only later that Padre asked me to tell Krysia about it.

285. The sick ideas of the rulers of the Galactics about life, for millions of years on this planet, are more or less like this: our present psyche – consciousness and body – was created by them in such a way that it will never participate in the Heavenly Kingdom. St. Paul also noted this, saying: “brothers, flesh and blood [sarks kai haima] cannot possess the kingdom of God.” This is how they designed it, to erase our memory of the Original, harmonious and eternal world. Instead, we are to educate and learn of this world. That is, to penetrate the entire scale of their false, albeit concrete, existence. We are supposed to be concerned with everything but the eternal, original life. Absorption and boredom have been injected into our psyche so that we are active and always doing something. They have even engineered into us a specific sense of art and beauty, perceived through the senses, but beauty only of this world (some already go beyond this world). And in the act of reproduction the greatest trickery was used – sexual pleasure. We can have beautiful ideas, philosophy, be turbo religious, but still everything is their clever work. They do not forbid to pray, believe in God, gods, sing the hours, pray the rosary, take Holy Communion, be a priest, monk, shaman, scientist, statesman, worker, etc. ... However, it is a dark path, without the light of God, narrowed to eating, i.e., the transformation of matter into higher energy (bio-electric-chemical), well, and narrowed to hard work and procreation. They know what they are doing to keep us under their control, so that we will never know the truth as it is. Who knows how to break out of this – means that he has understood this and is following with his heart in the right direction, the eternal direction. Let’s note: every life here ends in death. Why does this happen, who is behind it? Well, probably not God! Rather, the gods of the Galaxies. Jesus is precisely why he came from Heaven to our cosmos as our brother, and to the various planets, to speak of this, where the Padre’s House is, because we have forgotten it. Neither suffering nor joy soothes our souls. We need broader happiness.
286. The civilizations from outer space that created us in the form of psyche and corporeal matter, our DNA, artificial memory linked to cells (psyche-fatal imitation of the soul), one thing they cannot decode in us: the soul given from God, to then turn it into their servile, idolatrous engineering product – the pseudo-soul. And they would like very much to. Unfortunately, they can’t decode our soul, which was designed by God. And because of this, the aliens, the former Angels of the Original Heaven, hate us, because we give them resistance of the spirit. They will destroy our body, that’s obvious, because as you can see – we die. But the soul is inviolable. Only its Creator can decode it.
287. We are all beloved children of God endowed with complete freedom of decision and action. But the fugitives from Heaven, using this freedom, persist and continue to fight with their consciousness against God. They have a falsely developed idea of being above

Him. That's why their Heaven, their kingdoms crumble and quarrel among themselves. Jesus mentioned this: "Every kingdom inwardly quarreling empties and house upon house collapses." The matter is upsetting because we ourselves once participated in it, but we have already consciously given up, just as St. Francis of Assisi did, who rejected his father's riches. So, too, have we left this group of wayward scientists of the cosmos – the angels. They hated us because of this, because we no longer follow them, we no longer serve them.

288. The great scientists of the cosmos, rulers of their heaven, proud of themselves, but our decisions and free will they cannot destroy. For this reason, they ridicule and curse us, cast us out to various kolkhoz planets like Earth and even worse. "Earth is a labor kolkhoz." And at the same time, "Earth is the vestibule of the True Heaven," the words of Padre Pio.
289. No one our soul coming from God, is able to disperse it. No one is able to destroy it – except God, because He knows all the keys and passwords, all the algorithms and powers of our soul-consciousness. The only thing they can do is to "throttle to the maximum" and make it lose its luster, competence. And they do it with "spikes" of atoms, photons, neurons, protein and carbon, and the whole Mendeleev table of broken elements, all the mystery and ignorance of life. In such a difficult situation, can anyone say they see God? There is not a single person in all the Galaxies to be able to confirm this. So what is going on! A conscious veil! But it's not just our fault. A team fault. We will shake it off individually and together, in all the times available to us... And we are already doing it. Jesus with Mary, the wonderful angels from Heaven (not only them), are helping us a lot in this. The smallest faith in them – already gives us a lot, properly tunes up the soul. The Church for now is still closed to this knowledge. But it will open when it looks into its archival Vatican libraries. This will bring it great glory. "In the Church they have locked the doors of knowledge with a key. They themselves do not enter, and they do not allow others to," the words of Padre Pio.
290. God, even though today I am still outside Your Heaven, I am already inside, in my hope and ability to gaze into It, beyond these worlds. I look into this Heaven with the eyes of hope and imagination. I am waiting to see...
291. Love in the first place "is patient..." But what does patience mean? Since the energy is blowing us away without end? In this frenzy – from this it follows – you also need a little patience. This is better and calmer.
292. Life in Heaven is so beautiful... Comparing, using the opposites of the strength of feeling, it could sound: it is as strong and beautiful as the unpleasant unconditional vomiting reflex. This is purely figurative – the potential for extremes of comparison... for better realization of the difference. I would say: life in the Galaxies are those vomit reflexes... But some people think it's paradise. And there is no more serious discussion. But maybe let's calmly convince the elective cosmic game, which needs to be understood, just like God, who was the opponent of such a nightmare, full of suffering and dilemmas – the cosmos. God broke his hands when his free children fashioned their "own" cosmic comforts. It is therefore necessary for them to understand what they gave up. They had everything, and yet they took a different path. Someday, after the great suffering they inflicted on themselves – they will return. Because they have no other alternative anyway.
293. And Thy sunshine of my soul covers the beaches of pleasure and the admiration of thousands of bright rays rises above my sighs... How happy on the island of my rapture.

294. If there was no love in Heaven – everyone would go crazy and get “mentally” ill. And it’s not the same on Earth? However, there is something here from this Heaven. The only thing missing is eternity... But, what’s in it for me from your Reign in Heaven! On Earth – in my needs – it is a great unknown!!! You play as the saved, and I am shot in the head. I suffer and agonize. Even breathing is my conditioning. Then what am I supposed to think? It’s a good thing I can’t hear my heartbeat in my ears – that would be just a horror. I learn, I yearn, and nothing comes out that should come out. Is the system of being failing? All indications are that it is. But who made us this way? You God? It must have been someone else... Maybe your children tinkered with the genes this way? Who knows...? My intuition tells me that it’s your children who have exaggerated. I hope that there is probably someone who embraces this in its entirety though... I know, it’s you – my Eternal Parent. You know it! But you are silent, like a stone by the roadside. When will You finally speak openly to us? I don’t think you’ll do it soon. You are too wise. So it remains for me as usual – to wait patiently...
295. “There are no coincidences, there is free will” – Padre Pio’s words. In my opinion, this play on will is somewhat planned to go forward in spite of everything, helping one another and one loving the other, as far as one can see, and as far as it is possible. And if it is impossible to love up close, then at a distance – without words towards the interested party. Consent and dialogue is always interested in God, because He loves His children in the cosmos, even the very bad ones. He has given everyone a chance to verify their free will and make good salutary decisions. As we know, free will can condemn and save. Annihilate and give eternal life at the same time.
296. Only under conditions of Love is impatience acceptable...
297. What would free will mean without self-will? Therefore, she is a great capital to Heaven. Even a child does what he wants. E.g. it whims because it likes it.
298. Sometimes even a paralytic needs to be “kicked” to understand something... – Padre Pio’s words.
299. I realize that few people see the world this way. But I believe that soon the “pecking order will come out of the bag” and many will move away from the influence of camouflaged secrets and intellectual, combinatorial hubris. We will stop flattering them and trusting them blindly. And practically the whole civilization is doing this. Everyone is imbued with these qualities in some peculiar way. Inventions, control, economic systems or systems for sustaining our primitive life in space or eradicating it, blurring existence in organic graves in the cemetery – these are the qualities of drowning the soul in matter. Is there a way out of this? Of course! Dress your own soul in an eternal body. This can already be done here. But still, the physical body, sooner or later, must break down into ions and atoms. Such is the system in earthly “heaven.” For the time being, let us with our thoughts return to Heaven, and all the most beautiful adventures of happiness will come true for us. I don’t say in this body, but at least in the feeling of this vision. And then... then... hullo soul, there is no hell... Finally, perfect freedom... This is what Jesus preached.
300. Some have this coloring of the soul, others quite different. In this way there is no stiffness or boredom. This goes for worlds and beyond worlds. Each consciousness, or in other words, each soul, has a different pebble of happiness, a different state of vision. The mind is an enigma to most minds. He even asks about the “here and now,” so I would say the matter of the mind is open rather than closed. There is a lot to be discovered in the “there and now,” each person decides for himself what he expects. The possibilities are beyond

comprehension. And who can dislike God if He is so fantastic? Just let's not be nosy about Him. Matters of evil and suffering – He did not have His fingers in it. It's a matter of our freedom of will and conscience. These rotten and crumbling Galaxies – this is also not His hand, but the hand of beings endowed by Him with complete freedom, who have created on their own their resorts – material heavens, next to the ideal of power and the prototype of harmony. They have already done this outside the curtain. Freedom is freedom – without limits. God has a perfect conscience and does not allow himself to be evil, because he would deprive himself of the ideal of divinity. So let us be perfect, as He is perfect. Let us imitate His power in kindness, caring, humor, peace and love, in happiness without suffering. It will pay off for everyone and still pass into the realm of eternal life – if they ask for it and persistently desire it. The case is still open... Mind free, soul loving. So what to wait for?

301. It is the soul that loves. And the soul craves love. The body is its servant, but often serving as a rebel and a “stubborn donkey” – Padre Pio's words. Love, yes, here is expressed in part through the body, and it with its psychosomatic connections – as we know – greatly affects the soul. For example, when the body is sick, in pain, it avoids touching the unchecked, succumbs to the aura of the weather, the taste of food, the sight of blood, etc. ... The body tends to grow tired, extinguishing the soul in its adoration of existence, or the feeling of free love. The body likes possessiveness and non-objectivity. This is the strange mystery of the fusion of the soul with the atoms of matter. The body almost always wins, but the impulse of eternity in happy dreams, comes only from the soul, which we can only sense for now, not see. Someday this will probably change. Only when...?
302. Since insincerity has outsmarted everyone in the cosmos, therefore it dominates even in matters of philosophy and religion – not only in technical or cultural progress. To this day, humanity and pseudo saints with all matters in this world appeal to God. Really they appeal to insincerity and ego filter. The real God is something else entirely, and yes, one can appeal to Him, but not through the prism of being of this world. God did not create this fallen world. It was made by people – angels, who once came out of the True Heaven, and now don't know what to do with themselves, because everything is collapsing and decaying. Here, the Loving, One God does not rule at all, but on the contrary, manipulation rules... His children. The Almighty God with this creation of the world has nothing to do. This world can be subordinated to the true God, redirected to the source of Love. This is not easy to do. But still, volcanoes erupt, and cars collide... A difficult escape from this purgatory... We are tumbling down. Once I was able to talk to the biblical Adam, (through Padre Pio) the first of many species of humans. He said that they were already putting huge logs under his feet. And he called the human body an elevator, which is used to go to Heaven.
303. We pray, meditate and rebel at the same time, simply because we don't understand life fully. You rebel because you don't understand. You rebel when you partially understand something. You rebel when you achieve perfection in meditation. However... someday, I think – with this rebellion and prayer around you, you have to stop, otherwise you will leave Heaven again. And you will once again begin to look for Him. And you had them in your hands and let go. Wise up Angel... Be more practical. Don't let yourself be chased into a corner where you feel: “well kidding and I died.” Don't be persuaded to experience yourself..., or experience power..., or experience emptiness..., or experience the Bible: “I am, Who am.” Love unaware that it is love, saying ... I love ..., not knowing where it comes from ... Without questions and without answers. Without Love – Love. Maybe only then you will not go out into the world again ..., which you deserve as always. But I wish you more sense in practicing yourself... It is so fleeting, beautiful and unreliable...

Freedom was and is... The key to Heaven and difficulties. Freedom means awareness... And awareness nowadays, is nothing but grinding humility... For the destruction of discontent that happens in the cosmos. To meet Eye to Eye you don't need philosophy or lofty ideas. Nothing is needed, you look and see, admire and adore... without drawing attention to yourself... You have to be a "great crazy, loving romantic" to somehow arrange it neatly for yourself... to make everyone happy... Angels, hey... Love each other, but give me your love too... Difficult and easy at the same time...

304. The media, in fact, is ourselves. We are the media, hence the masts, the TVs, the Internets, the media technologies. The problem is not in the equipment, but in our perception and imperfect ego. A narrow view of ego – is the cause of a coarse, and supposedly modern vision of reality. Not necessarily good for us. The ego should be clean and clear, moistened with knowledge and love – without chipping and sputtering. Then televisions and newspapers – will become a source of living water, after which one does not have thirst and distaste. Still, these are ideals. But it is worth trying and getting closer to that ideal. The ideal brings only benefit. Even when we rebel against it at first. This is the wisdom and consistency of the media ideal.
305. My silence, is a swarm of caresses with a hand gently guided, boldly into the hereafter, across the Chambers of beauty, before your rosy cheeks... My wounded heart yearns and cries... Blood flows nimbly... I do not know what I do at the thought of You, God. Love's end unable to express. Only to cry tearfully I was given, because to kiss Your hands was still forbidden...
306. Jesus – as an excellent volunteer – gives quite important interviews about the origin of life and its destiny. T VN – unfortunately – pales in the face of His messages. And TVP-Info has recently already been approaching the issues of the essence of being and honor, in contrast to the Judeo-Commune and the internally handicapped liberals – angels, who still understand little of the ideals. However, it is necessary not to condemn anyone, but wait for a gentle conversion. The media world unfortunately does not smell of heaven. But this trend can be reversed. It depends on us whether we can afford to protest and at the same time – tolerance. Can we afford forgiveness and mercy? To fight and rebel? To love unconditionally? Can we afford to grind the teeth of history and the undefined stubbornness of the unrepentant? This circus and meddlesomeness – should be treated gently with the possibility of silencing. And in order not to politely conflate the more stubborn, it is necessary to give up "seemingly" own rationale. It would be an eye-opening miracle, how motherly, true, heartfelt and benevolent, sincere to tears... "Thank you for all the rebellions" – Padre Pio's words to me. Probably many of you are surprised how Padre Pio spoke to us. Once he spoke like this, and once he spoke differently. Those who have gained wisdom will probably understand Padre Pio's noble idea and the goal to which he wants to lead his spiritual children.
307. Freedom is freedom – belief has no boundaries. It has meaning and it does not. Moral is subjectivity. Opponents – are our bodies and souls poorly formed, but who will understand? In the ecstasy of human reflection rather inaccessible. It is necessary to reach higher. That is why St. Paul said: "and I will show you an even more excellent way."
308. If people used sex positively on their way to Heaven, everyone would already be there. But we do it a bit in isolation from the mystique. And that's a mistake! Because "sex, eroticism – ignites the soul," the words of Padre Pio, authentically leads to a fairyland of feelings and gentleness. God didn't have religious orders, monasteries, the church or celibacy planned. It all came about because we ran away from Him into the space of Galaxies, no one knows

where or for what. For cash? For the sake of taking it out on others? “For a moment of pleasure?” – Padre Pio’s words. For beliefs? We have become stupid as humans in bodies and as former Angels brought out of Heaven. It is time to lift ourselves from imperfection and use this life in its entirety, however we understand it in conscience – for our own and the general good. It is necessary to try to live as it is in Heaven. And we will overcome the scientific collapse, possess the wisdom and psychology of the soul, and the body surrounding the soul, will show us with its sight of the senses – the true Heaven. The whole spectrum of happiness will be fulfilled only in Heaven. Now we can only yearn and tune the soul with the body, so that it does not decline and give up the delight and beauty that awaits it in the true Home. “Strive to tune the soul” – Padre Pio’s words.

309. Sometimes it only takes a second to change your investigations into the pleasures of life. Communication with the world should be used only in own “interest.” Otherwise it is impossible. This is not about classical egoism, but about being or not being. Never mind that others have their own opinions. Different thinking is the queen of the Galaxies. It’s the same in Heaven. It is important to entertain on all levels of happiness. Otherwise it is impossible to live and function. You buy a touchscreen cell phone, and who knows about it? And who enjoys it? Only you. But to be for others – this is also happiness and bliss, which is hard to find in the entire universe. “Take advantage of the opportunities for happiness that Heaven on Earth sends you,” the words of Padre Pio. To make you romantic and mystical.
310. If I were to answer where our world and all entities in it came from (this is my private knowledge), I would answer this way: this world as we perceive it today was created by rebellious angels who once left the Perfect Heaven. We are also among them, but degraded – already as weak and imperfect humans. They did it because they wanted to, exercising their freedom. And God does not interfere with freedom, and holds to this principle. “All those who have messed something up must fix it themselves.” – Padre Pio’s words, – to make it better for them. As it turns out – it takes a very long time. An improbable story, but in my opinion – true. Many saints, historians, exegetes, theologians, biblical scholars, pseudo mystics – were wrong about the origin of the world. It was not for them to know. I hint that, through their own fault, they did not know this great mystery of existence. They were tempted by manipulation rather than true knowledge, virtue and holiness. Those who knew it – they knew it. Some were burned and the rest kept silent. Language behind the teeth. Nothing before the pope. And so ignorance flourished for centuries.
311. Don’t be afraid if you fall into ecstasy with music and dance... Not only a wise thought can change a person’s whole life, but a painted picture, a photo, music, a beautiful woman, a man, or a cozy old wise man...
312. To ignite the soul, you need to use various romantic tricks..., like thinking about it intensely... The same is true of the body – its counterpart. To ignite it, you need to stimulate the senses, otherwise it will not experience pleasure. Here and here you need passionate stimulation, movement, exaltation of thoughts and feelings, physical effort, so that at the end both body and soul meet together in ecstasy, so that they become one in rapture... God has it that way... – and we are His reflection, His image...
313. The material world is an interesting – and sometimes – exhausting game between God and his partners – the Angels – whom he invented for himself, since we exist. As bodies – we are the product of the “genetics of alien, unkempt angels” – very educated in creating worlds and sustaining them at all costs. And our souls? – Sparks of the divine! “Life is a game” – Padre Pio’s words, and it’s all about love of any kind... To restore the luster of

our souls. With technique or mystification – it cannot be done. It is necessary to look at the phenomenon of the spirit from all sides at the same time. To embrace it in order to decisively and “for sure“ cheat the geneticists of the cosmos – our angel friends who have surrendered to the creation of languishing and passing. There is no other way: only with love can you deceive them and deceive them into the field... and at the same time encourage them to let off steam, with their scientific experiments. Lack of love is a sign that they are still in charge and keep this world to themselves.

314. No one can say that he is enlightened, because this is already far from enlightenment. To Jesus it was said that he was good, and he replied: only God is good.
315. I thank You, God, for suffering, because only in the face of it do I see myself truly miserable and small. And mostly I create myself as a hero and all-knower, united with You in the light, because it is more convenient for me. But this attitude of mine is a terrible conceit!
316. You are the sun reflected, nevertheless, you can warm many... – Padre Pio’s words.
317. We still have a little wine – life left in this glass. Let’s dance merrily..., let this be the last dance in this impermanent, cosmic, schizophrenic heaven.
318. It is forbidden to tinker with the soul by means of evil, even in the name of religion, as Islamists often do. Crowding immoral thoughts into the ego is nothing but turning the sky inside out. Human and cosmic gods are all around us. They must not be flattered, because they are evil gods who tempt you to set fire to peace and harmony. It is necessary to resist and insist on peace, goodness and comfort of coexistence. Therefore, protests of resistance are right and justified. But there are two kinds of protests: one supports bad laws, the other supports good change. We are supposed to stand for good change. The bad gods have written bad laws, dogmas, they need to be changed immediately so that we don’t fall into their trap and destroy our spiritual, personal and national identity.
319. Hierarchy exists in the church, in the family, in the state and in the material gods – fallen, evil ones. In the cosmos it is felt very negatively. But there in Heaven ... the matter of hierarchy looks quite different, “it is not felt“ – Padre Pio’s words, because perfect love abolishes all law. Love and understanding reign. However, some angels have allowed themselves to do so much and have come back from this Heaven to create an alternative Heaven – a cosmos, in fact, a visible hell of cosmic, energetic and social laws, despite the beauty expressed at times, which can enchant and compel to be born again in this Universe. Or “enchant it“ enough to end its false cycle of death and birth.
320. Yes, we have to be ourselves. Moms are like that. They would give their lives for their children, even for bad children. It is necessary to be responsible for own nest. It is necessary to admire people who defend their family from evil. Sometimes you have to give up your career for a family that needs help and love. This is beautiful and noble. Opposed to the New World Order that is coming. Only with self-denial, faith in God and boundless love can we win against it.
321. If even the worst happens to you – you can always say that it was God who stroked you. “In a word, ‘blame’ everything on God. He can handle it. And you won’t.“ – Padre Pio’s words. The saints did that, and they did well at it. They even wished that they faced misfortune, such as scorn, humiliation, etc. Because then they were closer to pure humility and sincerity.

322. The manipulations of the dark power, yes, are greatest at the highest levels of our being. Hearing, sight, intellect are harnessed in their deceptive procedures. And it follows down to the fingertips. That's why I believe that guessing love within ourselves is the greatest cure for lying and exploitation. Love cannot fully manipulate itself and fall into the void. True love will never give up. It survives all attacks. Love is too open, gentle, noble, eager to forgive, justify. It is sincere, preventive and knows how to transform everything into good. Hence love, never and I mean never, becomes a threat or manipulation. Those who think otherwise are mistaken. For there are those who consider love to be evil. The closest aspect of love to us is above all culture, beauty and tolerance. Is there anything better than love and openness, for its love and warmth? "Why love is not loved!" – the words of St. Francis of Assisi, whom the Vatican hates because he does not follow his ideas.
323. The best thing, in my opinion, would be for the Gospels to be rewritten today. Only question is, who would do it? Jesus, physically no longer exists. So one is left to agonize over understanding the old gospels. I hope that the Spirit of Truth will help everyone in the church to understand – this knowledge, which is not very practical for today's times. And will help to achieve eternal life. And after all, that's what everyone is after all. To live forever and happily in pure worlds, arranged beautifully by us thanks to our Parents – God.
324. What is Heaven for? For pleasure, joy...! What are the worlds created on the model of Heaven for? For pleasure, joy...! Other reasons I do not see. I've been thinking about this for a long time and I haven't come up with anything better...
325. Why is there little happiness in this world? Because more angel-humans liked competition, domination, than the source of eternal delight itself.
326. In Heaven it is like the most exquisite chambers of Mystical Erotica. That's why Jesus compared the Kingdom of Heaven to the Wedding Feast. Which means in spiritual translation – the same thing.
327. God gives himself to be stroked if you stir up feelings of love. You can stroke a child, a cat, a tree, a frog, a chicken, a pig, a dog... a man, a woman. If you feel the Creator within you – you stroke the Creator. But this has to be rearranged in the neurons and atoms of the body into a world of mystical, colorful, most wonderful fairy tale.
328. I'm sure that Jesus, while in this world, managed to explain a lot about what this truth is like. He told many people about it. The Bible recorded it, saying that: "the books in the world would be lacking if it came to writing down what Jesus spoke about." However, this means something. The Gospels are merely a compilation of this knowledge, often inconsistent, and for today's times – very archaic. And what was written down was subjected to filtration in the name of God.
329. Life can be difficult at times. It is necessary to recover quickly from discouragements in order to console oneself before the next frustration. It is better to look at personal life from another Galaxy. And to give a damn about what's going on here. Naturally, it is necessary to help others, to work on love, but this area of the cosmos is really better to let go if you care about eternal life. It is necessary to escape from this Galaxy – and from all other Galaxies – as quickly as possible. But this applies only to those people who have understood true-eternal existence and this flawed existence, characterized by a constant transformation of matter, repeating itself cyclically almost indefinitely, inspiring perpetual suffering. Heaven is yet to come.

330. In the pursuit of the highest ideas of existence, it is necessary to first pass through materialism and atheism. This can take a very long time, even millions of years, for each individual life. Then only possibly, if one tries to search sincerely, something valuable and different can be discovered. Otherwise, it is impossible. “First elementary school, then high school diploma. Not the other way around.” – Padre Pio’s words. Most of us still remain at the level of materialism and atheism, that is, elementary school. To put it more bluntly – we continue in the infancy of recognizing the truth about the essence of life. So it’s no wonder how in our local and national backyard, it’s extremely hard to get subtle knowledge of the higher realm of eternal existence.
331. The days are getting longer and the years are flying by, that’s how we feel it many times. Or is there an impulsive time? How do we separate time from space? Are they together or separate? Time disappears before you can comprehend it. It disappears before you can say – now. Time dissolves. In intelligence, time does not exist. If you experience something, it happens neither in space nor in time, but in the imagination of the inner soul. Space and time are the moment you don’t understand, but you want to live it. Time is the name that organizes the logic of the mind. For higher consciousness – he does not exist – in human terms.
332. In this world, every kind of animate or inanimate matter has scraps of intelligence. But that doesn’t mean it has a soul. The soul is a completely different world. The soul does not need intelligence, thinking. Intelligence would limit love and fullness of happiness. Intelligence is an effect, not a cause. We like intelligence and beat ourselves up about it. But that’s not what the pursuit of eternal life is about. So nature, animals and humans as matter have intelligence. The world-constructed by fallen angels-with a soul has serious problems. Because these constructors did not know how to create it. Only God has this ability. That’s why they fight for it so much.
333. Nature is the work of angels; what they came down from Heaven, so it is not perfect. They wanted to create a soul like themselves, they worked on it, but they couldn’t. Only God is able to create a soul. And they created animals, different mutations of them, worms that bite and kill each other. They created a fatal food chain, so that one has to eat the other. You could say: the very “misfire) “ with this intelligence. “All that we see has no soul. Only man has souls,” the words of Padre Pio. The rest is pure intelligence mixed with the sensitivity of thinking and the sensitivity of the psyche, behaving quite similarly to the human body and the human psyche – the ego. Yes, all of this nature can transform into higher beings, even reach the state of the soul, if we help it. There is only one way for this to happen: we have to love the world, animals and everything, and God will make and transform intelligence into soul at the end. It’s up to us how we love the world, animals, how we adore and divinize it. “If we love animals very much, we will see them in Heaven.” – Padre Pio’s words.
334. In my opinion, knowledge does not come, knowledge is simply discovered, we learn to acquire it. It is unchanging in the original of eternal life. In the private heavens (material universe) – yes – it is characterized by variability, depending on time and space, depending on the perception of comprehension and opening of the mind. In these cosmic civilizations, the forms of its perception and discovery change. But in God – in His Heavenly world – everything is complete and perfect. Manifest Fullness. In the world we are in now, everything is missing, missing and missing knowledge. We must discover it, even though it has long been discovered. It remains a question of the quality of the body. The human body understands very little.

335. To live inside someone's soul even for a moment, to see its images and spaces – is a delight flowing through streams of worship. This is what Heaven is all about for us, among others. This is one aspect of the delight of seeing and feeling. There is no discouragement or displacement by another soul. On the contrary. But on Earth there are very serious problems with this. Because we can't see the soul.
336. With faith in God we have serious problems. Only knowledge and transmission from others – teaches us information about Him. The matter for billions of years has become so complicated in space, thanks to civilizations what push God out of consciousness, that it has come to the point of reducing genetics so that disbelief or illusion is possible throughout space. Prohibition of seeing, prohibition of believing, prohibition of speaking. These are empirical facts. Voluntarily no one wants to think about God, and has been since childhood. The promotion of belief in God proves just that, that we know nothing, and I mean nothing, about Him. Besides, no one has seen God in space and never will. Because it is not His realm, although His begotten children – souls – in it uncomfortably and as if by accident of scientific unintelligent “wringer” – find themselves.
337. Those who once came out of Heaven, and we include ourselves among them, support with great commitment whether emotionally, scientifically, intellectually, artistically – this unfortunate genetic prohibition against thinking about God. Because we think it's better to renounce our Parents, so that they don't bother us with their plans, ideas, happiness. Now the question: however, was this idea successful? As we can see, rather not. We live in a graveyard (Earth and the whole cosmos) and nothing really succeeds for us, despite freedom, invention, humor and panache. Often we can't even think of the words. We all feel strangely wronged and incomplete. “We live in our infancy” – Padre Pio's words. Even sexual pleasure takes a few minutes, and we like it so much. It can be assumed that someone here has messed up, messed up life, messed up the chemistry, the atoms, photons, quarks, which are destroying us and destroying themselves. To humans it seems that the atom is eternal energy. This is a serious misuse of science. We have lived too short a life, the universe has existed too short a time to conclude this. And the theory is merely blind faith. So we have problems believing in the atom, science and believing in God. When will we reach certainty? Only on the other side, when the curtain on the mysteries falls. Is that for all in exchange for one life? Oh, no! “It goes on almost indefinitely” – Padre Pio's words. If we consciously give up our own pride – it will happen fairly quickly.
338. God does not control anyone, absolutely. We are controlled by donors, geneticists, faded angels, philosophers, psycho-scientists, creators of our bodies. They control if only through the composition of water and the composition of air. Not to mention the glands, energy points of the body, the pineal gland, the brain, the intellect, emotions and other senses, blood, various body fluids, DNA, RNA, etc.. Inspirations are also control. Inspirations good or bad. They can do this. And besides, God through good ch angels, saints, tries to help us. Because he still remembers that both good and bad those controlling – are his children. He waits for one and the other, but the more scientific ones, “the bad ones, do not let themselves be broken, and do not forgive” – Padre Pio's words.
339. Even in songs they sing: “I love above all life.” What does this mean! What can this love be, that even its life is able to sacrifice its whole life? It must be extremely devoted, noble, pure and beautiful.
340. In fact, everything that is separated is at the same time a unity. Otherwise it would scatter in disorder and wander without logic. In fact, everything is an eye, a vision. Seeing is

hearing, touching, experiencing, enjoying. I am talking about the soul. The soul is vision and has everything in one point through which it perceives existence. The closest term for this is “seeing.” The material world (modeled on the spiritual world) is “eyes” – it sees everything, feels everything, tastes everything. Without seeing, Heaven can never be experienced. Beauty is primarily seeing and feeling. The soul is a marvelous entity, even if it still lives in the dense matter of the fallen cosmos. “Heaven must first of all be seen.” – Padre Pio’s words.

341. Where did angels, demons, gods, aliens, humans, nature and animals come from? Where did the universe come from in this form of transformation and pathology of killing? So, as I have said many times before, all these beings that exist in the cosmos are children of God, who once came out of Heaven and set up their personal heavens: Galaxies, earths, planets on which they exist today. And as it turns out, they now have to wait for other children of light to wise up and be able to return to the Original life, outside their cosmos, because things are going very badly in these private heavens. They created their heavens based on the memory and imagination they had in their original life – Heaven. Of course, they modeled themselves on the spiritual universe, but they could not replicate the eternity and beauty of Heaven. That’s why it is what it is – selfishness and the struggle for pleasure, however we understand it, because there was a lack of potential and perpetual motion for everything designed by those angels we count ourselves among. Fortunately, we are no longer afraid to long for the real Heaven. We used to be systemically and spiritually forbidden from these longings. We are already in a good position as eternal souls. We know that we are not just an external body. And this is great knowledge.
342. Angels love you so intensely and passionately, even kneel before you, that sometimes you have to stop thinking, praying, because of this, to transform into pure delight with them. Well, yes, because what would it look like when you are with someone and you are busy with something else? Simple. Even in the heavenly way, you have to fly away into the delight of thoughtlessness, into the abiding worship.
343. I can’t express anything, too painful a vessel of time... The darkness of light has overwhelmed reason... Nothing can be seen and nothing can be heard. Feeling has nothing to cling to, nothing to embrace... The world has complicated me, boiled my soul in darkness, vaporized hope... And what next, Lord!
344. It’s not the time I need to live my life, but to forget it...
345. The drama of good involves trying to disenchant evil...
346. The philosophy of looking at the creative aspects of the soul – how wonderful. It helps, but it is not everything.
347. Where there is a manifestation of power, domination, superiority of, for example, priests over the common man – this is the attitude of a fallen angel. Anyway, everyone understands this. Jesus became a brother to each of us. Yes, and priests are nothing more than brothers. And such they should always remain. Priests are important because they perform salvific functions. They help people to deepen the soul’s relationship with God. No other function they have. Actually, if an ordinary person does the same, without theological education and ordination – he is also a priest. It is worth realizing this. Once Padre Pio said to me: “you are also a priest.” So, too, all those who “have a push for God.”

348. In my opinion, the church should return to the medieval mystical spirit. Mysticism is primarily the relationship of the soul with God. And the Middle Ages were characterized by this. Church is not only priests, pope, temple buildings. The Church is the way to God, our Parent – the ultimate goal of the soul’s journey through the cosmos. The Church is no authority, or a wrongly created system of hierarchy. Where there is power, there is pride, and pride – we know what it means and who supports it. And it is supported by the entire fallen cosmos with fallen angels, what created these “works of art” – Galaxies.
349. God the Father-Mom is not the Mom of power, politics, or religion. He is simply a good, loving Being for all the perfect beings He has created. He desires to have them with Him in Heaven. As we know, some of the angels – us – once left Heaven (Adam and Eve syndrome). Since then, we have been wandering without order and composition throughout the material universe, until someone enlightens us in time and space and we understand where our true Home is. Just as today we create integrated circuits, processors, in the past we or others created material systems of solar systems, galaxies and so on. Practically this is still happening today. But as already dots – humans we have no insight into these activities. A solar system vs. a galaxy – actually it’s almost the same thing, only that the Galaxy is of great size. On the Micro and Macro scale the energy and material basis – is the same. The issue of various clothes, overlays on the nuclei of energy. As a result – formed shapes and visual forms in the different systems of perception of our inner and outer consciousness. Because every world is created from consciousness.
350. Is love the oblivion of everything? It seems so..., perdition..., paralysis..., inertia..., temporary loss of human consciousness... This is what the mystics had. St. John of the Cross (15th century) couldn’t even remember his name or where he lived. He talks about it in his works... This is the conclusion: when we feel too practical and concrete, it’s as if we are missing something of the wonderful atmosphere of love. Even in the common saying we hear: “love is blind“... In this state nothing matters but infatuation, a kind of ecstasy... Everything becomes unimportant except this rapture of the soul..., and then again the reality of fallen heaven. Too bad... But we can fix all this in this life and after death. Work on this is going on all the time. There are many angels, diplomats and navigators of this happy idea. May we follow it.
351. Air can’t be seen, but it can kill like any other thing. I won’t mention invisible poisons. The same is true of emotions and desires, which are actually the same thing. You can’t see them, we have them inside ourselves, but they can strike outward and turn the world upside down, just like a hurricane does.
352. You are a needle in the haystack of the world – a kind soul, the sweetest on the holiday... No one will find you, there is too much of this hay here... Who will dig you out of these millions of blades...? Let yourself be fooled..., let..., love the ideal and speak nonsense from happiness..., adore ignorance..., faith..., Please..., and you will become a wise soul..., full of distance from the horizons of events.
353. In the current situation of aggressive intelligence, it seems that ignorance is more important than knowledge. Knowledge stiffens, pushes us into a tight corset of shapes, concepts, theories, numbers and elements. It almost always results in boastfulness, certainty, arrogance and pride. Ignorance makes you humble and adore all the possibilities of delightful ignorance and omniscience. Ignorance is as light as a feather. Knowledge sets a tone of solemnity and crushes you to the Earth with the extravagance of gravity and currency. Sometimes a theory or practice of knowledge – it will work, but in a moment it is overturned by something more modern. And what remains is a charmingly funny

ignorance. You remain a child prodigy full of ignorance, but you have fun without any restrictions as a toddler. And after all, life is really about fun, spontaneous exploration, a pleasant feeling through a journey through yourself to beyond yourself. Salvation otherwise means – “having fun,” however you understand it. In heaven – no harm done. In not – heaven – Earth – it is different. To be a normal person and strive for the ideal at the same time, it is necessary to be a child playing carefree, to the measure of the freedom of the senses and the needs of the soul. Therefore, it is said: “the measure of love is love without measure,” “if you do not become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.”

354. Let's think about it so honestly, seeing the histories of the world, different civilizations – how did they end and what was the reason? The end of civilizations has always resulted in increased intellect and increased progress. Note: science, technology, even philosophy and religions are the product of ignorance of life. Added to this is the cleverness of coping with the aisle of these psycho-existential problems. Science and knowledge badly correlated with needs – only cause conflicts and wars. Whatever science discovers and constructs, ostensibly for our convenience, automatically condemns us to more clashes with reality. Is there a way out of this? To me, it seems rather not. Momentarily, individually – it will work, but in the long run it becomes a danger, because “everything here breaks down and destroys.” – Padre Pio's words. Not only technology, art, but even knowledge corrodes. Such a bizarre system of being here. Jesus felt this perfectly, so he proposed to look for another life, another treasure, where rust does not destroy it and thieves do not steal it.
355. So far, in all internal, external, poorly organized dimensions – that is, in the galaxies, so also on our Earth – there is competitiveness and unhealthy competition in the struggle for energies, luxury and survival. This is how this utopian world was created by the “Presidents of Angels” – as an expression of their pride, power and intelligence. But, as you can see, the creators' game has ended badly. It's worse than bad. Suffering operates everywhere and at every turn. In no case was this world created by God – it's worth knowing that. “God created only Heaven and the Angels, that is, all the angelic souls” – Padre Pio's words. And that later some left Heaven for the worlds of their material concepts – that is another matter, the basis of which was freedom and gazing at their beautiful greatness. For the creation of the material world – yes – the Divine power was used, with which God equipped all angelic souls, giving them their power (we are the very angels, what went away into the distance, but as you can see from the fruits – clearly something did not work out. There was a lack of harmony and constant competition, literally for everything. It is not comfortable in this world. However, it is necessary to somehow get through it and dream, despite the inconveniences, of eternal existence. We are left with the best tool in this matter – faith in God (however we understand it) and doing good that at least reminds and directs us to eternal joy. The task before us is quite breakneck, since ego programs do not allow us to yearn for ideals or the virtues of love. Nature is ruthless and possessive, set on living through destruction – death. We must overcome it every day. Perfect ourselves, or at least think about it. To resist the greatest scientists of the cosmos – so called in Catholicism – the Satanists, who have cleverly trapped us in the matter they have corrupted.
356. All senses that give life in this world – will be rehabilitated and added to them enchanting suns of divine romance and poetry. The senses for today's material time, lack the permanence of sensation. We know this from experience, if only from sexual pleasure, or taste or sight. The body lacks eternity like the earth lacks water in a drought. There is romantic emptiness, no play, no release of own raptures to the highest realms of pleasure. The everydayness of absolute, conditional and unconditional restrictions – makes us

“flatten“ the most beautiful needs of the soul, expressed also in part through the senses of the body. It seems, though not only, that only artists feel this bubbling heat of inner life... Everyone, however, should become an artist of God. To feel Paradise in all of oneself, to the extent of knowing and painting own life with goodness and love.

357. Jesus revealed himself as the light and accused the other god there (Satan) of deceiving people. He called his servants: “whitewashed tombs, a tribe of vipers,” etc. I am convinced that His idea will exist until the end of this Earth. Because what else can you give in return? Jesus spoke of a loving, loving God, that we are all His children, that He loves us, that He has prepared palaces in Heaven for everyone to live in. What could be more beautiful to say? He encouraged us to return to the True God. Nothing more, nothing less, as to such a spiritual church. What could be better? No one has set such a great example of love of neighbor as Jesus – the founder of this friendly, loving and merciful Social Movement. It is known: manipulation is and has been a lot, but the Commandments of Love of God and neighbor – survived, despite the fact that in the name of such ideals were once murdered. Today there is great moral progress in this area and the church calls more for peace than for war. I think we can see that. That’s right; some people still need temples – others no longer. Especially since “Jesus didn’t build a single one“ – Padre Pio’s words.
358. In my reflections, I come to the conclusion that only Love can be good and only Love is the source of happiness. Love is the “Sun-Soul“ of our basis of existence. That is why we crave it, because it is the deepest, tenderest and most sensitive point in us. From this Point is created the fragrance of life that delights... Jesus came to this on his own and said it in the words: “you shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free.“ Therefore...? Outside of Love there is rather no truth. It comes down to the fact that it is Love that is the Truth, painting our lives at the root and at the very top. The word remains: “you shall know“ – and that implies a time and a way to refine that Love for some strange reason. But so it is... On the road sometimes the dust arises and a little suffocates the breath. And because Love can be patient and gracious..., it will endure some dust as well. In the end, it will shake off it and all that remains is bliss... From the various forms of Love, it is necessary to wish everyone the richness of Love. It is indifferent to what form it takes to express itself and smell around..., all are allowed. Saturated with Love, they cease to be ordinary forms, and they will never hurt again... But in a fallen cosmos, this love can be different. Therefore, you need to reach for ideals, which in science, philosophy and cosmology – are difficult to find.
359. “There have been many civilizations on this planet in the past, even they were higher than ours“ – Padre Pio’s words. Each of them – although they totally wandered in their search for the meaning and purpose of life, they still succeeded in something. They worshipped various great spirits, gods. In the end, they created the One, the Only God. And both the Old and New Testaments refer to this God. Those civilizations felt something, that just might be the One. But Christianity went further. It created, in addition to the One Father, the Two Gods, and then the Holy Trinity. And so far it is what it is. But in all honesty, no one knows what God is, because in the material cosmos by no one and never seen. Everything is conjecture and anthropomorphisms. To look for God in oneself, yes, is interesting, but free will evidently often separates us from Him. And to find God’s will and live according to it is not the best either, because we would feel prisoners of someone else’s will. And there is a problem to solve. How to find your Parent... Probably Love Unions know something about this...
360. There are no ideals, because the ideal takes away freedom. Freedom is an ideal without an ideal. Anyone who is free – cannot be ideal. That’s why some saints say that even in

heaven “delicate disagreements“ can happen. It is therefore necessary to strive endlessly for perfection. Do not lose...

361. If someone cares to recognize his existence – first he “goes crazy.“ Then he comes to the conclusion that madness alone is not enough, so he tries to calm himself. In this he sees a method. And he notices that tranquility gives him maximum spiritual turnover. He begins to read interesting books, searches in religions, pays attention to his senses and recognizes the power of the mind. He tries philosophy, constructive thinking. He taps into the limitlessness of phenomena. He notices the power of the spirit at every level. He analyzes feeling for what it is. He unravels joy where it comes from and why it exists at all. Amazing “inspirations“ and analyses begin to fall into his hands. He is puzzled by their origin. Unusual solutions appear. Enchanted with himself, with his abilities – he notices that he can think whole sets of events and reflections at once. What will happen next? It’s hard to say. I think the real mystics can answer this question.
362. The world begins with dreams and desires. From dreams one must begin. If there are dreams, there is love – there is desire and perspective. Then you can create markets and income based on hard honesty that will not bow to irresponsible people. Love, responsibility and dreams in economics are paramount. Then misunderstandings, lies and abuses – so dangerous to the good functioning of the economy – are avoided. Everyone living in such a state, should understand this perfectly and contribute to the search for the best economic solutions to provide everyone with housing, bread, clothing and spiritual comfort. Faith says that mountains move mountains... Dreams come true...
363. If we are not interested in the world of the soul, crises will await us. Because “the mind abhors emptiness“ – Padre Pio’s words. And human knowledge of the material worlds is scarce, so it does not satisfy our body. The mind of the body is agitating, arguing with itself. It conflicts with questions about itself. The soul, on the other hand, opens up unknown areas beyond reason. The soul opens the feeling that desires happiness and the fulfillment of the innermost dreams. And such royal dreams regulate inquiry, concepts and words, making honey for the body. A person begins to be at ease. Therefore, it is necessary to embrace own soul first, and the body and reason will benefit greatly from this.
364. I don’t understand the world, I don’t understand my body, I don’t understand my soul. I don’t understand anything. And what should I do in such a situation? Hmm... I will try to reject understanding and... maybe I will understand at least something a little? And if not? I’ll repeat it a few times, maybe something will help and maybe I’ll hear an unfamiliar melody? I will delight? Then “I do not understand“ will not have the slightest meaning...
365. There is a problem with love, because not everyone on Earth feels the way we do. And because of this, you have to restrain yourself from loving – again and again. But that doesn’t mean you don’t love. This dilemma occurs only in earthly worlds... Angels no longer have these problems, because they do not look at the level of knowledge, but into the heart throbbing with pure heavenly madness... Their knowledge is open. Only the heart “tempts – desires – wants“ everyone to beautiful feelings and exploring artistic paradisiacal worlds. “There are no more in-laws, wives, children..., all are yours, all Heaven is yours to enjoy.“ – Padre Pio’s words.
366. There are beautiful fairy tales in every corner of the universe. From somewhere it is already known that life is a fairy tale experience. Sometimes someone writes a bad script. And then it’s bitter. But imaginative poets only write thrilling adventures. Maybe you want, fairy tale traveler, to experience your world even more wonderfully? Make up your

mind and write your own poetic fairy tale. Fall in love with Love! “As a reward you will receive a great book, great adventures“ – Padre Pio’s words... Love from such a fairy tale will never let you down, even – if there was a storm raging around. Do not hold back fairy tale love. Only it will make you grow wings and feel the taste of flying. To the beat of your favorite music you will soar far. Do you think you know what this can mean for you? Only one thing: fairy tale flight.

I STAY WITH YOU

Wonderful facets – a beautiful morning wakes up from them

I know where you are!

I hear words sung with the scent of apple trees anointed with spring

The power of spirit rises in them

When the sun rises with every knee bend with every look I greet you

In the daytime with every image of memories I am before you with every dream

With a sigh I melt into your love

*And when evening comes, when the streets empty among the golden fields, I go with you to the dark
night when the Angels fly to the groves of rest*

I go to sleep in their company to greet you

again in the morning among the honey of heavenly caresses

367. No matter whose capital, whose property, whose assets. Be that as it may, all architecture and private, cosmic property – ultimately belongs to God, not to angelic man. Even if this reality was created and copied by others. At the end of the day, it was God who gave his consciousness to everyone to create things and cosmos. He lent his energy. And that it was later corrupted – that’s another matter. Each person leases everything from God. But He does not resent it, absolutely. And He does not give anyone the feeling that it is not theirs. Everyone can say, “this is mine.“ He only worries about the fact that his children have fallen into a trap because of Him. Which results in disease and death in the cosmos. And this only worries Him. Now God is wondering what to do to preserve the freedom of the beings He created, while attracting them to a comfortable, eternal existence. And that, in our lives, is what it’s really all about.
368. Since we have existed, it is possible to own so-called private property. The first thing is that we possess a sense of ourselves first, which is not at all possible without God. We use private consciousness, private body and private pleasures at every moment. And no one has to know anything about it. Complete independence and freedom. This is already a lot. And it doesn’t bother anyone. Neither does God. He doesn’t even want to know what we do. Our business. Just as we don’t care what pleasures God takes or what He does to Himself “privately.“ His business. As long as privacy doesn’t become a reason to pinch others. This is often a small problem in the fallen civilizations of the cosmos. In order not to be unpleasant with privacy, tolerant love and understanding of the needs of others is still needed. Otherwise it is impossible to function here. Fighting, the big ego that characterizes us – is an archaism of a fraction of our consciousness and too primitive a tool to emphasize own privacy. God is different, and that’s not how He created us. Unfortunately, there were those who tried to correct us and it came out as it did in genetics. A crack in consciousness was created. So everything can be had personally, but the point is not to get lost in these possessions and not to cause wars because of them. Our brains are too small to grasp the ideal of perfection. That’s why Jesus spoke so beautifully about self-denial in this cosmos, otherwise it will be bad with our lives.
369. Sometimes it is so that not two seconds pass and you forget the previous thought for amen. Sclerosis? Even worse, one would like to say. It teaches humility. Oh, it teaches!

370. Spiritual creativity is to be guided by the teachings of the heart in technical and economic needs. That is – to have constant attention directed to a life of timeless, beautiful, glorifying goodness. Gentleness and culture prepare the human heart for noble goals, but always in relation to the ethics of pleasure of the heart. Soft heart is the spirit of understanding, logic and true compromise in the name of love. It is a free exchange of deeds and words of life – a profession in giving more than taking. Therefore, in all material endeavors, the most important thing is always the spiritual good, the good of the soul. And if we keep this in mind while at rest or in business, then the possession and production of material goods is not a hindrance in any way, but rather a great good that God has trusted. But we know how it is with us. Much understanding of these problems awaits us.
371. God, for You I drink, for You I eat and smoke, for You I play and for You I live. What more do I need? I know You may not care, but I like You and I love to think about You. And you accept it because you like me too. “Whether you eat or drink or whatever else you do, do to the glory of God. Someday everything will change and the smoke from God’s “cigarette“ will not be harmful, and God’s “alcohol“ will not get us drunk on amen, but will stimulate us to love even more. It’s cool in Heaven...
372. Countries are dying, systems are crumbling, and people seem to be getting worse – that’s the impression one gets at times. Why? Precisely because we have lost our sense of the value of love. We do not care about the fate of everyone, but only about our own. This is not enough to live in symbiosis. One does not look hard enough for the spiritual element. One has stopped dreaming of higher pleasures beyond time. Of eternal life. So we fall to Earth too mundane, without flair and frenzy of spiritual happiness.
373. So far, a relatively small part of society considers love as a path to liberation and normalization. A flourishing civilization can only be led if everyone takes to spiritual work, recognizing their loving heart. A remarkably simple thing, but somewhat through worries and aggressive attitudes – forgotten. No state system can stand without love. We know this from history. A democratic or non-democratic dictatorship will be born. Unhappiness for the people.
374. Interior reform involves constantly correcting own attitudes. But reform alone will also accomplish nothing if it is based on mere words and rules without heart. Artificial holiness will sooner or later lead to neurosis. And the Goodness of God, after all, desires health and comfort for all. So prayers are not God’s will – if they lead to sickness. Jesus taught only one short prayer to our Parents. All others are less important. There is another divine prayer to Jesus’ Mom. And one can stop there. Each of us can spiritually and affectionately speak to our Parents in our own way, if we feel the need to do so. It is always fun to talk with Dear Parents. And they will still help in difficulties...
375. Any way you look at it, we are and live in a kind of cosmic bubble. We can call this bubble the heaven in which we rejoice, stroke and sing songs. But – if you get a good sneak peek at life, it’s not all perfect. There are prisons, hard work, conflicts, love troubles, fatigue, etc. ... And what can we poor people do about it? We don’t know where we are coming from and where we are going. But what the hell..., when we have a push towards the good – it will surely be nice and in these distorted material heavens. Someday you have to sit down and think about the eternal cosmos. It will certainly be much better there. Joy and fun will bring us closer to it spiritually. Not suffering! And reflecting on its unnecessary existence will help us diagnose what is really at stake and where we should direct the soul’s gaze to achieve our longings and transcendental dreams.

376. God is artistically delicate. How little warm, loving thoughts can change even His decisions. Love is not rigid, by any means... One can do anything with it...
377. In space life, it is essential to go beyond self-love. This is the crux of the matter. But how few people are able to peel off at least a little from their mental shell so as not to endanger others. To be happy, it is necessary to sometimes abandon happiness for a while...
378. When it comes to education, universities should be at a high and wise level of teaching, in which the knowledge of love and the acquisition of good character are also taught. Educate individuals who are useful to society as a whole. They should teach methods for eliminating selfishness, spreading respect for wisdom and brotherly love between people. It should be teaching the understanding of the most important direction of civilization development, which is to know the Heavenly civilizations and to constantly raise happiness on Earth. Seemingly simple... But...
379. Democracy, capitalism, socialism or even some other system that does not respect comprehensive and universal spiritual teachings leads directly to the breakdown of social sensitivity and love. It is true that at present, in the generation of human and spiritual values, state systems have a small share. But it is possible for this to happen through a wise will, in which the most intelligent and cordial group of people in power, will make others well aware that comprehensive development, including in the field of mysticism – is necessary for every human being.
380. How much is spent on armaments that must be quickly destroyed as technologies become obsolete? One dreads to think. Is this the wonderful system in which thousands of adults and children starve to death every year? In such a situation we stop wanting, even dreaming. But let's not give up. We need to revolutionize the world with a different system, managing human physical and spiritual forces. Such a system, where good managerial will and economics in the hands of hearty specialists, would ensure that everyone lives a decent life, and even a rich one. It is achievable. Necessary for the development of the soul to happen quickly. Not only that, it is possible even without money... Already it is getting louder and louder about it. Bio-robotization will give prosperity to all. But first there must be love sown wherever and however. Other planetary systems, by other stars, live off robots. It's a little lighter for them.

ASYLUM OF HUMANISM

*Even the most powerful force of the human mind is sometimes offended by the colorlessness of
humanism*

Total unity is pierced by the arrows of nonfiction nature

Hence so little emerging energy of crowned victorious humanism

*The world is a simple recitation of reflections to concrete action by the force of anthropological
revelations of the value of all imperfect reality*

*Thus, the maturity of criticism in any arrangement of mental sensations – indicates the natural
processes accomplishing the unification of bondage of the world with the freedom of Heaven*

381. It can be said this way: a man without personal culture is without value and wastes his highest aspirations. A man without culture does not recognize sacrifice, selflessness and humility. Besides, culture also expresses in open-mindedness and open-heartedness. Culture is a positive philosophy of thinking. A man with lofty, artistic concepts of life is an exponent of the idea of goodness. He will not allow himself to close himself in anything.

Nevertheless, when he feels evil, he tries not to participate in it. This is the basic culture. “The road from here to Heaven, begins with materialism and culture” – Padre Pio’s words.

382. To believe in God requires a lot of humility, because He, through science, is unknowable. And this is the pain of reason. Understanding the spiritual life does not happen immediately – it is a multi-year process. It is better for it to be accomplished on the basis of lightness, without burdens or the use of radicals. The intellectual search must be calm, but sometimes fierce, but only to oneself. There is no other way towards the spirit – like the mind and heart. It is easy to go astray by sticking to reason alone. The same is true when material beauty alone turns our heads. Material experience, however, is the first stage to knowing the royal life beyond time and space, in human sense and experience. From concern for being and material objects, one moves on to concern for gaining character and love. Excellence comes from culture, not artificial sanctity. If something is done with a passion for the spirituality of the highest ideas, even “poison” will not hurt. Spirit will heal everything, turn pesticides into health power, and schematized food into vitamins. It takes a commitment to love – to everyone equally, and love for God.
383. We are to live as Kings and Queens. Everyone!!! It’s not about running around like a man possessed and spreading the germs of hatred, intolerance, causing strife. A King cannot do such things. He is a King for himself first and foremost, and at the same time the same for everyone. The behavior of the Queen and the King is wonderful, fabulous, gentle, modest in words, sweet. No one will feel unpleasantness from them. This is how we are supposed to be and in the store, at the post office window, (everywhere) and in organic farming. The King works, but his work is royal, beautiful – it does not seem burdensome. To always remain Queen and King in more difficult moments, it’s better to bite your tongue or take lemon balm than to get angry and cause confusion and nerves. Where the shouting comes in – love evacuates from that place, and inner Kingship weakens from second to second.
384. None of us appreciates nature, and she relentlessly announces the appearance of the Lady of Transience. The beginning and end of time for the human body appears and disappears. But it is necessary not to be too concerned about this. This is the order of things in this Galactic system. In the last moments it is sweet anyway, no pain is felt. Everyone begins to see beautiful things, including their eternal travel partner – the Guardian Angel. It is necessary not to run away from the thought of death, even when one is very young. This option ennobles and causes a better use of the potential of life for spreading the knowledge of eternal amusements. After all, there is entertainment in Heaven, just like here. Everything exists – only in a more perfect way; always beautiful and creatively changing its areas of delight, without any suffering or obligation to work. There one does not work, but occupies oneself with anything for the joy of existence. Of course, the point is not to think only about the end of life. The point is to have a humble awareness of it, and this helps to achieve the most heartfelt thoughts, linked to dreams that transcend the limitations of time and effort.
385. The soul is a traveler and explorer of spiritual worlds. So it should not be boring. But it happens differently. When one ceases to be curious about the depths – frustration begins from the inadequacies of reality, in which love is buried in the corners. It is nevertheless pleasant to talk to travelers, they never cease to make us curious about their discoveries... “In Heaven you can travel anywhere, all of Heaven is at your disposal.” – Padre Pio’s words.
386. The great philosopher – Jesus, summarized all his lectures to one sentence: “Love your neighbor as yourself.” A beautiful sentence. Which philosopher came up with something

like that? The heart of culture, development, happiness, peace, sustainable progress of civilization, well, and flowing from love alone caresses life. You only need to remember this one most important sentence. And the whole world will change. And you don't need any special vestments, liturgy and holiness for that.

387. Happiness should be free and function beyond all measures of measurement. Because happiness is pure Love, and its measure is measureless. "The measure of love, is love without measure" – Padre Pio's words.
388. Let us strive to rejoice constantly. Let's find even the smallest reason to do so. In this way, we rub our noses in the face of bad genes and corrupted light. We are together a puzzle next to each other in one puzzle. Your joy can be my joy and my joy can be yours. The exchanges of pleasure are unlimited by anything. The edges of the puzzle touch each other with subtle senses of feeling to hold each other together as a whole... Spiritual, consciousness-connection is a healing and peace-producing force... Let's paint pictures of joy at any time and in any place. Let's start, and the larks will return... That's why Padre Pio kept telling me at talks to love everyone equally.
389. Yes, Unity exists in the cosmos, but ragged terribly. That's why everyone silently believes that we will succeed, at least in part, in preserving it. They believe that we will return to the bosom of the motherland. Everyone is waiting for the truth about the backstory of the odyssey of life to be revealed. When the highest Galactic Authority yields – then "we will already be home." When? Here is the conundrum question... When they allow us to save ourselves freely – everything will go rather quickly... But they still forbid us to save ourselves. They falsify reality, telling us to do whatever we want, because heaven is here and now in matter. And this, after all, is a gigantic untruth. That's why with salvation, we're going awry. Intellectually inadequate. A spurt of nobility is needed! A spurt of enlightened mind and heart!
390. Salvation depends on only one thing: – On a change of consciousness. And this is where the ... the stairs begin... To the Eternal, Original Heaven. The Mystical Alchemy of Heaven.
391. You don't even need to read much to get to the essence of life. The soul leads by itself, you just need to massage its "muscles" that cause contraction... and then you can chase forward. Such is Love, crazy, and how boundless with charms ..., tales of the heart... Happiness is produced by ourselves, avoiding rasps and anxieties – as much as possible. The cosmos is a constant rasp, but in a pure heart there is no rasp.
392. Family, marriages... is a human invention – Padre Pio's words. But it is what it is... here not Heaven. Cosmic family... Genes, imperfect body, sweat, pain... Death of parents and children...
393. It is necessary to do things in such a way that our inner mystic does not "cool down" and a cynic does not arise from it. This is the painting of life... Many, while wandering through the various kolkhozes of planets in the universe – have unfortunately cooled off. It is necessary for them to re-ignite and get to know the true God, the one from life and happiness.
394. Mainly Christians, followers of "god," destroyed the achievements of powerful previous civilizations that were "higher than the present one." – Padre Pio's words. They burned the vast and valuable knowledge from the Alexandrian library, where the knowledge in it went

back 100,000 years. 95 percent of the knowledge was burned. This is the progress of Christianity! They set us back several thousand years in spiritual and technical development. Nothing good. Jesus warned against pride and power..., but they did not listen... power, cardinal purple, papal, priesthood invented – modeled after the Pharaohs, stripped us of love and luminous progressive, salutary thought. And what to think about it? The Vatican? A source of happiness and heaven? It's time to smile and ignore the insignia of the papal, Roman, pagan empire.

395. Our lives belong to us, our dreams and aspirations belong to us and are a common good, independent of anyone, not the economy, politicians or the King. Only from God. Let's not let freedom and money be stolen from us again. And this is what is being attempted, knowingly and unknowingly. First of all: the careers of politicians by themselves seek to rake in a lot of money for themselves, and secondly, this is still governed by a bad economic system, a bad education of the heart. This has a destabilizing effect. It creates unemployment without the possibility of decent benefits, so thieves are born. It creates a spiral of recession and inflation, which forces people into poverty and inhibits their aspirations. And as we know, lack of aspirations means lack of money, it means lack of investment in culture, science, education and technology. Because of this, constant depression, constant hand-wringing, dislike of life, dislike of politicians, eternal quarrels. And the circle closes. Today, even the wealthy can't afford to be comfortable, even though they work 10 to 12 hours a day. The system, therefore, does not work. It is necessary to look for better solutions. These new systems, must be touched by the hand of selfless love.
396. The full success of freedom and true democracy, leading to the perfection of the human individual and the perfection of society, can be achieved – but on condition that everyone takes the initiative to learn the truths about the world, man and the Infinite Deity. This is closely interrelated. "The world" does not see this, does not see any connection.
397. Modern politicking and even the monarchy, the church, moreover, are similarly infected with materialism and lack of good morals. Modern rulers and kings (this can be seen even on silver screens) are the exact opposite of Wisdom and true Love. Positions, backgrounds, careers, do not always go hand in hand with splendor of heart, with dignity, romanticism, Jesus' patriotism of love and service to the other.
398. Life is accomplished through the constant creation of matter and consciousness, the ever-increasing tendency to self-realization through useful work and the development of contact with people on the basis of culture, exchange of ideas and sincere friendship. It is worthwhile to realize somehow that only the internal motivation and conviction of the need for self-realization, is the driving force for exploring the sorcery of the world, which gives pleasure of existence. And from this pleasure, we swarm to higher thoughts. In this way, we re-create ourselves for eternal life.

PROVIDENCE

*Overwhelmed by the heat of flowers in the delight of fire, we absorb the expectations dreamed in
solemn dreams*

Tense minds, but sensitive deaf, but sprinkled with lightning bolts

All is clear

This is the beginning of that...

399. Padre Pio told me that there will not be an end of the world for a long time. Because souls need to live... Even in matter.

400. The problem is that heresy doesn't really exist. The term is purely theological. And the world is not theological. Exploring and playing with life for love and goodness – is the essence of life. Heresies are excluded here. Freedom of thought cannot be a heresy, or a dogmatic right to specific thinking. If one prefers to play around and with God, as far as one is able to recognize Him in the soul – that is very good. However, thinking cannot be limited in this. Is God a theologian, lawyer, liturgist, dogmatist? If someone thinks so, it means that he insufficiently recognizes the divine right to freedom. We assume in advance, of course, that love does not hover in anger, is patient, gracious, good, etc. Then freedom with God, or beside Him – is the same and equal for all. “God is not an infirmity” – Padre Pio's words, does not cause limitations. Absolutely. If there are limitations, they were created by the Angels, which assumed private heavens – material cosmos that did not work out. In the cosmos we can even do everything wrong – to the detriment of others. Out of fear and terror, we ourselves try to limit evil, create laws and prisons. Let us note: God does not interfere in any hell. We must mature to be like God: who is free and very good, loving, doing no wrong. He respects the freedom of each of his children, good or bad. He is very straightforward and consistent. He keeps his word that he will not take away anyone's freedom in any way.
401. The world's tranquility depends on the rate of adoption of spiritual and material knowledge. More important, however, is the knowledge of the heart. For without this knowledge, every law can be transgressed and circumvented, even if it is the best in the world. The plan should not only be about the economy and business, but also a plan for a good heart. These two plans should be presented side by side at the same time. This is not about church-based spirituality. But a spirituality based on culture, personal sensitivity to goodness, beauty and harm in the world. What god one professes for the refinement of these two agendas balanced against each other is no longer relevant. One can gather all the gods from all over the world and make one of them. Maybe that would be better? Who knows? Including the plan of Jesus, who paid attention mainly to the heart, openness, forgiveness and love of neighbor.
402. All artificial gods should be excluded from this world, including Jehovah – an alien and forgotten better His brother. Because it is through anthropomorphisms – we create for ourselves an imaginary god, a father with a beard, a mother, a partner, a light, a spirit... and it is about him that we all argue unnecessarily. And the worst is when draconian religious laws are created in the name of this imagination. Because, after all, no one believes that God revealed himself directly to someone. There is no such possibility. It's either hubris or a disease. When we push the rushes of human gods out of our minds, maybe the closer one, whom we somehow sense ourselves in our souls, who promises eternal goods and love for free in his wonderful Heaven, will come to mind. Eyes and hearing still need faith... Someday a great thing will probably happen and there will be an eye to eye with God. But already beyond the kolkhoz – the cosmos.
403. If there is no universal science that explains the position of man in the universe, in which he finds himself at birth – no solid life will be possible. Everyone will live a completely different life, open to the sensations of ignorance only, and they are the cause of blindness and waste of the vital particle in us. Life in the cosmos is deliberately concealed by governments and churches that are corrupt. A pure and peaceful soul does not use like crazy the mind and the five senses of the body. More, she cares more about spiritual rapture and sincere love for all than about manipulation of herself by the outside world. On top of that, controlled by the “great priests of this world and beyond.” These priests are evil. The soul breaking away from manipulation, travels more inward, not outward. As a result, it comes to many essential truths. And these truths reveal why there is a lack of love

and goodness in the world. When one recognizes who is deliberately influencing the states of our consciousness and why – it will be easier for us to fight this evil. Knowledge and unconditional love, overcome all the DNA molecular systems of our physical thinking. Therefore, it is worthwhile to reach the truth, thereby destroying the hidden codes and veils in our body. Love, pleasure, happiness, joy, contentment, prosperity, the pursuit of the original eternity and not the apparent one – all this decodes the mystery of life and takes us to the world of the original fairy tales of happiness – to the real Heaven.

404. Spiritual consciousness clothed in a heavenly light body, subtle clothes for him perfectly chosen for a given occasion of rapture – for he knows greater sweetness than the material world outside can give him. Man – even if he were to gather around him all the flowers of the world’s senses and derive delights from them, he will be just one petal of them – what he can get in a spiritual fairy tale. That’s why it doesn’t pay much to enter this world with full consciousness. The sweetness that comes from the inner senses of the soul, is not replaceable by any other senses. “There are such colors there, such beautiful music, which on Earth no one is yet capable of hearing” – Padre Pio’s words. Love – which we have not yet experienced here. But there will be an opportunity someday... We will entertain There all together with the seduction of the most tender, beautiful Love... The Princesses themselves and the Kings themselves. This is not a dream, this is the reality of the spiritual cosmos with God.

ALIVE AND ETERNAL

*Every sound in the ether shines
Every movement is limitless
Each echo throbs in the distance
Every smile is a charm
Every thought of you is a song without end
There is an endlessness and a beginning everywhere
Life is alive and eternal
Death turns into immortality, evil turns into good
There is one truth that overcomes half-truths – Love
Here is a deity imbued with freedom without limits*

405. Is it possible to create something good without the Love system? Yes. But it will not have transcendent qualities. Can the world be peaceful, friendly and warm, hospitable and kind to humans and animals, without wonderful Love? Yes. But it will be short-lived. The privilege of love is peace, cordiality, harmony, permanence and dreams. Living next to cordial love basically programmatically destroys peace and culture. It is necessary to come to this point in culture so that it is a reflex of love in every game of reality. It should be a way of thinking and reacting – a reflex of spiritual, pleasant orientation.
406. The more people who trust in love, in its fullness of colors – the closer it will become to bring people of this format, enamored of love – into government offices, so that they can serve others brilliantly. The world should be ruled by madmen of goodness, understanding and universal love. Not intellectual fanatics, usurpers eager for power, seeking dishonest contacts and the monetary benefits that flow from it. People crazy about selfless love – can be completely trusted, even if they were to shout at us, admonish us to convert our hearts to the path of true joy.
407. Relying on democracy alone is not enough to heal the order of things. Democracy is only possible where there is love. Without love, even virtue has no value. Democracy in bad hearts is war on all levels of freedom. This is not the kind of democracy we want.

Spiritually minded people are able to use democracy because they add basic wisdom to it. Democracy in itself is a mindless creation, and there is no need to appeal to it as the highest form of progress or culture of social life. The most important thing is the person – not the system. Heart and not ideas, soul and not freedom using evil. Therefore: rights, freedom and civil liberties should be exchanged for brotherhood and love. And any letter of the law – to spirituality. This should be learned and expressed in art, science, literature and even in dance and sports.

408. The noblest assessment of love is the disinterestedness of looking at it.
409. Authentic human joy certainly restrains dictatorial inclinations and is a cure for the human soul. The royal universal law is to be Love. It is spread everywhere – regardless of conditions and cosmic ruling, economic or scientific systems.
410. Some people tend to be a bit fanatical and try by force to convince someone of one right truth. They recommend the Bible, the Bhagavadgita, Buddhist writings, or some thoughtful philosophy of their own. That's no way to do it! After all, even Jesus didn't agitate. What for! Those who were interested followed him themselves to learn something interesting. Will it change your daily joys and hopes beyond time? No. So you can't believe anyone – only yourself. Be true to your experience. This is the most important thing! It is wiser to learn from animals! They teach the deepest wisdom. Gain knowledge from nature's library. Yes, the mind should be open, listen and analyze imagination. This helps with experience. But one cannot take someone's rationale for granted. Even if it was uttered by the Pope himself, or the President of the United States. They are only human beings. Bringing the truth to catechism classrooms or Jehovah's Witnesses churches – results in entanglement in false concepts of looking at the world. Not only that: there are various saints proclaimed by the church (I know from Padre Pio) that no saints are to this day. Except for a few exceptions – such as St. Francis of Assisi, showing the folly of the church's pomp and wealth, or St. John Bosco (founder of the first vocational schools in the world), St. Casimir the King (spiritual, emotional leader), St. Teresa the Great of Avila (extremely warm, sensual woman – mystic) and a few others. The rest have not seen heaven to this day. In addition, they preached their information based on fiction. "Many of those proclaimed saints are not saints at all and were not." – Padre Pio's words. But the church does what it does, its business in that. The same happens with sects and fanatics of the Bible, a book written by Jews to conquer the whole world with religious ideology. Jesus, when he sees this today, laughs at what they have made of his ideas. By all means – love everyone – and witness J., and Protestant, and Catholic – equally. Let them say to themselves that their truths come from God, etc. ... One cannot give in to this. It is a falsehood, a kind of intellectual manipulation – channeling untruths. It is better to become a traveler and personal explorer. This leads to salvation. Jesus was also alone in his philosophy. Even the apostles did not believe him. But let's leave the matters of Jesus. First let the church discover the whole truth about Him. And then we will see that each of us is the same Jesus.
411. If we want to live in stability and peace – we need to start dealing with spiritual matters. Otherwise, we will grow up to spread unrest. Advocates of aggression, lying and exploitation – on their own will never strive for harmony, even if they want it. Commitment to ego – will not allow it. That's why spiritual culture, the culture of a good heart, is so important. A culture of forgiveness and looking through the fingers of many misconduct. Love sets an example for even the most ardent... Someday they will remember your kindness... And maybe this memory will be their salvation? It's worth it to be good, because you don't know to whom you will give an example and a sizable boost to the sublime. You don't even know how you will grow in the eyes of God. Before God,

every gesture, step, made with kindness, counts. “For each one, find justification“ – Padre Pio’s words. “Love covers a multitude of sins...” – bible.

412. The question must be asked: how is it that we possess the consciousness that we think and it never leaves us even for a step? So far science does not have a single piece of evidence on this subject. Man wonders and perceives that he is thinking and has no idea why he is doing it. He prides himself on why consciousness needs learning, for what purpose he completes and remembers it. Simple questions, but no one knows the answer. We reach out to tradition, to various writings, philosophies, theories to explain the meaning and purpose of life. So far, millions of years have passed and there is still no knowledge on the subject. And man continues to think, feel and know that he is. Questions virtually unanswered. Yes, the theory of creation always settles the matter top-down. But how it came to be, no one knows either. The Bible and other writings – are very vague sources and scant knowledge of them. They are mainly supported by stories, messages and fictions. So one is left with faith in the vortex of ignorance. But how about trusting someone? Perhaps he knows something more? There have been those ... We can’t escape from questions, just as we can’t escape from the desire for pleasure, which we also don’t actually know, how does it appear in consciousness? How does she do it that we feel pleasure. Zero knowledge. But is it worth knowing this from the other side? – since sensitive love in consciousness fills us and prompts stories of eternal duration? Maybe this is the right direction?
413. Love is terribly crazy on Earth and in Heaven. There is no rule for it, and no way to stop and control it. Deity, when it gave us freedom – it knew very well how it is with freedom: hulk your soul and do what you want, you were not harmed. I apologize for saying “Deity“ and not God (because Father – Abba – God) – it’s such a very cultural, Sumerian-Masonic-Jewish term, demeaning the sex of women. And we are not from that culture. It’s a foreign concept to us. Inhuman and non-divine.
414. Jesus is the expression of our aspirations and expectations. It doesn’t matter who he was or what he did. What is important is what he meant. That he wanted to help, he wanted to philosophize about the origin and destiny of man. And that is the beautiful thing about this idea. The climate created around Him is perfect food for the soul for us. He saves with the idea of happy thoughts. It doesn’t matter that churches use His image for their various purposes. The important thing is that it is possible for every person to save his heart – completely privately. And this is what Jesus argued. The fact that they actually embellished His image is only better for us. Thanks to this, we have developed an ideal and a goal. And the goal is the Heavenly banquet compared by Him to a wedding feast. Salvation is nothing more than, as a consequence of this idea – enjoying your whole life here – and someday There. No one wants to work hard and suffer. He wants to create and enjoy. Jesus talked about this to the willing – locally. To us his noble ideas arrived in other centuries and on top of that very crafted by the priests of the church and the rulers, Emperor Constantine shit.
415. “If you already have to sin, then sin with God. He will always come out the lesser of two evils...” – Padre Pio’s words.
416. The ability to gather experiences ennobles us and constantly rebuilds the value system of the mind for the heart – bringing aspirations closer to the ideal of perfection. Lessons should be learned from every experience. The greatest significance is wisdom. She plays a key truth in life. She is a sign of diligent, spontaneous work on own floating in the spell of love and admiration, a curious view of the world. Learning love, its attractive habits – you need to be able to limit yourself, to calm yourself from merit and inappropriate thinking

about others. The more you devote yourself to the love and pleasure of others, the more you will open up within yourself, the more you will discover goodness and beauty, the more you will develop pleasant feelings, and for those around you, you will become the uplifting oxygen of the soul.

417. It is not at all a problem to rejoice in a new thought, a pleasant feeling, a new inspiration, or even a hypothesis, which, after all, to some extent reflects particles of truth. On the contrary, it is our spiritual fuel. Hermeticism and stigmatization with its own or external dogmas, rules – stiffens us. And this is not pleasant in life. The goal, after all, is pleasure and comfort to do what one wants, without looking at others. Is morality preserved? Of course! Joy and happiness in life – abolish dogmatism and morality. And all spiritual prudery, seriousness.
418. Note, experts on pride are extremely scarce. By imitating the saints, it is necessary to remodel own judgments, and this means that in relation to oneself it is necessary to learn to be that expert. Intelligence never contradicts love. On the contrary, one without the other cannot exist. Intelligence and beauty together form the HEART of the Mind, wise and loving. Love and Truth experienced by reason form an unheard-of power and force that animates the immensity of being. And this happens in all harmony and harmony, even though the material universe is bloodthirsty. But remember: harmony is first of all transcendence, spirit. The harmony of the material world is apparent, impermanent and passing away. So it is necessary to help the world through own progress, patience and love. The rule for saving the good is this: first you must heal yourself, and then the universe will heal.
419. If one of us thinks more about Heaven than about life on Earth, it does not mean that material wisdom has departed from him. No! We can have our head in the clouds and our hands on technologies: wrench, hammer, scythe, flails..., washing machine, refrigerator, computers... The light of the soul does not prevent life on Earth, as long as the need to still live here. But this life must end someday, to experience a new form of experiencing own being. Now the fundamental question: what do we expect after death? Is it only peace and quiet? Because here we were troubled? Or something much more...
420. Earth should teach us how to love under difficult conditions, how to live in harmony with the Deity (called by cosmic civilizations – the eternal God), how to exclude anxiety – the killer of eternal pleasure – from life. Understand that the weakness of this life, which is materialistic in every way (toxins, photosynthesis, smashing with “hammer and tacks“ the micro-current into quarks, gravitations, photons, quanta), is learning to give up perfection, which is far from spiritual cells, spiritual chemistry and spiritual DNA. Resurrection?
421. The power of life flows only from inner and outer delight. Delight is the power, attribute and meaning of God. But only a good heart gives desires untainted by sadness and resignation. One who is good – is a joyful optimist in the face of all situations. Such a person wants to live and flourish even in old age – to achieve eternal success. Nevertheless, with the resignation of the shapes and beauty of the young body – it is necessary to fight. Old age erases and resets youth. But these are appearances. Immediately after death we are sparrows again... “Beautiful and young.“
422. By nature, we are eternal explorers of happy lands and seekers of divine adventures. It cannot be otherwise. Actually, it is love in relationship with the interior – lovingly discovering us. We desire love, and it says: come... take me as much as you want. In this way, we discover ourselves and love, which flirtatiously, airily – comes up to us, to

effervesce us, to encourage us. Without desire and telling it that you want it and love it – there is no love, no tasting and enchantment. Love is sensitive like a pupil to light – it responds when we look at its exquisiteness and beauty, when we want it. Love is the life of consciousness, our sweetest inner god. The task of love is to eternally entice us, to play us on the strings of feeling and imagination. In this game, love constantly hooks us and pinches us. Love from its spiritual chamber of flowers, outfits for every occasion, velvet carpets, wonderful palace tapestries, enticing scents, lanterns, wine full cellars – offers us eternal flirtation. It sounds like a fairy tale... “Life is a game“ – Padre Pio’s words.

LIFE AND POEM

*I recognized the power of power with a poem
Not the notation of numbers, not the style, not the spelling, nor the shades of verbosity – did not
give me understanding
Who knows what the word hides behind?
What is it growing up against?
And what is its power?
Is it possible to heal by speaking?
By thinking, you exude strength from words along the pattern of love
Picky word doesn’t cure
But simplicity will strengthen you
The learned will teach you to comb your brain with your own power of ambition
The wise will teach you to live in six
The poem and the content are sympathetic to each other
In a poem as in Love – the hidden power
The one has met the romance true who has found the hidden content and feeling in the word
This one understands the poetry of life*

423. A ruler, King, or President who is not familiar with the biography of the poor man of Assisi – Francis – and at least a tad lacking in his spirit and personal practice, in his modesty and conscious poverty – should not run for such an office. Rather certain to be an arrogant, bad leader. It’s all about example and humility. And not glamour and power. But that doesn’t mean he can’t have wealth. He can, but with a spiritual approach to things, he will treat it like dust on the road. On Earth this is the way to go, otherwise the mind goes crazy... Like the Pharaohs – or other modern fanatics. Wealth for the human mind is usually paralyzing. And it is necessary to pay close attention to this, so as not to be dragged into spiritual paralysis by the struggle for matter. “I want my children to never be too rich on Earth, and I will make sure of that,” the words of Padre Pio.
424. The soul, in order to feel good, not to grieve and not to have a sense of wasted time – needs a frenzy of give and take. Inner beauty is her sense of absolute happiness. In the case of her life on Earth, she often does not feel this beauty for various reasons. But in general, as we see from ourselves, we don’t know how to share anything but what is dearest and most beautiful to us.
425. Various beauties open unlimited spaces of the soul. Beauty and the vision of noble, fairy-tale delight, embed the soul in exquisite chambers of happiness. Beauty and sensitivity to it, cause one to move freely wherever one wants and how one wants. Everything delicate, soft and pleasant – ignites the soul to love and cordiality. Making this a small heaven in our cosmic conditions. And what will be in the Big Sky? Imagination already has its hidden hopes... and thinks about it every day..., how to get there – preferably already in this lifetime? Desires can do something about it, but it won’t be Fullness yet.

HIGHER CONSCIOUSNESS

*From the first glimpse of consciousness, time passes after the brightness of a day
Who exercises the power of happiness?
Will the gaze of deepest emotion gesture the sun move to the sign of Love?
Longing alarms are heard between the shadows
Petals of time gone wrong are blown away by a wind without any meaning
The cosmos flies into your consciousness and you thank humbly for the dew of distinction
You are to love your property, stroke love through the ear, eye, until you penetrate the walls of
secrets, until you know the right love
You have no doubt – the eyes of the bright sky have been restored to you
We sat down and in the midst appeared Wisdom carrying a hut without curtains in which the dim
sun is burning which gives you rest
Like the fields weave, thought within and beyond fixed in the feelings of eternity
It is a world of supreme consciousness*

426. The soul by nature is beautiful, joyful, noble. It has a heart as big as a bell. The soul is romantic, even poetic. Life is the poetry of the soul, which knows nothing but how to love. And loving gives her invention, breakthrough, vigor in this world, well, and the desire to love everything again. And so on and on and on. It's just that these wheels are different every time, interesting with freshness – never tireless in the frenzy of knowing and loving. The body desires similarly, but due to fatigue and lack of physical comfort – it stands apart from the soul. No harm done. Fortunately, the body does not think or feel. Only the soul in the body has these functions. At times we think it is the body that thinks. When we wake up we think, and when we sleep we don't. Because of this we have a few philosophical problems. But this is nothing. The soul can be wonderful in all conditions. Even when the body is sleeping and relaxing. The soul does not need sleep, because it is eternally active. Busy with fun.
427. With life in front of us, considering about it through intuition, feeling, external learning of others and faith in disbelief, we can achieve a partial understanding of the situation in which we have come to exist, live and play. Why is it necessary for a person to sense and strive to discover reality? Only to understand life more clearly and be able to enjoy it even more. I guess that's the point of knowing and sensing. News, news, even gossip – enjoy. A strange relationship; the closer a person gets to the Absolute, the more he fools around, laughs at everything, says unbelievable things and dreams of blue almonds. He becomes an unearthly romantic..., a madman of transcendence... “One must be a divine madman” – Padre Pio's words.
428. Everyone touches something all the time so they can live. The basics: we touch the air. However, the eye has the largest area of touch. It sees far and near. It encompasses half the world in one second. But even more powerful is the mind, it embraces almost everything it knows and what it does not yet know. If it doesn't know, it believes it will find out. But Hercules is Love. This one already touches completely everything. To everything it smiles, strokes, caresses and adores. It will transform darkness into light and sadness into joy. Love will turn every energy into a fabulous touch Love not only touches, but creates touch constantly. In our case, mainly in the heart – the soul. And then also in the body of course. Regardless – which ones we get in different lives after lives. Love changes everything: colors, feelings, knowledge, expands the world of imagination and brings everything into focus. This touch is the most desired by all beings in the universes. Because it saves from trouble.

429. If we touch pleasure, then we will understand why it is needed in the human heart. Without it, it is impossible to live. Everyone lives only for pleasure. There is no other purpose in the world. Even “nirvana“ is a pleasure zone. Whatever we do, whether we eat or drink, whether we watch a movie, a game, athletics, whether we train something ourselves, whether we go for walks, whether we think about ourselves or the world, philosophize, or even how we sometimes rebel or work seriously – all this is aimed at contentment and pleasure. Even when we get sick, we think about health so that it gets better and more peaceful. Because the finale of all activities, including scientific work – is wealth, “money,“ so that we can buy something for ourselves with it, such as a house, or go on a trip, etc. To be able to feel relaxation and joy thanks to resources, to be able to feel comfort because of contentment in the soul and body. Either way, life follows to wealth through lack and poverty. The soul feels best only in wealth, however it feels it. It wants to have plenty so it can share. The soul’s wealth is extraordinary. It can share even nothing. A simple thought, an observation, playing a melody on a comb..., walking on leaves, listening to crickets, looking at nature in awe...
430. Self-conscious, self-responsive feeling – brings the Purpose and Sense of Life closer. Well-being gives consciousness a desire for destiny, prompts one to prolong own contentment and happiness. When considering a person’s potential, one cannot disregard his search for anything to satisfy his heart. Satisfaction is the number one truth – when it comes to philosophical and practical potentials. In developmental psychology, ethics, social science methodology – everything is moving towards solving the problem of not being comfortable and dissatisfied with life. Which, however, exists on a daily basis. Otherwise such sciences would not exist. Always in the first place comes our personality with its various characteristics, expectations, aspirations and dreams. When explaining the processes of education to ourselves, we encounter a great backlog in this area. The soul and its consciousness still needs something in order for it to continue peacefully in life. These gaps are the lack in the mind of the “body“ – a broader understanding of life. And that is why the human mind needs all kinds of education to learn about the possibilities of the world with which it wants to unite and identify. This is a very serious matter, for through scientific analysis we come to the discovery of the personal self. This discovery of the nature of own spirit – through sensory cognition – opens up new horizons for carrying out own life to the other, stronger and more comfortable side of existence.
431. Important! You cannot condition yourself with culture and loyalty to customs. Everyone should observe the world, but create culture based on their philosophy of understanding the soul and the world. The majority, as in a democracy, does not have to feel what you feel. The individual is the most important. For life exists in the individual. Goodness, of which unconditional love is a feature, creates values that give rise to its own need for a way of eternal pleasure. That’s why we like to delight in the otherness of others, to feel our own measure.
432. It is not a bagatelle to search for the separate sciences we have learned so far. It’s quite an important process of opening the mind. But neither, on the other hand, can we discount the variations of the word coming from other cultures from other people. There are serious gaps in the knowledge of things and all things everywhere. Fortunately, by innate intuition, we repel easy adherence to a weak attempt at reliability. And that’s the beautiful thing about us, that we don’t believe anyone but our own experience. And this – a great thing for us. Because we create our happiness independent of anyone. Just like God does it. The modern teaching (and not only) of our earthly civilization is basically an education against individual enjoyment of life. Everyone wants to have their various influences on us. Rather, the agitators should be thanked. The knots of consciousness are soft, light and

gracious. No angular beliefs are needed. Let's allow happiness to be experienced by everyone as they feel it without judgment or stamps.

433. It's true – to raise a good character in the cosmic odyssey of galaxies, civilizations often sick with selfishness – is not easy. When presenting various cultural fields, we often forget about the reward of eternal life. The Ministry of Education has the wrong assumptions, because it detracts from spiritual culture, shallowing it, even omitting it. And limited in knowledge ways to solve the difficulties of understanding existence – do not uniformly ennoble and perfect the rationale of life. To fight suffering and ignorance without the idea of eternity – is pure nonsense. There is no hope in it, no grasp of the objective truth of life.
434. Our desires are the desires of God, – so to speak. Whatever they may be. Because the gift of desires, imagination, sensitivity, absorption of impressions – does not come from ourselves, but was created by the generosity called – God. A strange phenomenon. Little understood. But from what it seems to me, it can become a reason for pride and hatred. At the same time, it can be a great return to reunion with lands not described in any books, and not expressed in any words – lands of eternal happiness. As if two sides of the same coin. Which side should we choose? Everyone already personally knows the answer to this for millions of years. And does it do so? Not really, because we are still suffering.
435. Someday we will go to Heaven and we will be very happy about it. In order for this to happen one hundred percent and not prolong our lives into thousands of years of work in planetary kolkhozes – it is necessary that we sustain always in ourselves the desire to be close to love. Perfect will never happen, but we must try. Salvation consists in nothing less than becoming love itself. So only love-equipped with the colors of goodness and tolerance-plays a crucial role in where we will go after death. And you can find yourself in various places in the cosmos, even on very unfriendly planets. As it happens in life – we know ourselves. Who is not good, generally lands in a reformatory or prison. It is better to watch this on your own, to control your life skillfully and with lightness. Especially emotions and thoughts. And after such a life, where one wants to be always good and kind – one enters Heaven. “It doesn't take much to get there. It is enough to be cultured and kind. Have a heart for everyone and try to understand everyone,” is how Padre Pio taught me.
436. Life gives us pleasure – but also unsatisfaction. The question why is that! A difficult answer... So little do we know what once happened to material nature that it does not meet our full expectations. Something must have happened, because our thoughts and desires always go beyond suffering and limitations. Even a life of love and harmony here on Earth does not exclude problems. What could this mean? To the end, we don't know. There is no clear answer. The only thing we can do to make life more pleasant, and to make it characterized by the delight of existence, is to love and be friendly – even in difficulties and misunderstanding. This is the only way to partial peace and partial happiness. The nature of the world gets tired and does not allow one to always be happy. How then to overcome nature? With thoughts it can be done. Understand that it cannot be defeated. And this understanding is a victory for the soul. That is, acceptance and hope that someday it will be better.
437. A stream of inspired spiritual knowledge is needed to cure oneself of the hubris of self-knowledge and self-sufficiency. To be cured of the common unconquerable knowledge: “Am I – a god?” – not knowing who we are as thinking beings. Lost in theories, missing genetic links, lost in Galaxies, in our own bodily organs, in brain neurons. What do we

know? Nothing... Today's scientific Nobels tomorrow are already obsolete, and PhDs on the essence of life can be burned like straw.

438. Imagination, nor created art, talents – should not be a reason to get lost in your own flattery.
439. Medicine is based on what? On nature. Each drug is a selected ingredient from a plant. The nucleus of the plant ingredient surrounded by chemistry – patented and delivered to the pharmacy. The money rolls in, and people continue to get sick, because no drug is hit straight on the disease, but works on the whole body, destroying what it can along the way. It's worth knowing that a modified plant given as a pill is rejected by the body as something foreign, not harmonized with the body's cells. But they won't tell you about it in the commercials anymore. And so it is with this science. Only surgery is more accomplished. The best thing is to be healthy and not take pills, because after them you will get even sicker. Prevention... Good nutrition is the key to not visiting doctors and pharmacies. But if you have to, you have to... Such is the strange path from matter to eternal spirit. "Don't starve and eat well, so that you won't complain about yourself later." – Padre Pio's words. And still today everything is poisoned: air, water, food. "In the Middle Ages they ate rootlets and were healthier (not all of them) than people drinking milk today." – Padre Pio's words. The narrative that milk poisons is a fiction of pseudo-science.
440. There are too few authorities for the present times, but those from the heart, not from money manipulation and mind control. There are too few of those characterized by tolerance, knowledge of material life, and at the same time information about the spiritual, immortal heart of man, enabling the comprehensive progress of civilization. Oy, there is a shortage of such. Only those whose lives testify to high sensitivity to pain, injustice and social injustice – especially financial – should be in power.
441. Spirituality, or really Love, because the soul is itself a walking warm love – is the greatest opportunity for man. This is what needs to be rediscovered to be happy, whether married or single or otherwise. Spirituality is a process of balance. It enlivens our feelings and thoughts in a perfect way. It prepares us to meet the Source of Love.
442. Medical knowledge, chemical knowledge, physical knowledge – photons and those other bio... and sub..., particles thousands of times smaller than an atom, etc. relative to the soul – are a rigid and completely foreign field. Yes, the body craves knowledge and the mind craves analysis, because the body is a bit lost in this festivity and is looking for a way to survive. But the soul doesn't care about this completely, because it knows its eternal value. But trapped in the body, it struggles and fails. Difficult are these processes of the world and the hereafter. However, there is no turning back. There are only two main directions concerning our consciousness: either we suppress it with material, finite heavens, or we liberate it to follow the path of eternal originality. The choice is ours. But do we want to seek happiness for ourselves? You might say that the question is unfounded, because everyone wants happiness. But how it can look different. Peaceful, or uneasy. Spiritual happiness is one hundred percent peaceful, because it is painted with love for others.
443. There is no complete knowledge in the human reason, because knowledge is incomplete, incomprehensible to the mind. Only by being outside the mind of the body, activating the consciousness of the soul – one can know everything. The mysteries of all matter. (Padre Pio learned the mystery of matter during his lifetime – I asked). In the meantime, we are left with only tiny discoveries and the widely reigning faith. Because nothing else remains.

Let's not take offense at faith. Because what can one do in the face of vast ignorance and mysteries? Believe in knowledge, wait for its triumph, discoveries that are timeless! And in fact, faith makes this possible after all. Surprisingly... faith: saves, sanctifies, changes, reforms, sensitizes, activates thinking, stimulates work on oneself, updates knowledge – for now through dreams and desires. You can put it this way when it comes to faith in knowing: you feel, but you don't know anything definitively. When the veils fall, and this is possible, faith will turn into knowledge and everything will be public. As in the love of couples in love with each other; individuals have no secrets to each other, but only enjoy the pleasure and delight of communing with the harmony of open to divine romance – happiness.

444. Wanting to gain cognition of off-world celestial civilizations – where, by the way, we come from – it is necessary to first inhibit and stop own dogmas about life in general. And open your heart and mind to others... The knowledge of the hereafter flows through a reorganization of the interior, an opening to a power that we still do not know. Acquire the knowledge of the spirit and see that every specific area of life is governed by a cosmic law, invented by fallen angels, on whose manic intelligence, we are dependent biologically and in part spiritually. And this is hidden from us. Someday we will discover everything. We will understand suffering and the cosmos. It is necessary to follow dreams and feel good.
445. We are not immediately able to apply the requirements of sacred knowledge to our personal and especially social lives. The beginnings are always difficult. What is important then is just walking with faith in the heart and awareness of the direction of education. Such an attitude multilaterally helps to look for the gaps in the mind, so that we can later fill them with virtue and goodness. Faith teaches to look at the world through the eyes of transcendence, it will interest “scientifically“ anyone who has discovered life differently and seeks to understand it in his hidden personal understanding of concepts.
446. It is necessary to apply analytical definitions of faith and convince oneself that God does not dwell openly, personally in the Material Cosmos, that He is somehow hidden from aliens, humans and other races on various inhabited planets. All this is because this cosmos is not His creation, but the creation of His children who have turned away from Him. So He still stays at His place and will wait for the last Angel to convert. Sometimes He allows Himself to incarnate pure angels from Heaven on various Earths for the purpose of education. But there is so much resistance in the cosmos against God that this is not always possible. Jesus and Mary succeeded. But they did not only live on this Earth, moreover, like us. They crossed the planets doing good, educating to love. And the result is still lousy, because we don't forgive ourselves. We continue to fight.
447. It's worth remembering this: no one through nature – the cosmic construct, from the smallest particle of matter to stars, planets, nebulae, black holes and Galaxies – can know God. It will not be able to see Him with its own eyes. And when? Well, that's when. Everyone has to come to that himself. In other words: he needs to save his consciousness. To heal the cut, the wound on the soul, which billions of years ago was created in us. A good and decent doctor in this matter is Jesus. We need Him. His teachings from the heart, His hope that He brought us to this village in space – Earth. He came down here voluntarily, He didn't have to at all. He did it with Mary. Together they came down voluntarily to teach love and forgiveness. And to point to the extragalactic Heaven as our ultimate Home.
448. In our cosmic conditions, in which there is little opportunity for knowledge, it is necessary to constantly enrich oneself with the feeling of faith in order to gain the desired knowledge. Those who necessarily want to know God must take a different path from that proposed by

philosophers, theologians, priests, gurus of pseudo-spirituality, parliamentarians, presidents, monarchs of states, or common philanthropists. One cannot know God through the senses of the human body. It is possible to know him through the senses of the soul, or the capabilities of the “spiritual body.” The senses of the human body hint at direction, but by themselves they cannot know God, because they are limited in the speeds of biochemical cell pulsations and the very complex connections to the soul sub-unit. Yes, they can get to know the other person’s body at the same levels of sensitivity, even part of their feelings and consciousness – but nothing more. Knowing God is a higher school of “driving.” First of all, humility and renunciation of own soul – this is the essence. Through renunciation we produce true love. And this in the cosmos is not achieved very easily. Therefore, I will say: after death, from this planet of death and oppression, few people, “almost no one, goes directly to Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words. To go to Heaven, knowledge is the most important thing. But knowledge about own soul, not knowledge about quanta, the Periodic Table, or medical knowledge, philosophical knowledge, etc. ... This knowledge means almost nothing to the soul. Earthly knowledge is for the human body, for gray cells, neurons, not the heavenly “body.” The world of human souls is focused exclusively on the body, hence the next life is also done in the body on different planets, depending on the needs of the material consciousness of the soul, often manipulated at death by cosmos-corrupted friends – acquaintances from that side.

449. Yes, naturally, personality delight, sexual delight – resembles heavenly happiness. It is a gateway to enter the gardens of eternal pleasure. But in the material dimension – it is unattainable. For the impermanence we experience every moment – destroys every expectation. But in order to achieve what we really want, we must undertake a march towards love, towards fundamental humility. A march for knowledge based on a spiritual element. The body, too, is this spiritual element, but through the limitations of the material and cosmic, failed biological concept of our body, – it is a bit dusty, changeable and not very clear. If a person does everything to conform in life to Love – he will eventually experience God. Because of the desires of delicious experiences, we were induced by manipulated evolution to live in limited matter. And this means that the most important ingredients in man have been stratified: knowledge, impermanence, art, poetry and delight. This must be rectified as soon as possible... to become once again an attractive Fullness for all. Just as God does in His merriment and playfulness of eternal existence.
450. It is generally the case, but not every person is affected equally and at the same time, that: the more a person engages in material matters, the more he loses the strength of the spirit. The most powerful instrument of life is our mind – consciousness. Consciousness is essentially immaterial. And only it can bring us happiness. Nothing outside of it. Because, after all, we must be aware of every pleasure. Otherwise it does not exist. Objects, or social, political, technological involvement – will not do it. At most, they will exploit the body and part of consciousness. That’s why you have to breathe with two lungs in this world. Have an idea of two spaces, the material world and the spiritual world. Then it will be easier and without great stress for us to go through this life.
451. I will venture this statement: every human being on this globe needs peace and love – more than water and food. Anxiety and fear paralyze everything. Especially our heart. Fear inhibits spiritual and material, economic development – so necessary for people to have housing, equipment, food, etc. As they say: Not by bread alone does man live! And it is probably true. Having a lot, one can lose everything in an instant. Mainly through ambition, arrogance, pride, intransigence, lack of understanding and love of others. Especially those at the pinnacles of power, what determines our being. Bailiffs and docs...

laws, utopian taxes, loans that are almost unpayable – can destroy our lives. Then what do we get out of water and food, when we don't want to live?

452. Manipulation at the level of naiveté also takes place in state structures. Everything related to the essence of man – that is, to conscious pleasure and freedom – is bypassed or even banned, at the same time preaching democracy and values. On the other hand, business advertisements, credit cards are being pushed, people are encouraged to buy super modern cars, avionics, home appliances, fancy computers, etc. Where money can be extracted from people – everything is allowed. And where there is freedom and independence – there is withdrawal, extinguishment, suppression. Caught in the clutches of loans, addiction to technocracy, sexually honored, a person sits quietly and has to be happy with his equipment. He works like an ox from morning to night to pay it all off so he can “vegetate in peace.” Pure manipulation! Worst of all is the manipulation of manipulation. Those who think they rule the market and can collect payments from consumers are just as manipulated by the top-down system. It is worth realizing this and praying for a “good spiritual change.”
453. We should acquire the qualities of magnificent, wise, inspiring, and soft as the bodies of Angels.
454. The heart is Magic! He knows how to wish everyone the best. He knows how to make others happy and pleasant. The miracle of a sensitive heart... Is there anything more beloved? No. Because the heart is a design of God, not of creation! God is the best at designing goodness and love, eternal life. No one has so far surpassed Him in this. Will He overtake? I doubt it. There have been those who have tried to do it, and what came out of it was a quagmire of work, a constant search for energy that keeps collapsing. Disaster! God did not even cross the mind that someone would lack pleasure, happiness and energy. If we suffer, get sick and die, this is the result of private heavens in the cosmos, private planets wished to establish and established. But hells rather than heavens came out of them. It's better to trust God than ourselves.
455. God never designed evolution, biological cosmos, photon cosmos, no astral, or any suffering! What we see – the world – is the result of the free will that God has given to everyone. God's “stress” is our freedom, which He has offered us, as it turns out, at the price of His sacrifice and His children's forgetfulness of Him. In Heaven, everyone remembers God, their Parent – Mom. In space, rarely anyone. One even fights with Him for billions of years. Where does this struggle lead? ...
456. The power of words. Depends on what it carries the potential of experiences and experiences in the consciousness of a particular soul, vision, tangibility – such is its power of influence. Sometimes a simple word will give more enlightenment than whole philosophical treatises. And sometimes silence – as a substitute for words – can make an even greater impression. This was the case, for example, with St. Francis of Assisi. He said to his brother: and now we go to the village to preach God's truths. And off they went. They walked through the middle of the village, and Francis is silent, says nothing. They walked through the whole area in silence. And the brother asks: we were supposed to preach the word of God! Francis replied: we were just preaching... As historians recall, this village was very impressed by the person of Francis – his power and sensitivity. After that, everyone knew who Francis was, although he did not preach a single word there... Such is the power of the invisible soul. Everything is possible in a good person...

457. It is good to know about the particles of matter, because it directly affects ourselves, psychophysical bodies. And this means taking an intelligent interest in life and presenting content in a selection of objective education. Science also has its good qualities. The realization of the fact that any way of expressing belonging to the search for the meaning of life – hereby promotes the requirement of moral and spiritual life for the benefit of other beings throughout the cosmos. Light from Heaven goes to all those who lacked power, knowledge and objectivity. The question: will we be willing to align ourselves in this direction, like plants to the sun for a “photo-transformation“ of the spirit?

AN HOUR OF FLASHES

*Suffering passes – death comes
An hour of flashes and vibrations has struck
All the world's pains come into focus and dissipate
The hottest soul's songs carry flowers and rays
It's time for the grape harvest
Bright star what young life you rub the remains of the body
You which the river of oblivion reminds me of it all – honor you sister of death
Let the atoms shatter their components!
Behold your power above the whole element
And you take in the wicked and call out the saints
Who shall comprehend the solemn death!
Before the altar my heart is glad
Unknown longings strike suddenly
Like a volcano gushes my prayer
Let my cry turn into a taste of life and pain into delight... times into infinity...
Oh death wonderful!
You who carry the streams of life into eternity – to You the honor!*

458. Benevolent selflessness may or may not become an element of adulteration and spiritual limitations. To be authentically good, however, some inner rebirth is needed. Wise people are not engaged only in external activities. Although she in the standard of material life is a necessity. The most important thing is to have a good disposition and pure intentions. And the rest will become authentic in passing – even in very small things.
459. It is better to quietly continue your spiritual life. Because people who are overly nosy may inappropriately judge the activities we do out of the ordinary. Although you are sincere and open – you may not necessarily be an example, even though you would like it very much. As there is inadequate knowledge, so there is inadequate judgment. You need to be able to retreat in extreme cases with your good heart. And love at a distance. Sometimes it's better that way.
460. Man's destiny is to achieve a full life of happiness. This would seem to be a trite statement. No, it is not trivial, but true. There are many paths to this goal. Consequently, man takes all risks to get closer to this image. Will we succeed in transcending the veils of limitations? This will become apparent based on our desires. Especially after the death of the material cells of the personal body. If we had sincere desires for pleasure – we will probably reach the palaces of eternal happiness. If we desired to remain in human homes, we will receive them back on Earth – once again. The ideal of happiness depends on our high dreams and desires. How great we have them – such great comfort we will receive. Does it depend on us? Yes. Generosity is waiting for us. May we be willing to reach out our hands for it...

461. What is love all about? First of all, it's a personal gift that can be shared and enjoyed without limit. Love is about tasting it, delighting in it, in various forms. At any time and in any space. Love is the quintessential touch of knowing delight. Heavenly delight. If one desires ever-increasing pleasure, it is necessary to perfect oneself in learning about its various spiritual aspects. It is important to realize that one cannot be happy until one submits to own soul. In this regard, there is no alternative. The world of human sensations and impressions, even very positive ones, cannot replace our feelings of inner ecstasy. Only they can fill our heart with all the desired pleasure and joy we most need. Senses of happiness – they are always internal. They touch everything, experience everything, see everything, adore everything.
462. The point, however, is to be open-minded. When you feel it's time to change something in your thinking – change it. Recognize your misconceptions that lead nowhere. You will be great if you accomplish this. This will protect you from hermeticism and stubbornness. Keep your reasoning relatively benign. A difficult undertaking, but useful for you personally, and others.
463. Science has enormous popularity in the world. However, if it were to be broken down into its elements, it would turn out that we understand very little of life with its help anyway, because the mystery still applies. The question is why is there so much mystery around us? Surely some answer would be found. One has to seek and engage own spiritual heart – if we have the need. Cognition is linked to happiness, and happiness is probably what everyone wants. So one has to search to solve, at least in part, the riddle of life, on Earth and in the distant cosmos. But science alone will not solve it, you still need our spirit. Because it is him that all this ultimately – concerns.
464. You're dissecting all sorts of things, but remember that the basis of great happiness remains temporarily unknown. The physical manipulated structure of our DNA, Helix, electro-chemical connections – does not allow us to know the truth. The world is mastered by thought, but no one knows its essence of being. One can try to cut through the thicket of theories. It will always be at least a desire to get closer to the core of things. It is worth doing. The benefit will surely flow from it.
465. Learning about life flows through experiencing its positive qualities, such as beauty, love and the pleasure that comes from it. Excessive philosophizing does not help, rather it muddles the mind and does not add creative confidence to the heart. And self-confidence is the meaning of existence. To know that "I am" – should not be distracted by the philosophy of being, but rather by the open hope of eternal life – if anything.
466. We should have an unwavering desire to learn about anything that intrigues or interests us. It is necessary to want to have a receptive mind and heart for all cognition, while maintaining peace. Such a drive will bring us closer to rest. For the more we get to know, the sweeter life becomes. "In Heaven, too, all eternity is made known," the words of Padre Pio. Cognition brings us closer to the love we already know and are yet to know. Spiritual intuition points to it... Happiness is made up of different gardens of exultation of feelings and thoughts, of different flowers and fragrances of love...
467. Motivation, or: hope, faith, love and creativity – is one of the most important qualities in the pursuit of personal and international prosperity. Motivation in me and in others. Together we can change a lot. Together we can change all the evil systems in the world that destroy people's time, human aspirations and goals, knocking them out of the orbit of goodness and harmonious customs. If everyone had enough money and goods (they can be

without money as well, as long as there are goods), thieves and criminals would not multiply as easily as they do now. If everyone had time and a favorite occupation, and was educated in schools where they were also taught good heart, character, or spirituality – happiness is already smiling.

468. Faith has amazing properties – not just the traditional ones. Faith laced with love, even if you don't "believe" in faith, it will still work. Don't believe? Believe!!!
469. Joy flies even over the net. As the ear receives the word, so the eye sees images. Electronics are transformed into wisdom and a sense of well-being... Is there no network in the brain? Faster than what flies on the inter-network.

WHERE ARE THE STARS

How much sadness in the sky

How many afflicted eyes

I look up and see nothing

Hanging frozen clouds

Sad on this evening...

The world shrank and, as if a belt of darkness surrounded the earth

So much joy absent today

Where are my lucky stars!

You shout...

And nothing...

470. The ultimate owner of all existence: Heaven and the material universes – is undoubtedly someone who has such a powerful power to afford it. Colloquially we call this power – God, Father, Mother, Parent, Creator, etc. ... A separate issue, in my opinion, is that the material cosmos was not created by His will, but rather by His tribute. He allowed His children, to set up private non-beings, that is, to create cosmos and furnish them in their own way. Just as we create various utilitarian objects: houses, brooms, dish washers, etc. ... The mighty God has been generous in bestowing total freedom on our souls. So that the destroying galaxies, energy depleting stars and the bodies of beings living in them, material, imperfect – are not the direct work of God. But the "genetic" engineering of His children – the Angels, what once left the Original Heaven, going beyond the systems of the Celestial Systems. It should be constantly remembered that we, as beings endowed by God with consciousness and power – also belong to them. That is, to those who once came out of Heaven. However, at the moment, already very tired of this "reign" in the cosmos, we are relegated to the level of a mortal. So something must be done about it. One thing is certain: this Monarch – Creator, "God, was the first to give a hand to all those who once departed from Him." – Padre Pio's words. It is necessary to be able to take advantage of this now. Hence all the action with saving us. We have to save ourselves from something. From what? Precisely from these failed worlds, from the inability to know and love. From suffering...
471. Those who created the material worlds beyond the Original Heaven meant well – this is known. They were the ones who created all the beauty and gave love to everyone as a satisfaction for a beautiful life. Although everyone possessed this from God before. This was the plan of the free angels. But then it worked out differently. The power supply eventually ran out and things got very messed up – including hatred and resentment. Today, after the great perturbations and disruption of the cosmos created by them – the only thing left is personal development, so as not to duplicate further this catastrophe of suffering. So whoever conceives to develop his conscious soul in the direction of God –

will adjust and harmonize his life according to the original principles, coming from Heaven, and not from the civilization of space scientists from genetics, gravity, photons, quanta, etc. ... We received joy and love, partial knowledge and hope for free, so we have something to start with. Ultimately, we must escape from the cosmos limited by suffering, to the primordial Heaven. There is no other alternative. No one wants to be annihilated.

472. Thinking is not the essence of Heaven and life in the photo-material cosmos. But it is an important element for making attractions.
473. Ignorance divides, knowledge from Heaven unites everyone in a perfect individual. "In Heaven everyone is different, the individual, freedom, cognition, palaces of happiness, each being has its own palaces, journeys... In Heaven nothing is needed, nothing is required, only willed." – Padre Pio's words.
474. The aliens eventually shattered the Divine order. This happened in all material worlds and they created the need to be free in scientific evil. They broke away from God, playing their invented role. They have decomposed into component parts and no longer know how to use spiritual gifts. All that is left to them is the mundane science, pursued and acquired laboriously in schools and universities throughout the universe. As a result of freedom, they have strengthened their position of unbelief, rebellion against nobility. Pride, hatred, intolerance, struggle for material, intellectual, even emotional goods, struggle for women, for men – jealousy of pleasure – became stronger. And spiritual progress has become a virtually unconscious process already. We do not take up the spiritual life. Rather, we count on cleverness and intellectual imaginations. This will not prevent the spread of evil in the world. What should be done in such a case? It should be reversed as soon as possible and brought back to the way it was in the beginning. Love must once again conquer the hearts of all and embrace all departments of life. It should be so that the whole society learns the culture of spirituality and the goal to which it should quietly move towards. Then the situation will quickly improve. Not only in Poland. Everywhere.
475. People will believe politicians when they are honest and organize the economy in such a way as to ensure prosperity for all. They will believe them when, where there is hatred, they introduce love, and where there is sadness and quarrel, they introduce peace and order. This is the kind of politicians we need right away...
476. The more a soul grows in God, the less it feels Him at a certain stage. But it is necessary not to worry, because this is how God leads souls to Himself. Inexperienced people think to themselves that God has abandoned them because of the mistakes they have made. Nothing could be further from the truth! God simply pulls the soul to a higher level of understanding, so He unleashes it to use the human way of thinking. He introduces dryness into it for purification. On the one hand, the soul feels devastated, because it seems to be drifting further and further away from God, but on the other hand it remains aware that nevertheless everything proves that it loves Him. She becomes better and better, more zealous, more peaceful, and loves others more and more. And this is the only thing that keeps her alive. This state is temporary. Then it explodes all over again, with even greater force. And there is not a cell or neuron, not a single thought or sense that is not consciously engaged in union with Love.
477. Taking away people's freedom at the level of self-determination and creative imagination always results in manipulation, tight economic structures, inhumane laws, regulations beyond measure, unfavorable contracts with banks, companies – for many years. Caught in the snare of the possessive economy, a person becomes a tool and a victim in the hands of

politicians and power holders. An ideal arrangement for power. Everything basic, man is taken away, which means freedom and liberty at the level of the soul, free choices. The law is the law, but where are the heartfelt needs of man? Why so many disparities even in people's wallets? Perhaps these disparities should be started so that there are not so many poor and so many rich, for our earthly conditions? At least some justice...

478. It is necessary to not be fettered by dogmatism or the same crazy modernism. It is necessary to fight for own, not to be fooled either by apparent spirituality or by lawyers or economists. They do not have love's consent to such things. The false power of power and money, cannot cover our area of aspiration and freedom. The primacy of spirit over matter must be insisted upon. Our personal system must come first. No one should look into our pot what kind of soup we want to cook. Our business, our tastes and colors... Imposing an ideology, any ideology, is disorderly and disruptive to intellectual and inner life. Learning can be done by anyone alone... The school of life concerns the individual, consciousness. And no one has the right to interfere in it. Unless fundamental rights are transgressed – security, peace. Then yes.
479. Proper development of the human person does not lead to degeneration. These deviations are created by lack of knowledge, courage of feelings, science, money, lack of education of the heart, openness to otherness and lack of a set goal to which a person should always go. And this can also be a Heavenly goal – a happy eternal life.
480. It turns out that the biggest enemy of dreams is resignation, pessimism, lack of exploration of spiritual spaces. Lack of love and its colorful adventures in the realm of concrete imagination of spirit and body. And important! – Financial inability. "If I were a rich man..." Why is God happy? Because He has dreams and is a huge Rich Man. He does not lack anything. It is enough to imitate Him in this! Well, it is known, difficult... Thanks to dreams we regain freedom and break the draconian political and economic systems in the world. Everything starts with dreams and motivation, and then there is an approach to reality. Many in this action even suffered great burdens, annoyances – to enable us to realize good desires. Let's not squander these important opportunities for us, developed also by others – madmen of pure progress. It would be wrong to return to the old days and once again allow ourselves to be enslaved, to kill in ourselves the initiative, freedom and dreams of prosperity, a wonderful prosperous life. Our dreams must reach beyond the Earth, the Galaxies, all the way to the hereafter. We need to dream very prospectively... and holistic, Heavenly.
481. In fact, everyone should become conscious bearers of the treasure, whose name is: all-knowledge and all-feeling. In this way, good morals will develop and society will live like a dreamland. The constitution must not be based on rigid laws, which often lead the state to extreme irresponsibility, hounding the law by force. The Constitution, like any law, should have something of softness, flexibility, something of mercy, because that's what man is. Soft as butter. All you have to do is tell him that you love him and forgive him. He softens immediately. We don't like calculating or fierceness. By nature, the heart, the soul – are good and soft. The law should have similar qualities. Killing animals, destroying nature, poisoning the environment, capital punishment (civilization norms) – these are still antediluvian laws. The heart is supposed to give birth to and protect spiritual and cosmic beauty, so that it can one day meet beauty and nature perfect, eternal.
482. We must become clever. Because let's remember: evil under the guise of goodness in its own way knows how to love. It uses culture, love, to manipulate. Evil is not just the dark side of power. Oh, no! It is in large part and positive power! As in man, in which there is

both good and some evil. Evil has its glow and splendor. And precisely in this pomp – it must not be fooled. In positivity it is the hardest to track. Social love, charity, harmony and bliss of life – remember – can be in part insincere and inauthentic. Not only anxiety, depression, neurosis, wars are the work of evil. Ideologies and insincere love alike.

483. To successfully repel evil, it is necessary to paint own life so that the sensitivity of the soul comes to the fore. Then the painting will be admired by all. It will soothe and bring a taste of beauty. And evil will withdraw itself from the fairy tale, as it will not fit into it.
484. There is a strange law in the material worlds that makes us ashamed to speak or even think about eternal happiness. A strange official prohibition, avoidance, wriggling out of the scope of belief in the heavenly worlds. For this strange purpose, too, our brains are designed not to think about the spirit. An interesting correlation. Who cared enough to limit our inquiry into the revelations of life? The very law of nature puts this muzzle on everyone, putting us in front of beauty and at the same time unbelievable mysteries and suffering.
485. The material heavens are collapsing one by one. Supernova explosions inform us of this. And we sit in them temporarily, somewhat lost and longing for something better, more original. Our longings and desires – that is, the Heart – tell us the most. Let's follow it, and the cosmos will become a temporary experience for us, something we never wanted, and yet it happened. It is often the case that someone decides for us, and we only smile and suffer. Like the suffering of Jesus, a pure angel from Heaven, who didn't need life on Earth at all.
486. The source of the light is far away from us, yet we walk in this light, move around and see other people through it. This is also the case between us and the Deity. He is far from us, but at the same time we walk in Him and move thanks to the omnipresent, unknown force emanating from Him. Although dishonest angels exploit His "atoms" and remake them into their own, finite (cosmos).
487. God, through the angels' created nature, partially failed, speaks to us directly through it, but He Himself dwells in a light that is inaccessible, as a man of ancient times states.
488. If someone says that material nature is perfect, he is admitting that he has not yet seen the perfect nature that is beyond the Kolkhoz of the Universe. Or he has forgotten what he once saw.
489. If we conduct our "scientific" deliberations well, making all sorts of comparisons, we will find that nature itself will give us a lot of knowledge about transcendence. However, no one completes such knowledge, at least it is not done in common social circles, which unfortunately impoverishes people in knowledge and happiness a lot. On the other hand, another conceptual thinking is launched – secular, where about higher, happier worlds – not a word. This is what the false social issue of the meaning of life is all about.
490. Happiness is the maker of everything, so it is necessary to start seriously believing in what desires tell us. All power and knowledge on any subject, is contained in the source of pleasure. For without pleasure, life does not make the slightest sense. Without pleasure, even knowledge you are unable to acquire. Curiosity, learning – is also pleasure. Whoever has visions of happiness and strives towards it – will achieve everything, including love life. On the human level and on the heavenly level.

491. A spiritual person knows more about life than a psychologist or other scientist. She knows human misery, despair and joy beyond description. She has learned, through her own searching experience of life, how to win against evil with the help of the rays of love.
492. When you admire, adore; when you feel peace, beauty and heartfelt emotion, and it feels so good that it can't get any better, think then still of God. You will find that God is the essence of Love, the Bridegroom and the Bride, that He is your Best, Loving Parent. By whom you can do everything.
493. The fact that we can think, feel, enjoy and taste pleasure – all of this is a benevolent and sincere smile in our direction. No pleasure is the result of our work. It is a delightful function of the soul, which we all received for free as a gift. But along the cosmic way, a few strange things happened, and not everyone can enjoy it anymore without hurting others. However, this can be overcome with even more love.
494. "Jesus passed through the Earth doing good. But He was not only on our Earth. He was on many Earths. To preach love, reconciliation and to say that God first gave a hand of agreement to all aliens – former great angels. And to us on Earth he preached the same. He wanted to say that we are great angels like Him – not humans – which we were effectively told. We became human beings from an accidental ... and this process needs to be reversed. This is what Jesus' help is all about, so that we understand this – and through understanding we will save our souls.
495. It doesn't matter what path you take, whether good or bad – according to the opinions of others. What matters is that you go in the direction you feel internally drawn to. Morality is individual. And what path did Jesus take – spending a lot of time with tax collectors and prostitutes? When did He sit down, talk and drink with them? He was called a drunkard and a glutton... What was the secret way to Heaven? The most beautiful! The Angel Jesus approached his old friends, also Angels, but fallen because of the cosmos. He wanted to make them realize through friendship and being with them that there was a chance for them of true love, pleasure and eternal life.
496. Briefly and succinctly: We have been to Heaven – We have left Heaven – We are returning to Heaven. This is all my knowledge.
497. Life is a dance. All you need to do is dance and love. Then you don't need any additional prayer, focusing, escaping into formlessness. All life is a form both in Heaven and on Earth... When you lose yourself in such a dance, you won't even notice that you have died, because not surprised – you continue to play with the dance... The meaning of life is to derive pleasure from it; because and what do our: eyes, touch, hearing, smell and taste do? Only 24 hours a day are occupied with just that. And they only draw and give at the same time, or maybe they give more than they draw? Unwittingly – through the body – we try to reach the center of the soul, and it does nothing else either – it draws pleasure endlessly... From the corners of all of Heaven...
498. Even holiness is of no use to anyone. It's still ego! Let alone knowledge? That's why a crazy person said a cool thing: "Love surpasses all knowledge." It is no longer necessary to write about the conclusions here... The civilization of the intellect so far has not come up with it. And this is such a simple and pleasant experience...; from the borderline of the unpleasantness of the world and the remembrance of the divine emotion of existence...

499. The sharper your view of reality, the softer you perceive it. Why? Because your eyes fall in love with the Love they saw differently than usual. In fact, they're so in love that they've become blinded to this world, looking out with the hope of divine romance.
500. "Abandon" knowledge and whatever you can, and you will see that even the power of consciousness itself will kneel before Love.
501. In fact, everything created by the angels is without much point. The purpose is tragic. Everything ends in suffering and death throughout nature, where one must eat the other – physically and mentally. The creation in which we participate is clearly not the work of a perfect God! The angels, after coming out of Heaven, already felt when they created universes (as their own private Heavens, independent of the original Heaven) that something would be wrong. But they persisted in their scientific concepts of a material Heaven. Just like politicians, philosophers, scientists today, in their foolish, short-sighted beliefs.
502. Man is an Angel, but crippled by material knowledge. Until he liberates himself from it, he will bleed. The scratch on the scrolls of the soul is powerful. Satan and his alien friends know this, because they all contributed to it a very long time ago, including us – as aliens outside Heaven. But the moment will come when they, too, will free themselves from the power of light and the codes of psycho-material life. Salvation applies to all Galaxies.
503. The rebellious Angels after coming out of Heaven, that is us, wanted paradise, and what came out was actually hell. They forced a violent transformation of matter to keep the cosmos alive. They found no other way to perpetual motion. They generated pseudo-energy, which is failing. Anyway – it's not much fun. Bodies age, brains wear out – amnesia, etc. ... How much alcohol do you have to drink to loosen up, how many parties do you have to organize to forget the difficulties and suffering? How much fast driving to skip the sad time? One can say that this whole cosmos with its civilizations is very fragile. I agree with the greatest philosopher of this planet – Jesus: "Seek first the Kingdom of Heaven"..., and don't worry too much about the rest... (paraphrase).
504. To love without boundaries, not to envy, not to feel disadvantaged in love – is the miracle of heavenly love. On Earth it is often the other way around: escaping into the world of uncomfortable forms, imprisoning bodies and feelings. But this too can be swept away by the fervor of the search. In people who have lost knowledge and clarity of feelings, it is not easy to understand the hardship of life associated with this. Everyone generally resents love, feelings, gestures. Jealousy resulting from ignorance. This kind of bifurcation hurts a lot. And on the other hand, we want universal love and cuddle up to beauty, to nice feelings from everyone. Universality is lumped together with the individual. We can't live without universality, because love embraces the individual and everything around it at the same time. If someone says: "I'm in love with you," he actually embraces the whole world with his feelings (that's how happy he is), and at the same time – the beloved person. Such is love. In Heaven, everyone loves each other equally. It is a game of admiration and adoration. There is no envy typical of people there. Shared beauty is fused with personal beauty and experience.
505. The soul – consciousness and its ability to enjoy creativity – is our greatest Friend in life. It always knows what we need most. That's why the soul tries to protect us from the concept of purely material thinking, so that we don't get attached to something that passes away and dies. The soul is our greatest love of life. It gives only happiness and fun – this is what it was created for. It has no seriousness in it. On the contrary: it is light and joyful. She can

identify with the happiness of others, establishing mutual love, friendship, camaraderie. She always participates in various versions of pleasure-giving. Therefore, getting entangled in intellectual materialism – is not good for the soul. The soul constantly seeks higher sensations of inner pleasures. Money for her does not matter. She gives for free and feels happiness for free, regardless of the beauty of her body and surroundings. She is like a fragrant flower, which she smells with pleasure and effortlessly. Yes, the senses help, they are stimuli that ignite the soul. Every twitch of the senses: hearing, sight, touch, taste, smell – penetrates the soul, and it converts this into pleasure. But because it currently relies on the body with weak senses that do not translate into the needs of the soul – we are easily discouraged. We stop at the senses of the present body. That is, we don't dream of a body that is beautiful, perfect and magnificent in its surroundings. And all this is real in the princely fairy tale – called Heaven eternal. On Earth, we are left with only substitutes for these delights, which all the time inspire us to higher experiences.

506. As long as our efforts in society are focused solely on material science, on economics and the economy – society will derail sooner or later. Freedom will destroy everything. This is certain. There have already been so many civilizations on Earth – even higher than ours – and no trace of them remains. And the reason was free materialism without high spiritual culture. The specialty of a materialistically educated society is the fact that this society is delicious and pugnacious, eager for progress and its own strength. It is intolerant and cold. Democracy for its own use, mainly for the elite. The rest pilloried by the police. This can be seen in every civilized country. And these horrors do not end. And it would be enough to add some love and spirit to science and progress. Everything would change. Materialism then would not threaten anyone. After all, it is needed so that one can still live here somehow for the time being.

WISH FULFILLED

As the wind picks up speed so violently dances a thought caught in longing

Every detail of this game has its craziness high as the birthday of Truth

*Since the Iron Age, the intended heartfelt kindness illuminated by the luminous cheek of its fathom
swirled a dimension of mystery into the pure heart to quietly transform the long-distracted world
And you don't know when you enter by the shores of rivers sparkling with friendship into areas of
age-old anointing where, like wonderful hair, the unfolded sounds of true harmony of happiness
kiss you*

*On your palms you perceive engraved immortality flowing safe lands on which, walking in fiery
amazement, you no longer know longing but wish fulfilled*

507. The more you have a gentle and open mind, the more sweet knowledge flows to you. That's why there are differences between "holy mystics" in their interpretation of life. One mystic writes works like this..., the next writes other works... – and a third mystic writes works yet others. Precisely because the more open mind and heart, the greater the knowledge of all things. "Heaven means something different to everyone" – Padre Pio's words.
508. You don't need to know everything. It is enough that you feel and guess that your intuition causes you, and that you would like to know. No one usually says they don't want to know something. And if the knowledge flows for free, he would like to make the most of it. And it's already a huge amount of knowledge that you crave it. Actually, complete knowledge is available, but for now in the potential of conjecture – through hope and openness of the soul. Knowledge is the greatest treasure for consciousness besides love, which is always at the very top.

509. Religions are mostly persecution. Secularism is aggression. Power is the destruction of freedom opposition. What is missing so that all of this is not there? There is only one thing missing from these three – Love. There is a need for a universal, good, soft, forgiving, merciful, cultural love. One that has consideration for the highest values we can imagine. This kind of thinking is the norm, and there is no need to be ashamed of it when we talk about love.
510. So in purely human terms, it turns out that without the state and without religion, without secularism – love, life and death – exist. So there is a non-religious and non-ideological hope. Everyone wonders about life, regardless of the number of religions and philosophical orientations. Everyone believes silently that they will live on after the death of the body. One does not need religion or philosophy to believe this, but simple analysis, logic, the intelligence of a child's smile – a clean slate of being – is enough. God is beyond views and religions.
511. Since those who die and go to better worlds – remember us – it may be worth praying to them to ask the Supreme Power of Life to help us in the difficult circumstances of our lives in the unoriginal cosmos. They have experienced it and are beyond it. Pray to survive illness and death without complaining too much.
512. Sorting people by opinion, politics, gravity, agriculture and any other is a feature of physical and spiritual life in our conditions. We cannot avoid it. Jesus also used it when he commented on the Jews: “you are whitened graves ..., a tribe of vipers.”
513. The truth is lied, untrue and still hidden on a daily basis. To break through this screen of hubris and manipulation is hard. It is accompanied by great negativity of the intellect and, if necessary, even physical resistance. Jesus managed, although sometimes he had to flee lest they kill him. He offered love, integrity and justice. He did not mix good with evil, as certain factions of newspapers and their leftist supporters do. He said rather strong words for such cases. Here they are: “ Do not think that I came to bring peace to Earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. For I have come to divide a son from his father, a daughter from her mother, a daughter-in-law from her mother-in-law (Matthew 10:34n).“ A true man does not lie, he is straightforward and honest. Open and unambiguous. Jesus was like that. He knew that different souls are born in families, some better, others still without a ray of truth, collaborating with lies and crime. With these words, he cleared up the situation. He separated, sorted, so that the good ones would not be led back down the wrong path. It is better to quarrel and divide than to give in to influence and corrupt from within.
514. Social structures as well as political forms should not delineate the shape of truth, for truth is non-social and non-political, but individual. No one on Earth has yet succeeded in treating people as culturally as Christ did with his equal love for all. The products of human thought produce many sparks of inspiration, but still no one has managed to encapsulate everything into some single whole, into some real system. So far, no political power, no scientific force – has developed such a band of freedom and democracy that everyone could be satisfied with. No branches of technology have been found that would free people from the overload of life. Equality before all, equality before the law, equality in affluence and happiness, and equality before freedom, are still burning problems to be solved in all social environments and in individual state systems.

MANY ROADS

Among the many roads – you found one direction

*You were pushed by the words in which longing was a prayer
 You deviated from the solutions – felt the flaws in the design but tried anew the value of this raw
 material
 You pushed away the laments again
 Your eyes darted for a smile
 You have rejected the uncertain rationale
 For so many departures – you have finally found that direction
 The alien gods fell asleep underground and dust was left behind
 The memory of them is getting shallower and shallower
 In front of your house a giant oak stands
 Today you sat with your love under his shadow
 You have decorated the table richly
 You have found the path of eternal joy
 And you are no longer alone among these shadows*

515. Wanting to be an expression of divinity, or ideals in this world – it is necessary to immediately set an example of kindness. Words alone are not enough, you still need to smile at everyone, be kind and cordial to everyone. Regardless of views or political options. Yes. Ideally, there should be no politics at all, but that is another matter. Views are not needed either, because what do you think they serve? To argue? So what if we are right? For the sake of being right, we won't persecute each other after all! Only goodness and love is beyond views, non-denominational and apolitical. Maybe someday we will come to that... It would also be a dream of Jesus. Personally, everyone can be such right now... With systems and regimes, more time is needed, because it involves the whole collectivity and existence according to norms, and not everyone shines with love yet. If power is characterized by shadows of goodness – falsehood appears, that is, politics, which most often deceives love, following its path unenlightened by compassion.
516. Physical freedom means little without understanding what love is. Therefore, even democracy based on inadequate attitudes, will not change much in social life. Everything will be the same, and after a time when freedom defeats ethics, there will be a complete disappearance of love. Yes, freedom will remain, but for the misery of man. "Democrats, too, have prisons in which they imprison their opponents – even greater democrats" – Padre Pio's words. Peace and balance, therefore, lies in avoiding ego motives. Only effects and causes, derived from noble love, will allow democracy and monarchy to follow the right path to peace and heavenly prosperity.
517. If mankind would stop acting from selfish motives even for one day, there would not be a single war or human harm on that day. Where there is no love, there are a lot of problems, unrest and harm. There is only one thing left – to start loving without analysis!
518. If things are to get better, the source of life must be found. To break away from the roots of hopelessness, from culture without compassion, from goodness without love, from expectations without touch, from faith without knowing oneself.
519. The most important role in the soul is played by lurid and mysterious feelings, and hot – brought out from the imagination. They build a prism through which it is easier to see everything worth touching. So that with this you can soar into unknown lands of contentment and happiness. Unlimited by science, rule, guidance. Like...

520. Let the tide continue on the sea skim, let the ship sail for its lands. Dances, games and swagger of hearts, to the upper sky let them gush. Until the board lets go, pour out all that in the warm soul must spill. To fall overboard the world – to the Heaven of Love.
521. Only with Love can the world be conquered. This was known by the most interesting philosopher of this planet – Jesus. So love..., love..., love... and do what you want... With this love...
522. I light fires so that a great fire is created, so that it consumes sweetly and passionately a heart unrestrained from longing...
523. True mysticism is not a scientific or systemic scenario. True mysticism – and yes – it is very verbal, tangible, but it thrills with enchantment, artistic creativity, passion of the soul, unconditional adventure of love of the heart. Such is this true mysticism and our eternal, fabulous Goal.
524. Faith is ignorance of matter, and matter does not believe in spirit, although it is directly deposited on it. Intricate... But as one thoroughly analyzes it, it can become an interesting topic for pondering the mysteries of being and the openness of existence.
525. Each of us carries a different “diamond“ in the soul... and this is the most beautiful thing..., so that we can please and adore each other, kneel before each other. In Heaven, this is the perfect system.
526. Life is as simple as splitting an atom. And we split atoms every moment – by thinking. Atom and photon are beyond the reach of the soul. The electrical elements have no effect on her life. However, if she wished, under certain conditions and agreements with thinking – she can physically split everything: achieve levitation, move mountains, become bilocal in this world of chemistry and physics... All this is true..., but without cordiality, love and tolerance, this cannot be achieved. Everywhere – where love is weak – the mechanical-electrical system prevails. On the other hand, if we endow it with a non-physical force, that is, a heart of love from the soul, it becomes airy like a summer dress... Little, then also physics transforms its point of thinking and moves towards love, in order to hurt as little as possible with its resistance.
527. You can say that you have achieved something great when you love without complaining what is impossible to love. Then you won't push anything away without reason. And you will still tell Your Greatest Love that you are no longer living your life, but Her Love. You will reach the Peak of Delight. This is Purity... over the Purities... Belovedness over the Belovednesses... Achievable practically in Heaven. The Cosmos is not conducive to such love... But it is necessary must strive constantly... – then we grow.
528. Spirit is the Best Lover – the Lover of all those lost in Love... There is no greater sweetness in the world than this, if one gives away his sweetness for his Friends...
529. A person using confidence in himself, in the divine spark within himself, should not fear anything. The soul has a striving for itself, even if we don't know it. After all, the soul – inner and outer consciousness – is the best protector for man. It always takes care of him, and a little selfishness is needed too, in order to strive and have the benefits of happiness and pleasure. Whoever approaches his soul more consciously – will always receive help from Her. The soul is not eager to confirm us in mere mistakes and misfortunes. That's

why it sometimes stands across various cravings – not that it doesn't like it itself – but so that it can reveal itself more quickly in this world as beautiful, non-hurtful love.

530. We should know that material prosperity can strongly accustom us (but not necessarily) to a material conception of the world. At some point, the object of material satisfaction will overshadow our nobility and sensitivity to others. And asked later: “what do we live for.” – we will not be able to answer it clearly. The soul and its needs should always be kept in mind. The soul has temporarily been pushed into an uncomfortable corset of the body. And this is something to be reconciled with somehow. With this knowledge that the soul comes first – wealth will no longer harm anyone. Prosperity is due from the divine key – to everyone. But the Fullness of it is associated more with the heavenly world than with Earth. There will always be many problems in the cosmos, because here different civilizations rule, not always with the welfare of others in mind. Well, and in addition, they do not recognize God. They fight Him by various means, such as by creating various opposing religions, materialistic ideas, pessimistic beliefs, promoting the idol of money and technology, buying everyone as they go, young and old, healthy and sick – for their earthly purposes.
531. I realized that I am as stupid as I am wise... I do not understand the senses of my body and the unity of them with my soul. I often experience a “schizophrenia“ of memory with the reality of reality... – especially in parochial mental celibacy. Sometimes it takes a touch for love to blush and refresh the soul..., for the soul to feast at a table of exquisite dishes... Only by feasting one comes to know the true, happy life. Jesus compared Heaven to a wedding feast.
532. Do not repay me Love my nothing. I would rather die for you than think of myself... Suffering is the only thing that keeps me in the balance, but it is not my goal and I don't have to suffer intentionally here. Easy to say...
533. To stabilize ourselves in the maze of chemistry and physics of our body and our psyche, sometimes it is worthwhile to say a Hail Mary, full of grace... And understand why the Divine Visitor from Heaven – Gabriel – said such a very sweet greeting to Mary...?
534. The more spontaneous selfishness is revealed in us, the better. That is, something bad radiates from us, and what remains is a pure mirror of love...
535. Solitude is the highest, Royal road on Earth to the pleasures of Heaven. It is about solitude of mind... With this solitude you can have unlimited contact with all the angels, on Earth and in Heaven... Extraordinary solitude... Wedding solitude... Solitude – individual, together, unity... Solitude gives mystical community...
536. Seeking an illusory democracy or escaping into the tyranny of dictatorship, is not a recipe for life. The crux of things is situated within us, in the warm soul.
537. You are currently delighting because you knew how to curse life at some point. Otherwise you wouldn't be delighted... You understood something important about him...
538. You caught the thought... you can't express it..., because it seems to be inexpressible? But – however, you write it down with reluctance... You write down, however..., what leaks through you, because you think that by not writing it down you will lose something important...

539. The Word is my inquisition and liberation at the same time... It has the power of good and evil... This is how it is for now. I hope that in the future only the power of good will remain. "One must be careful how one speaks, for once a word is spoken, it will not return to you." – Padre Pio's words.
540. How to pray here...! Since the speech is gone, and the head is empty...? And..., today I do not pray... I'm going to the monkeys in the tree to hug them...
541. You aspire to the depths, and you're in the shallows... That's how it is... How much longer?

COLORS OF FREEDOM

*The obvious thing – don't stay silent like a broken unit of authority
More and more revitalizing awareness is needed and you are still silent like a dead rule
I wish you strength
Don't stay outside
Secure yourself with a balance of analysis
Between warp and weft higher above personality actions above affiliation
In conscious value in basic goodness – you must secure yourself
You know that the state of dissipation has not been tributed – love is the anatomy of your freedom*

542. How it hurts painfully when I miss you, and your Royal Love, the Only One, is yet to arrive from the faraway Land... I live a life that is not my own..., hidden..., secret..., for you, beloved has Spark..., igniting the senses of my soul dried up from waiting...
543. Love is, above all, humble and patient. From spiritual values, that is, also from culture, grows the path of perfection. But who wants to perfect themselves nowadays, when not too much is pursued with the basic truth about the purpose and meaning of perfection. Who contemplates the annihilation of selfishness, evil thoughts within themselves? Attachments that breed hatred and bitterness; emotions – that destroy health; dishonest desires that dry up compassion? Perfecting oneself is easy. It becomes difficult when we do not undertake such thoughts. Pushing away ideals is frustrating because one rejects own enjoyment of ideals. Even just thinking about the ideals of love – brings great joy to the soul. Ideals are not as bad as they seem. They invite everyone to their feast...
544. Catch heart to heart. There is no other path to eternity... The others lead through paths full of thorns and occupations... Give your heart..., and you will receive a volcano of grateful delight...
545. If you are looking for the meaning of life, you have to go all the way in all directions at once, like a light...
546. You know a lot, but you still can't be fully happy, because the programmed time must first accomplish its destiny – break down the elements of your physical body armor to bring out the original luminous body from inside. After that – it's another reality, much more interesting and attractive than in human days. Death is nothing to worry about, it's just falling asleep and waking up immediately, virtually painless.
547. Each era, each civilization – must come to its own conclusions and its own spirituality. You can't "pour young wine into old beakers, because they will crack." The past is behind us. And those who ate their teeth on philosophy there – have passed away. We must eat our own..., but we should chew reality in such a way that the teeth of creative emotion are not

eaten to the very jaw... Let's build such a bridge of integration, of common thought, that will last longer than "a million light years." Let's show the past that we can afford a better eye of exploration...

548. How beautiful it is, how you first do not know something in the sphere of spirit – life, and then find out from the perspective of the hidden secret – for your benefit and flourishing... Wonderful..., and how interesting..., that it makes you want to lose your mind.
549. Soul: be good to others and impose yourself with this goodness. Let it annoy them sometimes. Kindness in any case is an example and admiration. You will see that they will appreciate it later tonight, or at the latest after your death. There will be noble memories. You will certainly remain Miss Good Heart for eternity.
550. To be in Heaven you need to have love, culture, not total criticism in which you humiliate others.
551. Anyone can arrive by logic, feeling, intuition at what the great philosopher Jesus arrived at. There is no problem. Anyone can arrive at it with their own reason and their own spirituality. It took Jesus twenty-odd years to do it.
552. Talk about God without talking about God, then you will give the most God. But this is not always the case. Often the opposite is true. In time and not in time, in any way – it is worth mentioning God.
553. The consciousness of today's society is very consumption-oriented. Which is not so bad. But however, it seeks too much for purely material benefits. Does it pay off or not? This is the modern calculation. And if I have a lot, it wants even more even against justice. Of course, material shortages often force such thinking. On the other hand, it testifies to how little we are sensitive to spiritual values. The deepest reflections on our soul, our mind – have disappeared somewhat. The human mind does not wonder where it is going, where it came from in the first place, what it has to do to be truly happy. Almost no one today is completely unfamiliar with the terminology: humility, submission, faith, hope, love, patience... – still impractical terms. And they essentially create a non-denominational civilization, a civilization of divine love, a civilization of peace and tranquility, a dignified life, characterized by beauty and nobility of attitudes.
554. A spiritually free man can do anything: listen to music, run, shop, etc. Nothing can harm him. He doesn't have to think intensely about anything, but with his light spontaneity he embraces everything in a wonderful way – like the world through his eyes. He treats life like walking on a river. The river flows, and he wades calmly along it. He walks in shallow water, and sometimes he will swim out to the depths. The weight of spiritual knowledge is so light that sometimes he can in turn fly like an eagle across the heavens. That's why you can meet internally perfected people in stores, at markets, in TV studios. Everywhere. They do not shy away from anything, they smile at everyone and look with a kind eye even at the unkind. This is direct spirituality – God's spirituality.
555. War begins in thoughts, beliefs, ideological pap. When we are above beliefs, with the true God – then peace follows.
556. All religions are bad, but Judaism and Islam are the worst. Faith is not regulations and not religion. Jesus didn't establish a religion or build temples. He was the greatest of the greatest on Earth.

557. When something doesn't fit in someone's head, it is probably only at this stage that it doesn't fit. Then he is generally dissatisfied or disgusted. Outraged by the outlook and experience of others. The best thing to do in such a stuck situation is to open the mind and everything will fit in. The mind is not a computer, which primarily does not think but only recalculates. It has an artificial and, in addition, a meager memory resource. Artificial intelligence is never and will never be a living intelligence like we have, or animals. Artificial intelligence means the same thing as making a hammer or a scythe. The same level. Any hammer in hand such intelligence with its algorithms can destroy it in an instant. Human memory is linked to consciousness, that is, to the soul. It is not limited in anything. And no one is able to stop it. Probably only the Creator of our soul. But because of the freedom he gave it, it does not do so. Fact, only the body limits this memory. Theoretically we can do everything, and so we have unlimitedness within us. The very statement "theoretically we can" – is already a great power, a manifestation of immense intelligence and transcendence. In other words: all the most wonderful fairy tales are real, in the world to which theoretically and practically in the body, through hope, faith – we go.
558. We all know that love is universal for everyone. Everyone knows how to love. And knows what is earthly or higher love – spiritual, fabulous and eternal. Everyone also has a hope for the better, hence comes a private, independent of religion – a belief in eternity. Love knows no boundaries. It is even boundless. Whoever loves, it is not the qualities and views that are important to him, but the power of love; its essence. Therefore, I believe, for the safety and peace of mind of all, it is best that atheism, secularism, but also religions are not promoted anywhere. These realms are very extreme, enslaving and incalculable. Spirituality should be non-denominational. Just as it is universal love. Jesus preached such, but the meaning of it has been changed. In Heaven there are no religious structures or temples. On the other hand, everyone has their Palaces there, which are invariably waiting for us all the time.
559. Love is good for everyone equally. Jealousy, possessiveness, and humanly accustomed enjoyment of it, always spoil its wonderful divine non-celebrity. Interestingly, love itself is a spiritual feeling, extracted from the very intelligent nature of consciousness. Those who understand this are already faithless – devoted only to God. But this – in general – is still rather a long way off. Puzzling: Jesus, knowing this knowledge, did not establish any religion and did not build a single church. He said with conviction: "The Kingdom of Heaven is within you..., do you not know that you are the temple?" He was right. I think he was very intelligent and insightful. Well, and then there's his famous philosophical and loving phrase: "Love your neighbor as yourself." It gives a lot to think about the systems and orders in this world.

THESE ARE THE WORDS

*Your life-giving word like water in the desert
I await it like the coming of sun into the world
Wherever you are missing – I stroke the deaf time
I will not be frightened by the silence of the earth
I promise the mountains wings but let the sunny dawn come already – the coveted flower of
happiness
Your singing is bumping against the soft walls of my heart – it is spreading in the chamber of my
feelings
So sing the words of love for here is your home and here is your eternal youth
Here is the temple of bottomless joy
Here speak the gardens*

560. The angels (we are also the same angels, but on a different path already), who left Heaven and created universes as alternative heavens, eventually ran out of power. Because of this, everything in the cosmos has to eat itself; swapping one energy for another. Suns go out, turn into dwarfs and dust. New suns and planets are created from space dust. Disease, death, bacteria, vapors, electromagnetic waves, the Periodic Table, etc. ... The atom, as the basis of death, lasts a very long time untouched, even though twisted from the beginning (only God's spiritual atoms are eternal and healthy). And so on and on it goes in the cosmos. Complete transformation and replacement. When is the end? Probably not tomorrow and not the day after tomorrow..., but there will be an end when we reach the eternal atoms of God after death. Some may already have them now. Like Padre Pio, for example, when he had them. "The end of the world, for a long, long time to come... will not be" – Padre Pio's words.
561. All in all, we should conclude: what do I care about some cosmos and civilizations in it! Here and now is what matters. I will say something versus! "Here and now" and all pendulums – is the most adulterated Jewish-business, tax, usury idea. I deciphered it thanks to Padre Pio. Here and now, in fact, empirical meditation resting in the center of ego and self-love – has nothing to do with spirituality. Jesus pointed this out to them, and from then on he was persecuted by Jewish, vindictive and greedy priests, modeled on the idiots – the Pharaohs. And the Pharaohs on the Sumerians, etc. Recently, the greatest expert on spirit and matter was Padre Pio, not even Sai Baba. Although he had more freedom than Padre Pio, living in a doctrinal monastery of the Capuchins.
562. I can say that under the influence of cosmic persecution in various ways, including instilling in me manipulated genetics – I have had enough of it and I say – no! They threw me out as a rebel to the lower planets, this time to Earth. Won...! Look for another Heaven. You are not with us – then you are against us. And I just want true love in the world of ideals! And I hope to reach them... This cosmos is not for me. I appreciate the colors and shapes, but it's better to reach for something even more beautiful, eternal. I like the knowledge of Jesus, who said: "I am not of this world." I can only add that Jesus belongs to those angels who never left Heaven for their own careers). Unlike us – the angels of this Universe... So the way we should recognize from where and where we should go. Jesus showed it, risking his life in doing so.
563. This applies to all Earthlings. It's about just making sure they understand where they came from on Earth...
564. Some Angels sparked irresponsible love in their souls and left God, in a sense they were thrown out of their beautiful paradises in Heaven. We have already understood what this game is all about. Suffering is the price of freedom. Could God have done otherwise? No!!! He is too wise and too noble to command us to do something and set us up. We decided on our own to leave the Original Heaven. The consequences of this? At least this understanding: that we are not God. After we left and created the Material Universe, the incomplete Heaven, we eventually found naturally that there was, however, a lack of energy supply for life. And because of this, a pathology of selfless love ensued. The cosmos will still and forever suffer for this very reason. Salvation lies in leaving this kolkhoz of the Universe. Didn't Jesus talk about this? He did speak, and often.
565. We escaped as Earthlings (we were expelled) – through our noble deeds and thoughts – as far as possible from the troublemakers, i.e. from the cosmic scientific perverts and fanatical

genetic brush artists. But not yet everyone understands this positively. And this counts as a virtue for us and approval flowing from God. A little more and we will see Heaven as a reward for this effort. It's worth thinking like this. Jesus was just like that!!!

566. Conditions are not very good on Earth. But for that we have cool music and Jesus, who said a lot about love.
567. We can continue to move toward spiritual light, not sunlight, beyond physical death. Earthlings have a lot of good to their credit. They rebelled against injustice on various planets and the fatal nature of things. Like the Warsaw insurgents against the Germans. We found ourselves here. But some have a hard time remembering who they are. They need time.
568. Our planet, like others in the galaxies, is under control. They are trying to squeeze all the juices out of it for themselves. Let us love and be good and tolerant, and we will overcome everything. And we will say after Jesus: we are not of this world!
569. Are you familiar with St. Francis of Assisi? And especially his end of life? If not, then read a little about him. You will then see that without love no matters.
570. The state of patience is not only a matter of controlling nerves. It is about the implicit knowledge that comes from knowing the situation in which one finds oneself. In a cosmic and spiritual sense. There are times when own life is lacking in order to comprehend it.
571. Each of us should care about high amplitudes of love, because this way we will avoid irritations and unnecessary problems. The youth of the whole world are waiting for such education, they need it. So far there is too much prejudice against spiritual knowledge and the way it approaches everyday life. And yet it does not need a special education and aptitude to initiate such a work. This is where encouraging goodness and tolerance is supposed to work first and foremost. Our concentration is to consist primarily not in scientific knowledge, but in the spirit of cordiality and its daily practice. It is to consist in good deeds, in showing how to do them. Love in everyone's heart will do the rest. So it has to be a certain way, and then it has to be a habit, a system without philosophical discrepancies. In fact, no philosophy, but a system of values based on Love, faith and hope – is the essence. Using the qualities of love, its teachings for social purposes is a guarantee that problems even the most difficult ones will be solved successfully. There is no way to complete success than through spiritual, eternal, absolute values, expressed in love for neighbor and transcendence. Our only debt to others, should be love. Guided by it, every law gives way without causing tyranny in society.
572. The soul knows no rest. It exists as an eternal potential for happiness. It constantly looks anywhere that gives it satisfaction and adventure, that gives it delight and peace. It pulls us always to where there is a feeling of beauty and harmony.
573. The soul has fullness, it is filled to the brim with all possibilities and desires. Adoration and delight fill it. Its game is to react, to admire, to delight.
574. The evil that the soul experiences will one day radiate out, turn into good, and the feeling of it will end. What will remain is joy. But in this kolkhoz cosmos – rather impossible.
575. The soul is similar to the sun. It emits power and light from itself, it does not draw it from outside. The soul does this in the most perfect way. Your soul is a “Sun“ that gives and

does nothing else. When it takes, it only pretends, enchants... The soul does not have to take anything and is not used to taking, because it has eternal attributes for the constant charming presentation of the magic of love. The human body suppresses this feeling due to various material needs. The human body is not the sun. It is only the soul. The body needs to take, and the soul, conversely, needs to give. In the soul lies our power of eternal pleasures. But, soul has its original heavenly body, which is no different from itself. The human body is the work of genetic engineering by angels who got the original Heaven mixed up with their own Heaven, resulting in a failed fusion of the material world, including our weak body. But it's a long story...

576. Our salvation lies in finding the true covering of the soul, that is, the Heavenly body. When it wears it back, everything will be pacified and suffering will disappear. In a while, everything will be fixed and we will easily return to our true chamber of life. This generally happens after very many lifetimes.
577. Breaking free from the compromised Lords of the Galaxies (former angels in heaven) – is not so easy. They still manipulate souls. They even control death and birth. Jesus, when he spoke about who rules the world – he was right. It is ruled by a powerful ancient intelligence, but divested of love and compassion. Civilizations have it that way. We must love each other – then we will defeat them. Salvation – is love. “Love your neighbor as yourself.” Isn't this a brilliant statement? No scientist, no philosopher has come up with it. And let's do everything so that these powerful intelligences also start to love. Because they are also children of God, who is waiting for them as well. These fallen souls wanted to make their world outside Heaven, but it didn't work out. We can see for ourselves what is happening. Too much harm and suffering, resentment. After thinking about it – you have to go back to Heaven. There is no way out. We, too, “are fallen angels, for the time being in animal skin on a kolkhoz planet.” – Padre Pio's words.
578. Galaxies will one day disappear. For at all their vibrational levels there is contraction and decay, death. The fact that new stars arise from nebulae, new civilizations here and there, that the cosmos has been found to expand and then shrink – it doesn't matter. Inhale and exhale. It is not strange. The number of souls in the Galaxies does not change. It is the same. Some angels came out of Heaven, and they are working scientifically on how to keep the universe alive, using body cloning and reincarnation in the process. Completely unnecessarily. They know exactly that they have failed, but they lack the humility to admit it. It's just like with our scientists – they can't admit that their theories are straw. Even Newton's laws of physics are already undermined. “Satan (the angels in the cosmos) knows he is a loser, but he does not forgive” – Padre Pio's words.
579. Ignorance of the origins of races and civilizations in space is still unavailable. Scientists – Angels – Rulers of many worlds – do not allow this knowledge. But we are slowly crossing their energy and chemical barriers. And we are learning what the problem is. All molecules of matter are messed up on purpose so that we can never pursue true happiness and contentment. Because that would mean no work for the usurpers. The light of the suns is broken, the energy of the body is limited. Chemical compounds exhaust their reactions immediately – they need fuel. The body gets tired, the planets barely breathe. Perpetuum mobile – impossible. Nature cries and longs for liberation. A lot of it. But head on, it's getting better with us.
580. When I turned 20, I met the face of my Guardian Angel (partner in Heaven for ever and ever). She is a blonde in Heaven. Always smiling, perfect for my soul. And Padre Pio told me that he sees her every day in a different dress, that we have wonderful Palaces there. I

spoke to her many times through Padre Pio in Nowa Huta. The conversations I will not reveal. A few sentences only. She told me: "I know it's bad for you with me, because you don't see me now, but for me with you it's very good. We have been going together since the beginning." I asked to be able to see her in this life, but she denied that she did not. However, it seems to me that I seduced her, and she still agreed on this conversation through Padre Pio: "Okay, agreed – you will see me at your death." At least that's it... One can go crazy and mad... but what to do... I have my own to do, with the help of others. The revolution that They from above and below have prepared – is yet to come... And a request: let everyone feel identical to me. Because it is a common work and common Angels, common God.

581. Aliens, or Angels, what once came out of their palaces of eternal happiness (freedom of choice) – they necessarily want to have their heaven in the Galaxies, at any cost. Well, and take advantage of the many inferior races – already degraded – for their conveniences. We know this scenario from inept and spiritually limited human leaders. They only dream of wealth, power, inflexibility, arresting the opposition. We are already that opposition arrested in human bodies with limited consciousness. They have cornered us in almost every way. But this will not succeed for them in the long run. Everything will disappear. The system will collapse. Because it will be impossible to live in it forever, i.e. in joy, in peace and comfort – to live in it. And God will come at the end with a broom and clean up the galactic dust after his children. He will turn the energy of the universes into divine power and redirect it to Heaven, from where it originally came out through the freedom of the Angels. You can live a billion years or more in space – but you will still die, despite modern body clones. This is a road to nowhere. Eternity is guaranteed only by God. So it's time to pack your bags and the direction – the heavenly universes. Full of fresh beauty and endless adventures of love. Not like the material Galaxies.
582. In fact, the knowledge for man is latent, covered up by science, the intelligence of higher civilizations. Who have possession of our planet. The earth is not anyone's. Someone specific owns it. Certainly non-humanity and not God. We merely lease it. Whoever is able to escape this power – we then call him saved.
583. Gender is drawn to sex... That's because souls are gendered, colored by feminine and masculine aspects – without qualities..., forever without procreation... Childbearing occurs only in the rejected, or material, worlds. But souls remain sexual in a higher way. Not only that: all beings in Heaven have heavenly bodies. So do souls on Earth. But they are volatile, changeable like fashion... and dress in beautiful clothes – just like on Earth. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words. After all, the cosmos was created through memory and patterns coming from Heaven. Everything in the likeness. But not very successful... I once asked Padre Pio if there was gender in Heaven? He answered: "yes." This explained to me my anguish of soul...

RAY OF LIGHT

*Artificial field in the negative results has attracted the attention of the magnetic division
and played in the return to the nest with other senses*

*The pole directed the side and knowledge sprouts grew into sunspots of diminished intensity
triggering the inhibition of the seasonal knowledge root process*

*Orientation of secretion in the variable reactions applied a multi-year cycle of which tombstones of
consciousness made the assumption of the participation of complex activities and became the value
of the price of search for the remains of former Light*

584. Love does not violate the privileges that it has brought forth of itself. Love is a feeling, a thought, a sensation, a delight, discovering as much love as possible in oneself and in the world, no matter what one is currently in. She on Earth mainly focuses on the curriculum of goodness, honesty and hope, from which comes the outstanding ability to experience happiness. It would be difficult to ever talk about love if it were not the engine of enthusiasm, faith, happiness and even the adventure of learning. For science is only an adventure – it facilitates but also complicates due to its lack of the gift of complete knowledge. Love is the introduction of a sense of unity into the mind, the permanence of happiness, the consolidation of the private good and the general, cosmic and otherworldly good.
585. Love is everything that is best and most delightful for us. It is even said that God is Love itself. We are unlikely to consider Him an infirmity. On the contrary. Everyone sees in Him the very ideals. No one attributes evil to Him. And if there is evil in the world? Then who generated this evil? Love? Impossible! So who designed the cosmic maelstrom, the bursting or colliding stars, the shaking planets? And on top of that, a digestive system that forces us to kill others? Does Love do that? It was not Love who designed this world, but the Angels who once came back from the Original Heaven to create private heavens – cosmos. They did not succeed. There was a lack of energy. But... we took part in it, because every human being was once (is still in human clothing) an angel. When we regain the delight of love and the beauty of humility – we will return to the eternal fairy tale we have been constantly dreaming of and shedding tears for since birth.
586. It is not the visual world that is our big problem, but looking at it and understanding it, why it was created so imperfect. Weak that someone who brought it to life. Oy, weak. Poor designers who didn't fully think through their product, letting it go "to market" as a bubble. However, when we look at the world through a willingness to search – we can understand where evil came from. But evil is not the biggest problem. It is possible to live somehow, if one cares about such a life. Our hopes lie in something else. Unusual sensations of pleasure from the mysterious revelations of the world – become the truest Goal for us, redirecting us to higher realms of being. All failures..., blackness... cleanse the inner, gentle and logical understanding of things. Written eternally love in our soul – sooner or later will understand what is the cause of the world. And this will become her great joy and achievement. She will learn to direct her thoughts beyond cause and effect. And such thinking is sweetness itself, which frees us from everything. Inviting us inside the temporary world, into causeless love.
587. We live here and wonder more than once, what is this all about? Why and where does it all come from! The truth – as usual – is trivially simple. And this simplicity is precisely what paralyzes us, does not allow us to understand the meaning and purpose of our so very complicated existence. Precisely because our existence is complicated and difficult, the answer is all the more clear and obvious. But it is known – negative energy (ignorance as intentional consciousness) does everything to prevent this from being found out. It prefers to create appearances for us, i.e. the beauty of this world, philosophy, science, religions and effectively dominate us. And the truth is still different. It is necessary to seek it out. The philosopher Jesus suggested: "seek and you will find. You will get there..., but humility is the basis.
588. If we want to get out of the web of Galaxies and escape beyond, to Heaven, to see all-beauty and be constantly happy – we need to change our thinking, if only for a few minutes during the day. Beauty in this world, should draw us to see and touch higher beauty. Beauty should be our hope for the future. Then we will understand that life is worth living

and that there is something to toil for in this world. This world is elementary school...; matriculation is far away... And university? It's already a game of higher consciousness. But we will embrace it...

589. Involuntary material incentives of different nature appear in our lives. They are worth considering. And even use them for even more purposeful lightning bolts of sensation. Each stimulus is designed to get us to our destination. As we shake up the brain, it becomes overgrown with stimuli. And ones we have never known before. Stimuli are our hope. First we have to go through the material world, and only then further... And in the meantime, we can sample the divine world to nibble a little enlightenment and heavenly pleasure.

590. Our psychology of thinking is often non-progressive and wasteful. A person twisted by virtually nothing, harms himself tremendously. It is necessary to struggle to think more deeply than usual, and not to put the mind into idle gear. Education – or lack thereof – does not exempt us from thinking. Paperwork its way, and the element of life is the most important process of our spiritual growth. The element of knowledge determines happiness and peace. It may be strange, but it is so. The more you know, the more you have experienced the various scenes of life – the greater the peace, because we become wiser internally. Wisdom is calmness and composure, it is gentleness and over-heartedness...

PECULIAR FASHION

Indestructibility of happiness is practiced by those who are a reflection of the end of material universe

The ties that bind the lights of matter come into play and the mind becomes convinced of the principles behind the beauty of real life

Contacts of the sensual world take up the limitation and those who have been deprived of faith fade into the mystery of carnality

Their eyes grow tired and the king's hearing cools severely

Indiscreet lunatics in casual impulses want to lose their honor which is anyway defined in wrong decisions

*And where is the throne of matching smiles of happiness?
Where is the beloved love?*

591. Only those who are sensitive, spiritual, searching for the purpose and meaning of life on their own, including artists in large part, are able to escape from such structures as the bondage of democracy, power at all costs, the imposition of ways of thinking. Only those are able to escape spirituality from control and maintain independence, freedom at all levels of the density of their personality. Although this is not always possible.

592. Power thread. The Church – the Bible and the State – the ideologies – are two institutions that want to have full control over the reactions of our minds. And they have! To this end, the Church imposes artificial, completely unlivable morals, beliefs and prohibitions, while the State wants to make its citizens dependent on money, on material goods, mortgages and various kinds of credit. The state is doing its best to make the instinct for freedom, artistry, pleasure of body and spirit completely disappear in man. The state as well as the church in its present form promote with great force the system of earning and the system of non-thinking, non-reacting, brainlessness. On both sides, plenty of prohibitions and regulations. The systems want to steal people's time at all costs, handcuff them with long work, confuse them with views, exclude personal and independent development. They have a hidden interest in this, of course. It is to make the system last and make huge profits. Heaven wants something completely different for us. This must be discovered...

593. For civilization – the failure to find the good angel within – ends in corruption and economic crimes. This is caused by the fact that we only float on a mental platform and are certainly captivated by blinding material energy. If we sincerely seek, acquiring knowledge class by class – we will become wiser and better equipped with material knowledge. Then our inner angel will reveal itself in us as: smiling, fairness, honesty, gentleness and friendship with everyone. Ministers-angels will then not be able to indulge in corruption. The whole nation will benefit.
594. God, how do you deal with so many beautiful worlds, illuminations of the souls of men and women – Angels? Doesn't it all get mixed up in your head? I'm curious... Because it does to me. Don't be angry with me for asking this. It's all from the imperfection of my...
595. Without spiritual desires – material desires alone are not enough to understand ourselves and life in general. We must acquire for ourselves the beautiful qualities of the Angels. But remember, Angels are not bland – sexless. On the contrary. The game of love must continue on all material and spiritual planes equally. Because this is the only meaning of life. Even when we are without a partner or lonely, rejected by others, it does not mean that it has to be like this. The planet of unrest (Earth) – has its own absolute laws. But we must resist them, so that we are not devoured by these laws to the very bone. Let us never trust the energy of the cosmos. It is, however, the depths. And no Heaven can be seen in them. Hope must be directed quite in the opposite direction. We are delighted with the Earth. In fact, there is nothing to get excited about. Heaven is much more beautiful. Just like a calm and colorful flower is much more stable than our frustrations and nerves. Is everything in play here? That's the question...
596. Science in itself is not bad, on the contrary, but used badly, without regard for others – it brings a lot of harm. Intellectual and scientific elites should change their worldview a bit and see the human being in all this. Modernity should be approached as a sensitive emotion that can be easily hurt. We must transform and modernize, first of all, our way of thinking. You cannot create modernity without the spirit of Love. If we do this, we will see what has already happened – further devastation of the environment, dying forests, poisoned springs and rivers, air unfit to breathe, and, for all these reasons, plaguing diseases that include man and animals. At the moment, science is on a track different from creative mysticism. Is this the way it should be? God sees differently, wants differently, demands differently from people. Science should not interfere with simple logic and ordinary folk wisdom. “Water, air and food, are very poisoned” – Padre Pio's words.
597. Love is really first of all seeing. And seeing is feeling something very tactile, and therefore shapes. And as we know – shapes need to be seen to be known, to be felt and surrounded by a mist of delight. The soul is seeing... I don't see it any other way... Therefore, also among blind people there is a great longing to be able to see and enjoy colors, forms, etc. ... Even Jesus noticed this. He was extremely astute in observing his life. He stated after all his reflections that: “The light of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is healthy, your whole body will be in the light.” So, what? I've wondered about that more than once, too. It would seem trivial. But no. He is right. The soul can see. Otherwise it would have nothing to live for. Love like a painting must be seen and admired by someone. It is impossible to exist for emptiness...! Emptiness means that the soul is not there. Love and soul – are one and the same. Jesus deduced that since the body must see in order to fully enjoy, so must the soul. The conclusion goes like this: Love, Soul, Seeing – these are one and the same. There is no soul without seeing, no love without soul, and no seeing without love shapes. Everything works perfectly together. This is the great richness of life: to be

able to feel, see and love everything... We feel with images and love with shapes. And it seems to me that there is no turning back from this. Just as in the physical world we have to touch to feel the world, the same is true in the non-material soul, feeling and seeing much, much more broadly and bluntly than here with us... "Heaven must be seen" – Padre Pio's words. All my deductions, reflections, "philosophies..." – stem from conversations with Padre Pio. I had thousands of these conversations. There was a period when Padre Pio talked to me every day. He told me to write, promised me help. He was not the only one.

598. Spiritualities are secret and extremely impressive games between different Personalities of Love. This is what is called spirituality of the truest, purest substance. And it applies to life on Earth, but especially in the hereafter. Spirituality is Love. Can there be spirituality without Love? It can't. Even prayer is not pure if it does not refer to selfless love.
599. We are told that the senses have nothing to do with freedom, that they should be extinguished, silenced. Churches and religious organizations especially do this reproach. Manipulators know this well, that to silence the sensory reactions, is to easily control their consciousness. Restricted senses mean no access to free health energy release reactions. In contrast, for marketing traps – the senses are a business miracle. The proof lies in every advertisement. Advertising works primarily on our sensory perceptions. Marketing is all about the senses. They know full well that by acting on our senses, they will reach easily through their stimuli and reactions to our willingness, will, consciousness. Spiritualists and businessmen do the same. And yet it would be more beautiful to appreciate the magnificent soul, which yes, now needs a little cosmic body. The soul must be given a chance to choose freely, so that it can live an interesting life on this Earth. It must not be inhibited by prohibitions and manipulations. Then we lose out on goodness and freedom. We lose out on creating a friendly civilization.
600. In the physical life of souls, good nutrition is very important. Hence, only drugs that destroy health. Advertisements for drugs prove that everyone is already incurably ill and should take pills. What should be promoted is good food, organic without chemicals, which will prevent diseases. Everything today is put upside down. In ancient China, if the guiding caregiver – the family doctor – allowed a patient to get sick, he had to pay him for not keeping him healthy. An ancient rule said: "let food become your medicine." Proper nutrition, is the absence of depression, neurosis. It is a willingness to love and search your soul. In a healthy body a healthy spirit. Make your body light, perfect your mind. A healthy lifestyle should be promoted – sports, swimming, relaxation, work in allotments, ecological circles and clubs for active plant protection. Afforestation and animal protection. When the body is not weakened by pills, it feels like working and enjoying life. And in order to consume drugs as little as possible, prevention is advisable. Good nutrition. First of all, consume sugars as little as possible. It is not for nothing that it is said that "sugar is white death" – Padre Pio's words. And it is true. Margarine is not allowed – absolutely (chemical)! Only butter, etc. ... When we eat well, the immune system is very strong and can handle almost any potential disease. Eggs are the basis for not getting sick and going to the doctors.
601. There are some citizens in the nation who think that supervising people through science can reduce problems and suffering. Today no one believes in these fairy tales. A civilization devoid of love and faith in the Creator Parents is producing new diseases and divisions in the world. Some diseases have been avoided, but a hundred new ones have been created in their place. Science, with its potential for danger it brings, has sent more people to the other world than all the wars in the world. Chemistry has poisoned the environment, nuclear testing has done its job, "everyone knows about Freon, space

conquests, rockets, are tearing apart the ozone," Padre Pio's words. Ozone holes are not due to primitive people, but to politics and scientific experiments – a "gift" of modern patents. Isn't this the truth? Let's not try to blame these facts on ants, or storks, or fish in the sea. It is necessary to think about it. Convince politicians, scientists that this is not the best way. Is it possible to find your love of life through science? Or know God? You can't. So let's keep our eyes open. And let's not give in so easily to the mechanisms of poisoning the soul – a consciousness that desires nothing else but pleasure, truth, justice and peace.

602. I know God that you always approach me intelligently. But I never know when you will excite my heart and when you will give me the proverbial leg up. And so you always win the game with me. So I am calm and patient indefinitely, infinitely... I love you infinitely and selflessly, so I often fixate and freak out to understand you under my requirements... I apologize to you for my infantility, intellectual and spiritual limitation...
603. The soul is indestructible, but it can be scratched, and it happened. That's why we are here. Padre Pio told me that the soul has a blemish. It happened at the beginning of her journey, when she was going into the project of a cosmos independent of Heaven. Then, when she exulted in her freedom and pride before her Creator, and who made himself felt to no one as the Creator of souls, so as not to alienate anyone with his power. All the wisdom of life (salvation) now is to disenchant ourselves and return to the original Love. Until we do this and become Love itself again, we will continue to use tanks (thoughts – ego) to fight for existence in this cosmos with others. Salvation, liberation, nirvana, is about one thing: becoming Love itself. And this is what Padre Pio taught me for 35 years, to this day anyway. Other ways are false. Nothing else matters, neither monasteries, nor rules, nor holy communions, nor cassocks, nor wedding creations, ugly or beautiful body. It is necessary to become love itself. Then everyone will return to Original happiness, without having to incarnate millions of times on different planets. And it remains to be seen whether incarnation will help or harm. Ninety percent of our lives have been wasted, lost. Padre Pio told me that on Earth, too, almost no one goes to Heaven after death, because he has not yet become love itself for everyone. End of the period, that's the truth. Going to India, looking for a unique guru, or interesting clergymen in Christianity, will not help anyone. This needs to be understood! The biggest driving force is in us. Everything depends on us, but it is necessary to know something about it in order not to be manipulated by religions, atheism, parties, sociobiology, etc.
604. Fable. Somewhere far away in the Cosmos there is an islet where night never falls. The islet is so lovely that night would be no match for it. It is awash in beautiful greenery, fragrant flowers, rich wharves and sandy beaches. Swept by the gentle waves of the blue sea. Residents of the charming island do not need sleep, do not need to eat, and therefore work is not necessary for them. They know no duties. The islet loves its residents and gives them everything they desire. So they live without restrictions. They delight in landscapes, sunrises and incomplete orange sunsets. They spend their time playing and philosophizing about life. Well, yes, a small oversight. The only food they constantly indulge in is romantic love. The islet loves it and does everything to make sure love always flourishes. The inhabitants of Earth also have such a wonderful islet. Only, which fairy tale is she in?

HERO IN THE DARK

*Immeasurable periods of investigative banners have drawn up
The disciplined fantasies of undereducated frighteningly fascinate, and it gradually passes religion
into buried authenticity
We recognize ourselves in nothingness and plunge our senses into the mystique of disbelief*

*At the root of totalitarian hopes, we expect a petulant silence and love for science kills us with the
bayonet of suggestion
We think we're alive when we doubted long ago
An empty gun...
Will I find the strength to shoot into the void?
A foreigner of disbelief I am and a hero in the darkness
But it will end...
Hope will bloom yet...*

605. Gaining knowledge about how love should radiate is a very important matter. Knowledge constantly regulates our attitudes toward ourselves and those around us. The greater the knowledge of love, the greater the perfection, the greater the goodness and harmony. “The more you know in this area – the greater you are.” – Padre Pio’s words. That is – you love more widely. Such knowledge should be sought everywhere: in books, in conversation, in art, in film, in nature, in the cosmos, on the spiritual discovery of consciousness. It is impossible to escape from love, as it is the basis of our existence. Every good thought, every sympathetic conversation, every hug – that’s love. Nothing else. The desire for progress of any kind – is love. Love wants everywhere and everyone to be well, for happiness to be at hand. Even in such difficult conditions as life on our planet – kolkhoz Earth.
606. Pride has gigantic dimensions and incredible powers of destruction. The opposite of pride is gentle and forgiving, patient love. Love never allows itself to be provoked into aggression and inappropriate acts. This is what it consists of. In addition to patience – if properly handled – love ignites in the soul the pleasures themselves... Love is still little appreciated, little loved...
607. We can talk to each other about the truth and life for months. In the end, the statement will still be made: one does not know the complete truth, and problems still remain. Although we don’t know how we would try – the whole truth cannot be known. If we don’t accept Our Parents – God as the Source of all material and spiritual life – we will waste time guessing. The search for Truth outside of Love – will yield no results. We will write volumes of books and it will not help. The source is anchored in the thinking heart. However, the possibility of freedom of thought can interfere with the reception of the Source. And this is most often the case. The truth is knowable, but it is necessary to use some openness and humility to do so. In the face of mysteries, one cannot stand on own perch. What will that do? A little respect for God and humility towards oneself.
608. From contact with people love and friendship, community well-being and social harmony are born. Because contact with people – is contact with the soul. This is the way to look at it. It doesn’t matter that someone is unpleasant. He is like that because he has not yet recognized the pleasant love of his soul. He only uses logic. The soul is not logical. She sees everything in beautiful colors and it makes her happy. And joy is what it’s all about, after all. That’s why souls, which have already recognized themselves with reason, are very tolerant, open-minded, crazy about doing good. They are soft as butter... And they are easily deceived. But for such a soul it’s no problem. She trusts good, even when she is deceived... But the distance appropriate has to herself... and to everything, because she feels where she lives; in what kind of cosmic kolkhoz we once arranged for ourselves. A wise soul realizes this. He can turn a blind eye to many things.
609. You love truly because you have freed yourself from the addictions of the truths and mystique of others... You can only trust a good heart that does not seek only itself, but

sees the concerns and needs of others. Truth is for everyone just like love. We will know everything and love everyone. We just need to take time for the powers to balance.

610. If we manage to notice in ourselves inappropriate concepts and thoughts that lead nowhere, such as to anxiety – we should wonder what the path to full joy and satisfaction is. She probably is. It is necessary to look for it – even so casually. Then see what is better and more beneficial for me. Certainly it is necessary to be guided by freedom for every choice, even if it were a choice of evil. But also evil can be possessed by free good. Anything can be done. Thought and heart are power...
611. Earth science is only in its infancy. Besides, what's the use of science and money to anyone if he can suffer misfortune at any time and be physically eliminated from the game. Science and the Spiritual Heart – however, are two completely different spheres of existence. To produce science, it is necessary to use consciousness. Without the center of consciousness – there is nothing. At the moment we are dependent on a weak material body and on human knowledge. And with these aspects the soul must struggle for the time being, and actually find itself with such flimsy tools. But it is worth digging, it is worth drilling a hole in the material particles – a hole. And to see through it at least the wonders of the fullness of life that we expect as a self-conscious – individual.
612. I dwell on all things, but I remember that the basis of great happiness is still in front of me. I wait... The world is mastered by thought. No one knows its essence of operation. We create civilization, culture, various goods: computers, skyscrapers, etc. ..., and this is done by consciousness about which no one knows anything. An interesting and mysterious issue is this consciousness of ours. An unusual "planet." Maybe it's worth landing on it and looking around a bit? Probably there are sunny beaches without fees... And great games?
613. Knowledge of the soul flows through knowledge of the warmth of Love. Philosophizing only muddles the mind and is of no use. The heart does not need philosophy, but a relationship with Love – however we understand it. Serenity, bliss, peace and attractive attire of love – make us happy. Philosophy is good for the human mind, which does not know love, so it produces various concepts, ideologies to satisfy its ignorance. Ego doesn't like intellectual emptiness so it invents something for itself, even sick power, liberal dictate, sectarianism and cruel wars.
614. You cannot create a profession out of spirituality. The soul is not a laborer. The soul is an explorer of beauty and happiness. Love is not a profession, but the very essence of life. Nevertheless – in order to do good that brings me closer to love, good habits are useful. There is nothing inappropriate when we learn good habits. Culture always pays off in everything. With culture we enter the range of love.
615. I will get life true then, when I begin to struggle with my own death... When I pierce the bottom of despair with hope – I will come out of the other side joyful. Everyone is convinced that this will happen. Because no one wants to die forever... Non-being and emptiness, after all, do not exist. It is not possible for them to exist. Only theoretically, if even a theory tries to define it, it already denies it at this point. Someone who derives formulas about emptiness – with thoughts fills it. Therefore, what we dream – we achieve, but not emptiness and not existence, because they are devoid of the pleasures of life. The world is the material of making joy and pleasure. This pattern, although imperfect, can still be improved in oneself, and then achieve eternity. Jesus talked about this all the time.

616. I'm breathing because impure intelligence has condemned me to oxygen... How to overcome oxygen? By changing the intelligence to a wiser one, open to spiritual benefits. But this is the future. The material cosmos is a consciousness out of touch with selflessness. Even nature will not let go. It is ruthless, though so beautiful on the outside. Gravity will always pull deep into the Earth. And no matter how many beautiful words I say to her – she will not change her mind (except for levitation and anti-gravity engines). When you ask nature for anything, she can never fulfill it. It will not listen to you. Nature can only be defeated by a miracle. It can't be done otherwise. But the more pure wisdom and intelligence in nature, the friendlier it is. For example, our body – it's such a donkey, which always needs to be pushed forward by will. We have to endure it all. Someday, thanks to love, this will change. But in the cosmos? Never! Because the cosmos is not the work of God, but of His children, who created it as an alternative heaven devoid of God. Draconian laws rule here, set up by alien, fallen-angel civilizations. Love overcomes them. But everyone himself must strive to recover petal by petal his soul wounded centuries ago.
617. I have never been indifferent to what happened in the past and what is happening now. Like everyone else: I fought for freedom and justice. Angels – “ZOMO“ also shot at me with their bullets. But somehow the bullets missed me. That's why I can still write my thoughts...
618. The clash of cultures of different views, religious systems to the exclusion of tolerance and Love above all – always ends in something dangerous. The destruction of everything. This should be avoided. Slowly learn the system of goodness and love beyond views. For love is one and the same for all. It leads to respect, freedom, peace, coexistence. Without talking about what love is – we will not avoid conflicts. Positive education will do its job in time. Dry law is always resisted. No one likes such a law. It will eventually begin to fight for freedom. And fighting has nothing to do with freedom, because in this way freedom is taken away from others. That is why it is so important to teach love, and the rest will accomplish itself in our minds, which will result in wisdom, tolerance and friendship between people and nations. Love is forgiveness and brotherhood in every dimension.
619. Failure to integrate hearts around the creation of goodwill is another war, another economic, religious upheaval. The system of life must be based on universal love, led by the true “Monarch“ – Gentle Heart. Only the heart will show the wise way to coexistence of all with all, because it teaches tolerance and non-conversion of each other in the religious and political spheres. Political dictatorship, religious dictatorship, but also private beliefs, cannot be a reason to start destructive actions. The heart excludes this. We can only convince ourselves of the one most wonderful value that gives pleasure and peace – that is – Love. When one lives with love in own heart, then one can do whatever one wants. And love already knows what it desires...
620. Today I am hot – tomorrow I am cold. And this is because my soul does not see the exact perspective. The horizons of expectation and hope are constantly slipping away. The soul in the world is almost blind. It can't cope with life..., and yet it doesn't want to... And the fact that it does not reconcile to stagnation – is its great glory. Already from this it can have great consolations...
621. God, how You sweetly deceive me...! I go to sleep and sleep. And yet the soul does not sleep... And what is it supposed to do then? I don't even know what I am doing in my sleep! Or maybe during sleep my Angel, Partner, Guardian – cleanses my soul from the dirt I caught during the day? Something seems to me that this is the case...

622. Instead of being a dealer of drugs and legal highs, try becoming a dealer of selfless love. You will gain more from it. Departures from drugs have no equivalent in the divine romance of love. For the ecstasy of love is much higher. It is better to become addicted to love than to anything else. Love is not threatening in any way. It does not destroy health. On the contrary...
623. Excellence is a force independent of laws, statuses and political systems. Independent of belief in hypocritical systems, independent of the command to do manipulated good. Therefore, one can become an independent man in any system prevailing on Earth. It is easier to achieve this in a team, where the laws of true Love rule. Goodness, love – this is no politics, no belonging to any organization, or even to parish communities. It is not a matter of profession, regulations, vows, etc. ... A good heart is something else; a different world, which we get to know from within. If there are people with different orientations, and when they care about peace, balance and happiness in life, the only orientation must be LOVE. No knowledge or ideological views can even come close to it.
624. If you trust your loving heart, which surpasses the capabilities of yourself, then don't let anything from the outside go crazy. Discern the time and set yourself up for life accordingly, so that you don't waste the opportunity for spiritual development. Let yourself be guided by the good in all circumstances of life and don't complain that you are constantly missing something. You have life – this is your first gift, which you will never lack. Just know how to use it. And you will do it when you focus on your creator of good, to be also for others as for yourself. The eternal blemish on the soul does us a lot of trouble in the process. In spite of the struggle with yourself, however, you can somehow grow spiritually. Anything that transforms consciousness in this reality into spiritual images anchored in hope and faith counts.
625. Life will become relatively light if we treat it lightly and in advance. Life cannot be allowed to destroy us. Life itself – in this failed cosmos – tends to dominate us. This must be resisted in order to extract knowledge and peace from the camouflaged life.
626. A civilization that goes in the direction of creating material wealth and humanism without love – creates all-round conditions for being incapable of loving own neighbor throughout. There is more makeup in our consumer civilization than living beauty and compassion. We risk so much. But it can be changed. Let's not look down on politicians, scientists, doctors, artists – even mystics. Let's do good and love ourselves. And peace and happiness will slowly return to the living rooms...

HEART

*Heart the essence of life
Heart of the spirit image
Heart Spark Divine
Heart of Angels apartment
Heart radiates affection
Heart longs and sighs
Heart burns with love
Heart Divine fragrance inhales
Heart of kindness bestows
Heart soothes wounds
Heart of others to be greater
Heart not afraid of death
Heart forgives everyone*

Heart of kindness
Heart empties itself
Heart loves without exception
Heart joyful peaceful
Heart that reaches out to god
Heart agreeable and affectionate
Heart on people does not swear
Heart of heavenly beings momentousness
Heart of all-living freedom
Heart that brings light
Heart pulsating with love
Heart's sense of delight

627. I believe that it is only the enchanting simplicity of the moment like a delightful song that puts our soul in the field of super-consciousness. A forced view of reality somewhat flattens the picture of that moment. To understand the simplicity of super-consciousness – it takes a search for meaning in all directions of reality. But ending in humility – the personal experience of the Being who has allowed us to be. To be, however, means a lot. And this is where the cosmic odyssey begins... The complexity of things, however, will slowly retreat, eventually bringing the understanding of beauty in its greatest essence of lightness, in the purest simplicity of feeling. Mysticism has it so... There is no lightness. Simplicity – the greatest treasure in ourselves – must be sought. And when it is found, hide it deep in the heart, because from it is born trust in God and the pleasure of life.
628. Goodness and Love are the general principle of the heavenly worlds. On Earth, goodness and love happen rather than for them to be here permanently. “Some don’t want to, others can’t, and still others are not educated to do good and love“ – Padre Pio’s words. If someone breaks the rules of this Beauty – anti-culture, sadness, grief, resentment, tears are born. For billions of years now, this is what we are learning. Eventually we will learn ... And we will reach Heaven.
629. Every thought is ultimately aimed at happiness. Actually we have happiness inside, the thought circles around it until it causes a discharge in the soul). It is important that the thought is able to sit down like a bird to this nest of delight. What we see, what we hear cool – melodies, etc. – pleases inside, in the heart. Every touch of the soul – pleases. Do you have a weak mood? – You watch an interesting movie, or listen to songs, go for a recreational walk and already on the soul lighter. The sky of pleasure and contentment can be induced by yourself, using various methods. The important thing is invention, willingness, thought and imagination, which we always have with us. Mysticism lifts our pleasures higher and higher.
630. An individual needs the happiness of another individual, otherwise it will shatter like a star in the sky.
631. The achievements of intelligence contribute in a straight line to further development and expansion of consciousness. This is the truest perpetual motion machine, the creation of which is freedom and the desire for more and more – until the infinity of love.

LOOKING OUT

From your window, you look up at a sky covered in a mosaic of abstractions
Heaven's happy hours came out and I believed in God
Formerly pained eyes looked out for you in good times and bad in the moment of sunrise and sunset

*I believed that everything could come true
 So the sky stooped low very low
 Rain with snow was pounding against the windows
 In pain this true shape appeared in the hour of destiny the sky was unveiled and beauty entered the
 world that I had come to know
 Gabriel smiled
 Captivated by the plan, he rolled out his
 Love and blessed
 The slopes have turned silver
 A bird's voice chirped a joyful dawn
 He chirped that it was necessary to go...
 So grows an orchard of happiness carved with good thought among the stars
 An orchard grows which takes in the same trees to grow again what is intended*

632. It is difficult for a person to live without freedom and just as difficult to live without information. Knowledge, information are altogether the resultant of freedom – this interlocking very closely. Modern man has achieved a great deal. He has illuminated his way, searching for the meaning of life, constantly developing his skills. He has almost become the sun himself. Once this was not possible – as history has shown us. Although in distant prehistory it was different. The leap is immeasurable, especially in the last hundred years. It can be said that “the epochal leap now occurs every 20 years.” – Padre Pio’s words. Man has made great leaps in technology, discovery, design, law, pharmacology, developed democracy, strengthened freedom and looked at the world from an even different angle than before. All this is a triumph of reason and sanity, a triumph, as it were, of the Spirit. But... problems remain. Something is still missing for it to be divine... We’ll get to this information slowly..., if we don’t wreck the planet sooner...
633. What could be the most important thing in human life on Earth? It seems that in addition to the comfort of life, pleasure, joy and countless forms of love, it seems that freedom and access to information, access to knowledge of research and experiments carried out in various fields of life is probably important. Information brings contentment to a person. Information brings development, readiness to open up to the spirit. But sometimes knowledge reinforced by hubris causes the collapse of civilization. “There have already been on this Earth higher civilizations than ours” – Padre Pio’s words. And what, not even a trace of them remained. The earth “ground“ everything. There were civilizations even before the dinosaurs and next to them. Then there was something too, and there is still something.
634. The shallowness of experiencing, of arriving at the truth – has created a consumerist consciousness, without elements of sensitivity to warm, devoted love, which has resulted, on a scale of hundreds of thousands of years, in the loss of the ability to regenerate cells. In the past, people lived much longer; 800, 1,000 or even many more years each. Padre Pio confirmed this. In heavenly civilizations, where love is the highest idea of existence, bodies have timeless, indestructible – eternal. Jesus talked about this. After his transfiguration on Mount Tabor, he showed his true body. We, too, have one, but for the time being we have to struggle with our own mechanical genetics, which is very troublesome in life and sense of self. We will pass to Heaven – we will regain our original bodies. It is worth waiting and praying for.
635. Unification with love already escapes philosophy. It is something else. At the higher degrees of opening the soul, knowledge is not the essence in inner cognition and experiencing joy. It is not needed at all, because existence is not based on knowledge.

Knowledge only proves that there are huge gaps in earthly life. Human knowledge only educates us about the ignorance we have acquired over billions of years... Yes. We have gained ignorance. This is not a success, but a failure. "Therefore, the more you know about God and yourself, the greater you are." – Padre Pio's words. Because you return "to the original" of your basis of being.

636. A quiet and humble man, having knowledge, gets involved. He would use all means to change the world for the better. This, in fact, is the duty of everyone living in the common cosmic civilization into which he once became unfortunate. Planets lower than ours have more serious problems than we do. We should sympathize with them and pray to God for them. Because by praying we generate energies of love for all Galaxies. This is an important matter for the salvation of the worlds.
637. Beauty must be seen and touched, in thought, speech and deed... "Heaven must be seen" – Padre Pio's words.
638. The state, while creating conditions for education, is only to help everyone achieve his own and personal Goal. No one is allowed to impose anything – when it comes to the inner needs of man. Man develops in stages, today he knows this, tomorrow something else, and so constantly. There are, of course, certain patterns of behavior and they must be respected, so that the system can withstand the onslaught of problems and the state can live in peace. These rules must not be transgressed, as this would risk destruction, anarchy and civil war. And no one in their right mind wants that. But when it comes to inner needs and spiritual freedom – it should be honored. Everyone knows how to search on their own. Although teachers are also useful, and even necessary in some cases.
639. Regarding baptism. Young children should not be baptized. It upsets the order of love and freedom. Progress and salvation do not depend on baptism and religious rites, but rely on a good, thinking heart. I was reminded of a verse from St. Paul, who also came to this conclusion, stating: "I thank God that I baptized none of you but Crispus and Gaius" (1 Co 1:15). This gives food for thought... Baptism is an enslavement to freedom. Paul knew this. "Everyone personally, as a mature person, should decide what kind of organization he or she wants to be in." – Padre Pio's words. Jesus was baptized as an adult. He wanted it himself.
640. Any system for living, if it is to be useful and aimed at the good of man, should be based more on good feelings than on law. This would be most expressed in the love of seeking tolerant love, reaching for its transcendental roots. Until this is the case, we will stomp on each other.
641. Freedom is, above all, the thinking and knowledge of higher possibilities for experiencing the pleasures of the soul. And such knowledge can be passed on from generation to generation, in the quietness of the heart and yet with the great splendor of its unearthly forms.
642. It is not in the "vision" of officials and not in libraries that the truth is located. The real treasure is hidden in the heart of man. No suffering, no restriction of freedoms can destroy it. Let Consciousness and Hope Infinite be an example. Truth is to be learned personally.
643. A person pursuing ever-increasing pleasures discovers the laws of love beyond the cosmic – very freely and without fear. Love always evolves and returns to what it has already experienced as a freshness and a refuge of satisfaction. There are always returns, because

love radiates in all directions. It is like a dance; once to the right, once to the left, once backward, forward, to experience a meeting in the embrace of volatile and pleasurable experiences – like perfume.

644. The philosopher and philanthropist Jesus made it clear to us with his words that in Heaven one does not marry or get married. That is, in other words, on higher standards of consciousness there are no vows, commitments. There is only free love and a wealth of free experiences. “Marriages are invented solely by man.” – Padre Pio’s words. Mainly for the purpose of procreation. In the universe of consciousness, all belong together, they are one, one love with different potentials of attraction. Heaven is like one big ballroom where everyone has a great time. Everyone there owns their estates and palaces and does whatever they want in them. “Traveling in Heaven is the norm,” the words of Padre Pio. Getting to know wonderful lands and experiencing beautiful adventures. We already possess this feeling on Earth. Such a small reminder of how it is in Heaven. Besides, we have similar desires already in this cosmos. This is only a vestibule before what will befall us after death. If we deserve it, of course. In other words: if we never abandon our love for everyone and all of creation. “Then we will be invited to the palaces that are already waiting for us there. Each one has its own personal and most beautiful, one of a kind...” – Padre Pio’s words.
645. In love, the most important thing is “now,” but “now” is both the sum of past experiences and the hope of the future. In fact, there is never a “now.” A trait is a form of love. Traits transform, and the form also changes. “In Heaven one does not have permanent qualities.” – Padre Pio’s words. If we combine our qualities, we are one transformed form. What is mental – becomes our physical reality. Whatever we think – is formulated into concrete seeing and feeling. The way it works is that we have a certain range of vision beyond the five senses. These images or sensations are our brain-transformed algorithms. The brain also has access to our concepts, it all mixes together. As a result, through neural connections – a schema of the most used intelligent emotions is constructed. We call them our AQ. Through the expressed emotions, we select from our heart of data – the mental, which we identify with our five senses and call reality.
646. Any form of love is an elevator to the heaven of delight. Whoever opens the door of love, nothing more needs to be done. Knowledge appears on its own, we don’t have to calculate anything, calculate and argue about who is right, whose way is better. Real emotional life begins when these subtle vibrations appear. Love is sincere and open. It doesn’t matter – what path someone has taken or is still taking – love covers it all. Love is one, but it has a vastness of colors. That’s why we can be constantly delighted by it. Love moves our bodies, our thoughts, our hands ready to caress... Love does not need anything, it is free, and all it needs is – wanting and giving.
647. “Love above all is itself a benefit to all” – Padre Pio’s words. It is beautiful in every form, physical or spiritual – it radiates inner youth. Authenticity, sincerity, openness, responsiveness to love are the key to receiving a heavenly body and eternity of life.
648. Spontaneity is the fluff of our airy conduct.
649. Due to the rather complex atomic, genetic, etc. ... structures in our body – a deeper interest in own body and spiritual reactions is needed. More attention and reflection is needed for love to have room to operate. When there is a lack of interest or even philosophy on the subject, unexpected clouds will appear. They are judgments, comparisons, rivalries, jealousy, the cult of scientific materialism, structures of manipulation, rules of religious

exploitation, views and beliefs. “The mind and body can’t stand emptiness,” the words of Padre Pio, so they have to do something. Without deeper reflection and a good “spontaneity” it will be difficult to overcome these clouds within oneself. Taking an interest in oneself, own reactions, and, most importantly, own consciousness. And it is in it, that is, in the soul – lie the keys to open all the chambers of our pleasures. Consciousness is also feelings – flames of pleasure. It is worth taking care of yourself, so that you do not miss something fantastic.

650. About God. I can’t go anywhere – My Love of the Universe. You attack me everywhere, will it ever end! When will you destroy me! I have everything..., and you throw a lava of pleasure from me... I burned hard..., it does not hurt..., surprisingly..., soothing...

SWEET FIRE

*The fire still burning in our heads does not let anyone rest until the end because the heart and mind
intuits a beauty far more perfect
Sometimes you just think you’re fully happy – and it’s the world that heartily charms you
The head the womb that gives birth and harvests
These appearances seen through the eyes do not look like the true vision of the soul
You often go beyond yourself – you long for depth
That’s where you only desire to meet your love
Don’t rest until you see what you expect and taste the happiness you desire
Let me rest already!*

651. The senses of the body can turn into spiritual senses under the influence of Love, even though they will still remain bodily senses. Your view of their activities will spiritualize and divinize them, making them light, anointed with subtleties. The senses will begin to rise above the body. When you have a strong awareness toward love: looking, seeing, hearing, touching, smelling, feeling – will no longer be physical, but heavenly. Integrated with calmness, gentleness, understanding, justification of all. It is worth tuning all your sensory thoughts in this way.
652. Patience of mind is the best remedy for any setback that may befall a person for one reason or another. Times are very dynamic; we think a little too fast. Too much work and not enough comfort goods. The body and soul need external luxury so that they can charm their lives peacefully. So we try to provide peace of mind, by acquiring things. Good. However, even in this way of acquiring things for the sake of peace of mind, we often lose it and become frustrated. Fatigue, affliction are superimposed. How to arrange all this for ourselves, so that there is more time for relaxation, beautiful love, culture, art, reflecting on the life of the soul and body? It’s difficult. Many things at once are coupled together. Politics, the economy, love. If all this were somehow healed, we would have a little paradise here... Let’s start with dreams..., and then..., we’ll see... At the end, of course, the real Paradise already outside the cosmos. “In this world one must have material security” – Padre Pio’s words.
653. Love by all means is patient. Of this we must convince ourselves. Nerves, complaining, shaking hands from negative emotions, even if it were unfair – are not Love. Those who strive for calmness and gentleness – must convince themselves of these qualities of love. The best way is through practice. Apply love in advance, before thinking about anything. And the matter is settled. Simple, but the mind generally precedes gentleness and patience. It is necessary to work it out, for own convenience. Then we won’t be afraid of anything or anyone.

654. You can't beat Love, just wait... Love of late is sweeter... It is... And I'm already running away..., I'm waiting again..., So forever and ever be and forever and ever..., Expect me in your chambers soul..., Soon I'll arrive..., to hug you...
655. Something is "burning out my brain." This is good, because he is not good for anything at all, only for arguing is excellent... But what is this laser that cuts it? Some secret force..., acting by surprise... Or maybe God wants me to stop using it? After all, the brain was invented by rebellious angels, what came out of Heaven. There's something about not liking to think. God doesn't think like us. The question: does he think at all? Why should he think, as he knows everything at once? And thinking is a certain way of arriving at the truth. God doesn't need to bother with such a primitive attribute as thinking. Sequences of logic would constrain Him with weaves of deduction and evaluation.
656. Life is like a wheel with nails, making it difficult to be. That's what love is like here; a bit with thorns and surprises – quite unpleasant in this dimension of colors and landscapes. But I love you anyway Love my love, inconceivable... I feel that you like most positive madmen... Why am I not one yet?
657. "On Earth, the most intelligent of all bodies is the human body." – Padre Pio's words.
658. The whole game of life is to realize that Love and its absolute freedom of sensation depends on the culture of mind, the culture of consciousness, the culture of sensitivity and cognition. Hands should serve to caress, not cause pain, eyes should be a look of subtlety, soothing, love, not hate and contempt. Love knows no form of rape, but recognizes consent, tolerance, difference of needs, freedom of expression, etc. At the level of God's experience of love is freedom of heart and mind.
659. "Sometimes it is necessary to sin in order to understand the needs and suffering of man in this world." – Padre Pio's words. Sin to understand others and see what life is in the reality of cosmic dust.
660. Only by living for others do you become yourself. God thought about it for a long time, and finally decided that it was worth sharing... He entered into a relationship with His "Goddess," who begat the Angels – Us. He gave them a beautiful Heaven designed by Himself. We are the fruit of God's fruitful love. "He created only once. He has not created anything since," the words of Padre Pio. Now one loves, but children no longer beget. Jesus also emphasized that: "there one does not marry or get married," but one has all of Heaven at own disposal. It seems to us that the universe is constantly growing and expanding. It only seems that way. Inhale and exhale – breath; the life of the Galaxies Every angel has limited possibilities outside Heaven. Because only outside Heaven did they undertake creation and procreation. Of course they got burned. Many of the angels created worlds that collapse, like any material civilization. They fade away, and the energy for the next one is gone. Since we have found ourselves in an unoriginal world that is collapsing, we need to think about Heaven, from which we have unnecessarily – yet consciously – exited. So let's return to the Source, and we won't regret it. There, the delights of Heaven themselves. And here? Kolkhoz of work and suffering. Joy is scarce. About Heavenly pleasures I will quote ST: "as a mother caresses her child, so I will comfort you, by my breast I will bear you, and on my knees I will caress you."
661. The mind takes forms at all levels of its existence. Depending on how it perceives itself – it becomes what it desires, what it expects and what it wants. The mind lives all the time in the Absolute, in God, but does not necessarily realize it. In love, even such realization is

not necessary, because every manifestation of love is the Absolute, every passionate play of it – is the Absolute. In the Absolute, every form is a representation of the Absolute. On the human level it is love that is also physical. On a higher level, it is love based on feelings and subtle bodies, whose equivalent of orgasm is ecstasy millions of times more powerful than the orgasm of a couple in sexual union. Any experience of ecstasy, whether on a physical or spiritual level, is union with God. Beauty and everything that stimulates the sensitivity of devotion – is God. But in all this, it is still necessary to recognize the temporality of life. This is important knowledge for rebuilding awareness of the Absolute in our souls.

662. The satisfaction of love cannot be judged. But it is felt and savored, communicating at the levels it is capable of accepting. Human, sensual love likewise leads to the same source. Physicality is no obstacle. On the other hand, it is true that without going deep into love, the senses are able to obscure what is most beautiful. Therefore, it is always necessary to be spontaneous, open, sensitive, expect more and more, do not limit your desires. Then physical love will become an inspiration, a fuse for even higher spiritual worship – mystical pleasures. “Human sex can ignite the soul” – Padre Pio’s words.
663. The more one knows about love, the closer one comes to its transcendent experience. Love does not judge, love is incandescent with constant desire and, like madness, awaits the realization of its desires, wherever and however. It is not without reason that St. Francis of Assisi was called a divine madman who shouted all and sundry: “Why love is not loved.” St. Augustine’s words, “Love and do what you want,” also come to mind at this point.
664. Love overcomes suffering, mutations, stages of development, technology, fixed forms, the human body, liberating it to ever higher sensations. In heavenly civilizations, this way of desiring love is the basis of life. Love does not need words in the human sense, it communicates from heart to heart, from mind to mind, from the earthly body to the heavenly body and vice versa. From heavenly body to heavenly body, from earthly body to earthly body, in fact, love is one and there is only one highest level, while its attraction lies in knowing its allure, colors and ways to satisfy it. The cosmos has blinded us to true love, showing drama, suffering and death. It is also worth finding out about the circumstances of the emergence of cosmos as alternative heavens. Are they good or bad? Rather, they are bad because they keep killing us.
665. The physical body, its pleasures, its eroticism – is only a reflection of the subtle, heavenly body, its emotional and spiritual eroticism, where the qualities as we know them are transformed into the absence of any qualities, because the spiritual body is subject to instant ecstasies and changes of spiritual alchemy, infinitely faster than light. This is why it gives such wonderful journeys into the world of pleasure and the space of imagination.
666. I affirm the words of St. Paul: ““a sensual body is sown – a spiritual body will arise. If there is an earthly body there will also arise a heavenly body.” (1 Corinthians 15 – 44 BT).
667. Love is constantly available, it is in the network of our feelings, our neurons. It is only necessary to discover it and start using it. Sensitizing its senses develops through art, artistry, imagination and by stimulating it with a form of spirituality. Love is pure spirituality. Carnal love is not to be ashamed of, it is a manifestation of the same love from the levels of Heaven – the highest union. Therefore, it is necessary not to be afraid of its sorcery on all levels, because it is one everywhere the same. It should be spoken of openly in all aspects. Love is such a formula through which it is transformed into happiness and

pleasure. Great vibrations of it can even cause rejuvenation of the physical body. But this is rare, yogis some have had this.

668. The knowledge – which, through the stages of evolution, mutation, transformation, genetic modification, we acquired, after leaving Heaven and entering the material cosmos – at some point is transformed into authentic love. It spreads through its own alluring nets wherever it sees it is called upon. Love feels and sees everything and can do everything. Interested in love, it communicates whenever it desires, whenever it feels its desire and thirst in its own unique style and feeling. Through this fantastic love we are constantly accelerating our return to Paradise. And in Heaven, it's all fairy tales.

TWO FLOWERS

*Where will today's unknown day take you?
From the tears of longing poured on the white flowers – was born a glow that shines forever
Bright occupied moments – you will never forget because you don't forget the stars
Two flowers grow
From east to west, their scent overflows like a memory without pain or tears
Where will today's unknown day take you?
Peacefully time swings and with it two flowers of love sway in freedom like two great worlds
You'll ask how long?
Forever!
Forever!
Painting moments –
Sweet flavors –
Glowing eyes –
Two white flowers and beauty*

669. Life is such an interesting game of “hide and seek.” I hide and you look for me... When you find me..., we rejoice like crazy... This “music“ is repetitive, only over and over again with a different melodic line..., it never gets boring...
670. The soul is a delight turned temporarily – but only seemingly – into short pleasures and a short life of the body... For a reason that everyone probably already knows... (original sin). And what was he? We are slowly explaining it to ourselves...
671. I wanted good – it came out bad. I wanted bad – it came out good. That's how it is with the angels in the Galaxies... Here is love without any boundaries... But one day these fluctuations should collide and explode with eternal and stable delight in Heaven. Here the pendulum works constantly – like the heart.
672. Because once a very long time ago, our soul broke down, there will be something to fix..., the workshop is only one – a good word, a good feeling, that is, the uplift of Love in the holistic dimension of consciousness.
673. The soul will become Love and one with Her when she burns intolerance and anger with her experiences. When it understands that it was stuck in the error of incomplete identity of inflexible qualities.
674. This is what divinity is all about, that we are different at every moment. We are different artists of the same art of heavenly life. The richness of desires...

675. Since we live in the body under rather difficult existential conditions, professionalism in medicine is needed. Belief in the wonders of science – as much as possible. Combining science with the body's natural ability to heal itself. Ancient Chinese medicine, which has a tradition of five thousand years of existence, should be introduced into primary medicine. Medicine, with the help of which one heals non-invasively and without poisonous pills. And the results are sensational. The basic diagnosis is the appearance of the tongue: red, white, yellow, furrowed, rough, on the sides of the teeth reflected, swollen, twisting to the side, under the tongue vein tension, etc. ... Cool body (white tongue) – weak pressure; warmed body (red tongue) – hypertension. There is a lot of this, but it's easy for anyone to diagnose their own body, what ails them. But this is not introduced, it is known for what reasons: business. And it should. Pain relief acupressure, acupuncture, massages and many, many other activities to heal the body. It is worth taking a private interest in this medicine. Literature is already available in bookstores. The Chinese have captured just a slice of their knowledge of the human body. Academic medicine has no clue about how else the body can be healed. Padre Pio, when asked by me about foot massage, replied: "they should be massaged." He also recommended our doctors too, but those selected, good doctors. And there are still few of them, unfortunately.
676. The expression of politicians' actions should be concern for civil liberties. However, it should be realized that freedom is more than freedoms. In any social system, one can be free and free to some degree. Freedom can be addictive and unfair to souls. For example, in space conditions, one earns 1,200 zlotys and another earns 90 thousand a month. Such freedom leads to nothing, only to jealousy and hatred – a disaster for civilization. And souls descended to Earth, waiting in line to be born here, as equal, hoping that it will be cool and fair here. And here bam... This would have to be rectified somehow. "You did not come here to make money, but to save." – Padre Pio's words.
677. Freedom has its rights of course. Education depends not only on the state system, but on the maturity and willingness of each individual. However, by giving students opportunities to familiarize themselves with the soul and love, the conditions are created for them to undertake such a life path on their own.
678. The search for spirituality depends on each individual. But it is also the case that, having the freedom and all the conditions for education, one may never make the attempt. That's why this world (sort of like purgatory) goes on almost indefinitely. Unnecessarily! Paradise is at hand, and we are still in a real labor kolkhoz – that is, for now, in this Galaxy. And these Galaxies – Kolkhozes are vast. Who will enlighten us as to what we are doing here? But maybe it should be a little different with this "real"? More luxurious and eternal? But is it possible in an exhausting cosmos to achieve this? Not likely anymore. What is changeable and fading cannot be the basis for happiness and certainty.
679. The eye in the head of the "King" of a country, should be a sweet soul in a person. Of course, educated and prosperous, so that no one feels like a lonely island, without support, left to himself. Various organizations and associations, in conjunction with the Executive, should constantly discuss the subject of the soul and, if necessary, take appropriate action on the material plane to make life easier, not harder.

CONCERNED WIND

*The wind blew and approached me anxiously, asked about my peace of mind
I can't answer it if there is a fire in my heart or just the smell of the fading campfire I'm hiding in
I myself no longer know what is dearer to me whether fire or smoke...
Are songs about ordinary life?*

*My breeze blow over my cold heart
Light it up...
I so desire the flowing hair and your fires
May I abide in them forever...*

680. Love is first heard within oneself, then through the spontaneous will to want, desire, concentrate, it is sent to others. Love speaks in a great voice, although to physical ears it may be completely inaudible. It is not interested in concepts, philosophies of thought, beliefs, it is in its flame something else entirely. Love can be sensed at all levels. Even an animal, a plant feel – whether we have a good attitude towards them or a hostile one. Love is streams of loving affection, extremely gently mussing our outer and inner senses of excitement.
681. The inner consciousness, about which reason and the brain know nothing – remains untouchable, because it is provided with free will. Free will is choice, and choice is the space of Love. Nothing can destroy love. Love functions at the highest vibrations and always. Someone will leave you today, but will love other people immediately. You will do the same. The vibration of love remains untouched, because no one has access to it. When individuals ascend to a higher form of communication through love, they move from the cyber-sphere of electronic communication networks of kisses and caresses to visual-spiritual excitement, which is no different from the corporeal – but far more subtle and powerful. Through vast collections of wisdom, one can be in touch with anyone at any time, even if that someone were in another city or even on another planet. Love always desires more, so it takes its charms to the highest possible levels of feeling, subtle communication, non-imposing desire. In love you can achieve everything and have everything, but you have to approach it romantically and openly.
682. The desire for love triggers an avalanche of the most wonderful moments of elation, bonding, mutual embrace. The ecstasy of heaven. Could there be anything higher? In life we are attracted and encouraged by only one thing – love. It does not matter at what levels it expresses – whether in the mind or in the body. Love is one thing. Its measure can only be love without measure. It consists in unity with the object of desire and experiencing happiness, peace and indescribable delight. Feelings exist at all levels of life – both in Heaven and on Earth. This much is certain. “We have feelings in Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words. The manifestation of these sweet emotions of happiness embraces all worlds. Provided only when individuals realize it. The joy of loving, is a volcano of peace, serenity, attraction, allure. Love loves in such a way that it gives you what you need. Discovering her – she discovers you with more and more self-giving. You will never overtake love in self-giving, in kindness, gentleness, cordiality. She will try to overtake you in this.
683. Spirituality, however, is more than structures, offices and rituals. Spirituality has always been there. Our consciousness is spirituality. But as if we don’t notice it, or even say: there is no spirit, there is only the body. And feelings, reactions and thoughts? What are they, if not spirit? Power flows from our thoughts and heart. We move our arms and legs thanks to the soul – consciousness. We make love physically thanks to the soul. If someone succeeds otherwise, let him try without consciousness. Even the body’s unconditioned reactions are reflexes of the soul. It is it that reacts, even when the body is asleep or unconscious. When the soul leaves the body, no reactions are there anymore, neither conditional nor unconditional. I can say that man among all earthly creatures has a unique soul.

684. Where true love would reign, there would be no need for laws. Love would regulate everything. Laws and regulations are there to inhibit human dishonesty. The soul in its pure tation-spiritual substance knows no selfishness. A holy person thinks of the needs of fellow human beings – not just his own. And he loves himself spiritually and physically not only for his pleasure, but for the pleasure of the other soul. Reciprocal relationships. One never lives for oneself, but for the pleasure of others. Life on Earth consists of the search for paths to this royal consciousness. The search is always for love, which is the only all-around benefit for everyone. Hence it is so highly valued in everyone. At the sight or smell of it, even in the form of perfume, it excites and satisfies the soul.
685. Why is a law still needed? Because not everyone has educated love in themselves properly. A wise country is a truly free and democratic country. Little and short-lived people will achieve peace on Earth if they leave out the soul in their efforts to achieve it. Democracy without fraternity, mutual respect, without love for the needs of neighbors, without forgetting only own interests, will not be democracy, but a state of fear and mutual recrimination. Such democracy is a perversion. Democracy is to be a giving and not a taking, a peace of heart and not a prison of rigid law. Love is a remedy for this, but it must be taken regularly. Then the inflammation will subside.
686. Education has been going on since the beginning of the appearance of angels in the cosmos. Because it turned out, when they created worlds, that they don't know everything after all. And life got complicated. The consciousness of the soul remained original, but the worlds – otherwise private skies – are nonetheless corroded. Life support systems are ineffective. Although there are more beautiful Galaxies than ours and in them higher civilizations of Angels, still everyone there dies and is born again. As on Earth, which is already a very degraded planet. Education is needed because the covering of our soul, which is the body – itself does not know the soul, and even has a genetic prohibition to know it. So that it does not learn the truth and so that it does not want to return to the original. Hence all these spiritual, religious and educational falsifications. But the hope is, as the great philosopher of the heart – Jesus – put it, “seek and you will find, knock and it will be opened to you, whoever seeks finds...” Conclusion? It is necessary to seek the right education. And its basis must be the feeling of love. It cannot be dogmatic, theological, purely scientific and purely philosophical, traditionalist or hermetic knowledge. It is not that. The soul does not need such knowledge, because it already knows this by virtue of having taken on a university, or material, body. The human soul has long depended on material knowledge as it does on the body. So it needs higher knowledge. Wisdom beyond the collapsing cosmos. And yet for many tried and tested souls: “this Earth is already a vestibule of Heaven” – Padre Pio's words.
687. The first duty of the soul, is to organize its private life in such a way that the body can have time to think and love.
688. The degree to which bad nutrition is widespread is considerable in societies. Economic imbalances have a huge impact on this, as well as our bodies, which need to be well nourished in order to be happy with good health. Who today stands for freedom and selfless love? Who wants to be a spiritual, cultured man, familiar with the art of gentleness? There are many educational mistakes. The intellect is aggressive by nature, as it has problems with knowledge and memory. He gets angry, feels offended if someone sees differently or knows something he does not. Spiritual culture overcomes these limitations. It takes only one thing to make it better... It is necessary to choose the better part of life...

689. Science draws on a treasure trove of wisdom and the ability to extract knowledge from the Galaxies – this goes without saying. People don't feel like admitting it. They are so proud of themselves, of their own achievements, that they don't even want to hear about knowledge from the cosmos, about inspirations from good and bad Angels. Eyes can't see, fingers won't touch, so they deny everything. Such is still the human mind. Very verbal and inquisitive and investigative. It likes to discover the very limitations and stick to them. And where is the expansion of the soul?
690. I didn't even realize that my mind was so mental... I think it's bad! Because I feel anxiety from it... Everyone has long since fallen for it, why me at the end...! So much agony hopelessness because of him has befallen me... And what should I do? A... I get behind the wheel, I'll drive..., maybe I'll forget about him...?!
691. We can live in two worlds as if at the same time. In a small heaven – on Earth – and in the Original Heaven – when consciousness desires to find it. But when it becomes convinced, after various experiences; ups and downs, that the heaven of human forms is less shiny and less attractive, it will choose the latter – the Original. And that's when the trouble will only begin..., because the soul only wants to go wild and chase pleasures, and others – from the heaven of human forms – will begin to be disgusted with you, because you are something suspiciously casual and as if off the chain... Only after others themselves understand the somewhat familiar words and their depth: "Love and do what you want." – they will come over to your side. Until they grasp this, they will be bitter about the lack of your asceticism... But rest assured, patience, it will catch up with them too, maybe in a while. Then they will start to wonder and say: people without dignity have betrayed tradition... And the chortle of tradition they will say..., only Love counts, the rest is garbage from the human sky... And they will go henceforth on a new path of knowledge of the Original Chambers of Divine Love... "If people saw the beautiful love in Heaven, they would even be scorned" – Padre Pio's words. We are still tormented – as humans – by the nightmare of comprehending, seeing and feeling...
692. God does not "know" at all about politics and economics... And what is the consternation? He is too wise to go so far into the depths of human affairs... He prefers to play only with eternal Love, not with counting zlotys, it's too boring for God... Nevertheless, He understands us...
693. I'm barely alive, but I love you to the fullest, because you are all God and my little bit too..., for a little while at least..., that's enough for me, for living by your side..., in others, loved, your love...
694. You know what, I have come to the conclusion that I must be crazy to love what I have no clue about...
695. Looking for the shapes of love now? Paint yourself a "picture," then you will understand. Or at least stroke with your hands the picture painted by another love... Then you will feel the heat of your soul...
696. It is not easy to love those who are not understanding. The best solution for holy peace of mind, is to love them at a distance..., but love! Sad, but practical...
697. Everything has gone haywire, is there a way out? Well, there is... Wait patiently and sleep longer than usual... Be practical to the point of pain... Common sense will help you restore calm in the midst of your frenzy, related to the pursuit of eternal Heaven...

698. The Holy Spirit has possessed you. And you no longer have a choice, either cart or carriage. Either delight or sorrow...
699. What is the mind that is blind, it is better not to use it, because it will blind you even more... It is more practical to think with the heart...
700. You're not quite out of your mind yet. You still see the sunrise and the full moon and the rain what cools your hot heart... For now you are in touch..., but what next...?
701. Beauty expresses something special, but one doesn't have to be so perfect in shape to love perfectly beautiful...
702. Do not count on this world, he does not have a good memory. He forgets everything. Grows a tree great and magnificent... After the storm it is gone... Will anyone remember that it grew here? Eh..., civilizations..., how many of you were already here?..., because I forgot...
703. The hardest thing is to wait for your love... But when she arrives, you already feel her from afar... And you inhale her fragrance from the incense of future time. Surprisingly – you live in that moment with her delight... You don't have to try to get a visit. The prince invites you to his chambers..., skipping time and space... All you need to do is to let out a flirtatious mesh of approval...
704. It is necessary to follow in the footsteps of true lovers of life, where faith and knowledge are very much alive and deep. So whoever chooses the love of the soul as a guide, undoubtedly follows the correct path and will not be disappointed. Knowledge, however, empirical, purely scientific – will cripple thinking with love. We should not delight in discoveries and research. Nature itself has encoded such an immense power of knowledge, if only genetic, that it is enough to look at it and admire it. This admiration is not just a feeling, but potential knowledge that scientists don't yet have a clue about. A person who admires and loves nature is a greater scientist than the lecturers of all universities. The very thought of beauty, triggers sub-atomic reactions in our souls that science will still know nothing about in a million years. However, if it knew, there would already be no hunger, illiteracy, diseases and wars. But “man has messed up, man must fix it.” – Padre Pio's words. This is why science is so important, despite its incompetence. Mystics, experts in the feelings, thoughts and emotions of love, transcend all knowledge and know perfectly the secrets of matter. But they cannot reveal this secret to others, because it is too early for civilization. Empirical scientists still need a great lesson in humility to find knowledge and pass it on to others... At a talk in Nowa Huta, I asked Padre Pio if he had learned the mystery of matter while he was still living in the body? He replied that “yes.”
705. For our common good, it would be advisable to set up systems to control the protection of the entire planet from the current effects of industrial activity and predatory mining. Reclamation of currently damaged land. Creating systems to control the natural coexistence of man and the natural world. Mutual balance. Returning to nature, promoting knowledge of coexistence with nature. Love also requires this, so that it can develop in friendly natural conditions. From such a situation also comes joy and delight, when we see people healthy, without drugs and pills, when we see healthy and contented animals. But on the other hand, it is necessary to see the Ultimate Goal of life, because one can become attached to ecology... and also stop in saving oneself. The ecology of the spirit is the most important thing.

706. What most externalizes our inner soul in this world? An intelligent body, endowed with sensitive senses. They are a reflection of the soul. That's why everyone wants to look beautiful, do good to please others. The body will grace, costume and strut to show the heat of its soul. All the parades of love, romance and courtship – this is what they show. It is worth rethinking this and not to be bitter, but, on the contrary, to see in externals the manifestation of an intelligent and always sensitive to the delight of love – the soul. The condemnation of the body is related to the adulteration of the soul and religious manipulation – created for the purposes of submission, the wealth of the churches, well, and power. Unreformed religions – these are the dark and sad sides of life on this planet. Besides, not only on this one... Love does not hurt. If it harms, it is no longer love. Padre Pio always told me to understand everyone. I try to. I was surprised when he said that also among the apostles there were homosexuals. I experienced it for a long time, I could not accept it. And yet it came to me that it could be so. The cosmos has different options for mutation, changing the basics. There is a lot of unprofessional love... It's just matter, the failed one...
707. Delight is discovered in oneself, but only under the influence of the relationship with the source of love, which polarizes as a masculine and feminine aspect, thus causing the only mystical game in its essence. Indescribable, upper-class and extremely pleasurable. Imagine that, her sense is placed in all angelic beings in Heaven and the universe. So the field of flirtation is unlimited – eternal. The ability to recognize such love is an extremely expressive and dynamic experience. It is enough to unite with souls on the same waves, and Love begins its dances and falls into the light bands of the soul. And then it's just ecstasy... There is free love in Heaven. "If unenlightened people were to see Heaven, they might become embittered" – Padre Pio's words.
708. When you think freely and have open love, higher levels of spiritual recognition and feeling will suddenly appear, of which individual and collective love, individual and collective intelligence are simultaneously an integral part. At this level, one discovers that one can anastomose with everyone. To draw the nectar of experiences, vibrations and to see love ever more beautiful and surprising our feelings anew. At this level beings become eternally in love. They cannot survive peacefully a single day without enchantment. They die and suffer terribly, fall into depression, emptiness, when they do not feel the desire of love. They can think of nothing else but meeting passionate love, spilling into souls who already understand this and experience love in a similar way. In this case, physical contact is not even needed. And even sometimes someone does not know that he is the object of such love. For she communicates with her soul, knowing such love well. In bodily consciousness one can be unaware of this.
709. A bouquet of love is created within itself by people who are inwardly free, independent, who are beyond structures, concepts, scientism, knowledge and memory. A memory that binds us to this world in a special way. To ordinary people, this may seem like a fantasy, a craze, or even a disease. But it really is. Love has no limits, it unites in all directions with those who desire and yearn for its warmth.
710. Seduction is the most beautiful side of mysticism. The repetition of feelings and love is the source of its infinity.
711. There is nothing to be complacent about. Danger is always on your side. Which is to say. In selfless love. Others, often without seeing your intentions, will accuse you of the worst,

and you are as pure as a tear. You sin against others, and before God you are the most holy person. Judgment has no value!

712. Your samba of love is the rhythm of boundless freedom, threatening no one.

713. Power to the might, here are the words power...

714. In the future there will be no churches, religious orders, clergy or laity. There will be heavenly contentment and spirit, recognized as eternal, romantic love. Which is to say. Civilization of Love... A spiritual church without structures... This is what Jesus dreamed of... But it turned out differently...

715. It stopped hurting you because you died of love...

716. If you don't feel love from the outside, from this world or that world, your love will wither away and be good for nothing. True love needs others... Love comes alive as it looks into the love of others and to live it needs the love of others...

717. You can talk about sainthood to yourself and you can live a saintly life too; you can live a saintly life too..., but all that means nothing once you've graduated from all the "universities." You will laugh about it...

718. Walking slowly, you can come up with a quick trip to infinity. And what would drive me...? Willingness...? Willingness? "...In Heaven, one only wants and has everything at own disposal." – Padre Pio's words.

719. It is Love that discovers us at all levels of experience, giving us unlimited possibilities for the joy of existence... And it is worth remembering: eternal existence was created by God, who is Love itself. The aliens could not create eternity, therefore we die. Let us return to the Original of existence, let us save ourselves.

720. At a higher level of feeling there is a full understanding and incredible distance from materialistic economics. The higher realms understand what they live for – to discover only pure love. Love is a rush of feelings, it is the transformation of love fractals into wonderful happiness. Politics, the concept of states, nations, languages, nationalisms, religions obsessed with their curricula, philosophies concocted for the purpose of popularity and career – these are stagnation and descent from the plane of authentic aspiration. Love by its nature is boundless, apolitical, areligious, informal.

721. The soul is the embryo of God. Consciousness is eternal self-existence. Every being, through its development, is committed to this idea, to which even technology succumbs and becomes partly conscious in relationship with consciousness. Love can transform everything, divinize the heaviest atoms. It has no limitations in anything. Such is the spiritual system...

722. We should come to merge with each other on a spiritual and material level. The problem of democracy, economics, philosophy, theology, worldviews would disappear if everyone spoke with one voice, through the language of love, happiness and the common good. There is "socialism" in Heaven. Once Padre Pio said, "Socialism on Earth was not a bad system. It just needs to be improved." Many of its elements are now being implemented anew in the States. The family works on the principle of socialism, let's note. Love similarly...

723. Love actually influences how much we are able to comprehend at the level of KNOWLEDGE and DISCOVERY. The intertwining of love makes one treat the people one encounters not as family, but as objects of love. Love perceives and feels each being encountered as itself. Love at a higher level trusts everyone as itself. Everyone knows what I know, and I know what everyone knows – but we perceive differently together so that fascination can exist. The level of love, acceptance, tolerance, understanding, is incredible. We should work more on this so that we, as Earthlings, can create collective consciousness and love, using our own souls and our own experiences.
724. Love like music delights and is common to all. It does not hurt – it soothes, inspires and causes pleasure like the scent of flowers and grasses.
725. Love and its approximations – this is the only way to eternal life, when it comes to beings traversing the cosmic journey to the Goal. This is the path that everyone should embark on. Love is not a family. Family is only the short-circuiting of souls, the entering of structures and dependencies. Happiness is inherently free, social, collective, though intimate and individual at the same time. But we are only beginning to dream of such ideals for now. Although they have already existed in the Celestial worlds forever.
726. The human population has not yet discovered what love fully is, or even that it has a *raison d'être* at all (it doesn't apply to everyone). It creates happiness in its own way – materialistically. He harps on loan repayments, etc. It engages in pure business, in which the amount of money they have is the measure of their happiness. The mentality of these people ceases to be aware of what they could expect from life. However, one has to start somewhere. The beginning of consciousness in this world begins with matter. Like birth in the body. After that, only attention is paid to the spirit and its inner consciousness.

PAINTING

*The holiest second in the soul is created in the studio of imagination where the forest of generations
is painted impressively*

*No human work is as discreet and full of flamboyant style as one second of the soul's sanctity
All the movements and directions of its solemn desires merged in an exemplary scene of amorous
union with the original Love*

*Such a painting cannot be copied even if the outline of it is seen around it
Intact free respectful like a museum multi-picture mystery of everyday life – unguessed by anyone*

727. Happiness is an individual aspect in the collection of choices and fascination with the chambers of heavenly life.
728. Love is not about knowledge, but about understanding. Love is intuition, it is feeling, spontaneity, reaction, touch. It is the sum of personal relationships. Love at this level does not hurt, it is completely free. It treats every personal love it encounters with complete openness. It considers her as the first, the only one, fresh, virgin. She is absolutely not jealous and can simultaneously have many such open loves and from all of them derive an indescribable divinity of union. This state of experiencing and communicating is very intimate. True Love is not familial, as it often is on Earth, mainly for procreative reasons. Love is a game, an allure, a real invitation to play. Secret, subtle attire and attunement to the needs of heavenly partners. One of the great philosophers – Jesus, said: ... “there one neither marries nor is married.” “One has all of heaven at own disposal” – Padre Pio's words.

729. We are our own soul – but also a collective soul. We can have contact with all beings and exchange wonders with them. There is such a thing as love and collective consciousness. You can draw from it as much as you want, relish its beautiful impressions over and over again.
730. Consciousness – or love, which is authentically free, always expresses as innovation, madness, incalculability, illogic, irrationality, but also as wisdom, subtlety, non-aggression, warm eroticism, friendship, unity of thought with the rest of the world. It screams with amazement rather than absorbing knowledge. It is a beautiful bouquet composed of many different flowers. Many flowers, but one bouquet. Knowledge is a single flower. Love is a delicious bouquet emanating millions of fragrances and colors.
731. It can be said that higher pleasure, higher experiences are the domain of people who are a little crazy and wonderful. “One must be a divine madman“ – Padre Pio’s words.
732. Love is the only game worth playing constantly, because it never gets boring. He who constantly creates and enriches his heart – he will not regret it, even if he faces annoyance from others for it. But what does the annoyance mean compared to the sweetness that one feels with all of oneself? If we enter with our feeling potential into the web of divine love, it will transform our feeling into such energy that nothing will be able to knock us out of serenity. This heavenly state is available to everyone, but few realize it. The beginnings of working to acquire such a quality are quite difficult. This is true. But it is worth devoting attention to it. For this circumstance, Padre Pio once said to me these words: “Here chop me, here burn me, I was the future gained Paradise.“
733. The model of functionality of the state and deep altruistic love – undeniably Love itself. Here is the only model to follow privately and socially. All class-political systems and orientations that oppose the development of selflessness should disappear. The rescue, therefore, lies in Love for the world and man. At its core lie all issues, whether economic, economic, social, cultural, national or personal. Man stunned by divine love – is a great country, is a great, friendly world. There is no other alternative. All systems up to now – and there have been many and various of them – have failed because they lacked selfless love. “It has to be a System of Love“ – Padre Pio’s words.
734. What do my feelings mean? Nothing. They are too rich. Neither my heart nor my mind means anything. And even more so my money. Don’t come to me, please. I have nothing. I am a friend of the poor, drunks, mentally ill, drug addicts, romantics and the tortured of life. I can give you nothing, because I have nothing...; I myself am nothing, dust..., and “nothing“ sick will not heal... Such is my hymn...
735. Spirituality should not be bypassed, because a healthy society and healthy sources of love modernly understood depend on this and not something else. The growth of education, including spiritual education, the pursuit of the common good is a much-needed area. It is actually a condition to get out of any spiritual as well as material crises.
736. Just as the body needs romance, ambience, caresses, eroticism, living in a princely atmosphere and the most beautiful experience for the body – orgasm – especially when the body is young – so the soul wants the same. Affection, sweet thoughts, curiosity, vision, dreaming of divine realms, adoration, and finally union with Love. St. Teresa of Avila (15th century) knew this. I’m a fan of her – with a correction for the times of the Inquisition, where she couldn’t describe everything. She was in danger of being burned. She barely avoided it anyway, for the visions and her confessions of love, when she told

her sisters about it. She emphasized that when they meditate, physical orgasms can also happen to them, as the soul, elevated high, grants pleasure to the body as well. This happened often to Teresa, she recounts. And at the peak she would lose consciousness and quip. It was an experience!!!! Her fellow nuns witnessed it. I wish myself and everyone such love, such mysticism to the maximum rapture of body and soul. Or at least a partial union with love, without levitation, so that we are not laughed at sometimes...? I would also add: to Teresa, in a physical-mystical way, Jesus came, as she herself describes, and told her to behave towards Him as if she were His wife (and yet she was a nun). Among others, Teresa wanted to be burned at the stake for this. Echoing this life of clerical, dogmatic, frenzied and devoid of heart and delight. And yet happiness is the purpose and meaning of the soul's existence!

737. Life is a game between different relationships. The perfect, liberated, seek nothing in the world of comparisons and evaluations, for these fields are far beyond their feeling receptors. Our life is a phase of sensation, to find our true being through the rapture of heart and mind and connect with our eternal Love. Emotions work on their own. Our body realizes them even without overt awareness. One only needs to open up and not judge own reactions, own senses, but test them, open them up, look at them in awe – so that the lifeline can be realized in an open, spontaneous, free, non-denominational, and viewless way.
738. Nothing should be judged too much in our world if we want to grow and maintain harmony. Knowledge is not the same as understanding. Understanding is the intuitive heart. And knowledge is only memory held in the human brain or other parts of the body. Our feelings and thoughts are an extremely subtle world, imperceptible to the eyes. If we are able to notice these rays, however, with our inner being – we stop differentiating so as not to give cause for annoyance. We give in to their sway... and that's all. Knowledge is completely unnecessary for this. It is already beyond our deeper consciousness. All that matters are reactions, admiration, delight, a torrent of elation. And the lack of typical jealousy appears. You become for everyone... "You belong to everyone, all of Heaven you will have at your disposal." – Padre Pio's words.
739. Love with its enormous dynamics decides our expectations. It uses for this purpose various recognition programs on the physical plane of the five senses. Through them it can realize itself in the physical world. The senses, which are designed to give us pleasure by reacting with the object of love, are constantly engaged in contact with the world in which they live. The soul loves what it perceives in the mind and heart. The soul lives an eternal reaction to the impulses of cognition. "In Heaven all eternity is cognition," the words of Padre Pio.
740. The soul is an eternally active volcano. It has an infinite number of names. Undiscovered, different from all others. Still new, fresh, "deadly" attractive. She is the fire, the heart of experiences. Whatever sensations come to her she is able to sort them out in her own way and transform them into a fire of unquenchable sweet sensations. Heaven is also within us, as Jesus told us.
741. In the face of intolerance from all sides, there is nothing left for us to do but to start educating ourselves spiritually to avoid the various dangers of civilization for the future. Let us open ourselves to true science, in which the knowledge of transcendence should dominate everything. Today, as never before, there is a need for universal love. Love solves all problems, and science and progress are to serve it flexibly. Then love too will become soft in the face of reality. Love understands all our problems. And appreciates us for the effort with which we seek it.

742. The paradox of life – but it is so. Justice creates laws, and love abolishes them. Justice corresponds primarily to the materialist order, and mainly serves the dictators of the law. Love far surpasses justice and law.
743. Love from Heaven has the quality of wanting to give in excess of the best. It does not limit itself to common sense, but goes beyond it. Justice, one might say, limits freedom, while Love expands it. This is why there are so many tyrannies, prisons and hospitals in countries where the science of Love is unknown. They are guided only by the laws they have created, and they assign justice under them. They do not teach love and character in schools. They trust only the law – dry science. The result can only be one – the letter of the law, dryness and social ills.
744. Love is a form of action always the most subtle. Everything associated through it is gentle, beautiful, tender, gracious and friendly. It is impossible to imagine that love could be otherwise. Such is its eternal Ideal...
745. “The King – the Spirit“ has to negotiate with Kings, Presidents, Prime Ministers, Ministers and every human being. The system of great politics is the system of the spirit. But this has been forgotten. There is nothing without the Spirit. A civilized government puts before all else the spirit, the development of honesty, the development of love, the development of all knowledge and modernity. “King – Spirit“ is tolerance and universal irreligion. Never overlooked by the goodness of individual and universal Love.
746. In synchrony with the higher state of feeling come people who eagerly sought it and longed) for its fulfillment. Who were not afraid of life, did not judge themselves, their natural reactions and sought the deepest, gentle, friendly sense in them.
747. Love is everything. This can be said with all responsibility. Before our world revealed its concepts and began to explore physicality - it already reigned in worlds incomprehensible and inaccessible to us. Its scope is so incredible and powerful that it cannot be compared with anything else. It is the Lady in the world of concepts and in the conceptless, telepathic world. Only it can make a person happy on all its planes of consciousness – and ahead of consciousness: spontaneous hyper-reactions. From mental, emotional satisfaction to physical pleasures. The soul is a self-learning emotion responding to pleasure, cognition, imagination, learning to respond to the highest sensations it hasn't even discovered yet. The soul is eternally open, incapable of finishing something, because it is constantly observing new horizons and desiring to approach them. “Through all eternity one learns,“ the words of Padre Pio.
748. Love – is the consent to eternal pleasure. And how not to fall in love with love? “Why is love not loved!“? – words of St. Francis of Assisi.
749. All the doctorates of the world, all scientific work, exploratory and innovative projects are solely the work of the spirit – that is, consciousness. Music, art, etc. ... Everything is the work of the spirit, even the heaviest matter. And it is necessary to not be offended by it. Even evil is the work of the spirit. But one can now ask a tiny question, is this spirit to be fully functional? Because, however, there is a bit of a mess. In my opinion, this spirit – our soul otherwise – has some mysterious flaw and does not show itself to be completely perfect. Perhaps it is necessary to go with it for examination and “leave it for some time on a bed in a special hospital for the treatment of the spirit,“ so that it can recover there and then do only perfect things? Well, I don't know...

750. The mystique today is no longer remembered. And it's as if personal satisfaction has been forgotten. There has been a stratification between life and eternal joy. In mysticism, the two are combined together.
751. If the soul residing in the body, does not find itself, in the maze of physics and chemistry – there will be difficulties in creating tender love and culture.
752. Love teaches good consciousness. If someone wants to reach the heights of spirituality – love consciousness will enable him to do so. Everyone has always had it, since the creation of the soul – consciousness. People are unnecessarily afraid of love. They fear that it will be a great sacrifice for them. Without fear! Consciousness is love, and it is the very benefit of every person. Love has values greater than all the treasures of the Galaxies. It is she who gives happiness, and objects only give her color. Love is something one dreams about at the pillow. The divine idea of Love, is beneficial to all consciousnesses, – without exception.
753. Additions to this magnificently failed cosmos are: diseases, some cancers, some arthritis, heart attacks, stomach pains, vomiting, diarrhea, schizophrenia, depression, anxiety. Thousands of different diseases. Also: heavy kolkhoz work, accidents, weapons, disasters, volcanoes, earthquakes, fires. The poisoning of nature, which actually wants it itself, giving birth to man. Who invented such a paranoid world? God? I don't suspect Him of such malice. (Although the Jewish Old Testament god is just like that. He would only destroy and kill). He invented this world probably some set of sick angels, who are difficult to cure of stupidity and pride. They need to be tracked down and pointed out for their incompetence, ignorance and disrespect for life. And where does one find time for longing and love, as the ground beneath own feet is stagnant lava and dust? And yet we have no choice. We must love, even this hell, if we want to teleport from here to the ideal world – Heaven. Even the wise philosopher and mystic Jesus mentioned teleportation, saying that this world must be abandoned eventually, because it is not a comfortable environment for the soul. He suggested who rules this world and who keeps custody of the planet's property.
754. So “great and powerful“ is the knowledge we have as humans that we can't even create a single drop of water. There is no such possibility. If we make something, we always use material that is already in nature – ready-made. For free, as a drop of water through a scientific process, it can only be “created“ as human sweat. But this science we do not understand, because nature itself, quite intelligently designed, does it. Nothing else scientists can afford for now. On the other hand, aliens, angels on higher planets can do it. But so what – as they will die anyway. Because here there is no eternal Heaven, but an aging slowly decaying cosmos.
755. Undoubtedly, all animals are our brothers and sisters. They came into existence through the Power of God's Love, but were created in private Heavens, by angel genetic scientists. Animals do not descend to Earth from Heaven, but were created already in our Galaxy, just like our bodies. And they are. They are therefore due respect and tribute. “We can bring animals into Heaven, if we love them very much.“ – Padre Pio's words.
756. The soul needs beauty and tangible mystical “erotica.“ The body needs beauty and tangible physical erotica, and the mind needs knowledge and tangible intellectual “erotica.“ They all bring great joy to the brim. Only – which of them will spill beyond these shores? Will cause a flood and drown me forever amen? And that's the one I'm looking for... “First

Purification, then Enlightenment, finally Unification..." St. John of the Cross (15th century).

757. The soul lives the form of words, thoughts, images, touch, feeling. Though it is not that itself. It is a being even higher. In the various spheres it reaches – the same thing happens. It does not hurt – and delights. On the low levels, the soul can be rubbed against the edge of material life and blood will fly. But on the higher, heavenly ones – it is impossible, because there will be no one who has views, beliefs and his rules of opposition. Therefore, it is light and wonderful. Achievable even on Earth... (our "pseudo heaven"), although very difficult...

I MISS YOU

God where are you?

Where do you live!

Where is your real home?

I'm looking everywhere and not finding it!

My strength for long-distance hiking is beginning to run out

How much longer do I have to look for you?

I have met so many lands –

I have sailed so many seas –

On so many stars I have sat –

I have circled all the worlds –

However, I have not met you

*The notion of a beautiful and rich world has become sad and bleak – poor to the rhythm of
monotonous emptiness*

*In all my travels, it seemed to me that the world was abandoned by you, left alone, and beauty was
not there*

The entity encountered there gave the impression of self-existence

And then I was overwhelmed by a great sadness I was bored in austerity

Today I know –

You are in me

Through love toward others...

758. In families and schools, in universities, in scientific and research institutes – the most important thing is good character and the highest possible – personal spiritual culture. Preferably mystical universal spirituality, non-denominational, to avoid conflicts at the level of beliefs and opinions; Denomination always leads to war, sooner or later. Neutrality is a divine quality. Non-denominationalism is the divine crystal of salvation and peace, man's communion with knowledge, feeling and transcendence. If one professes something, there is immediately a temptation to own rationale and, of course, to destroy other rationales, faiths. This is already a step to war. Privately, inside in own soul – anything can be done, but on the ground of statehood there is a need for a space of pure spirituality, without the flair of religion, politics, sociology, pushing. Where there is such an atmosphere, people are calm and honest. If we are led by a King from such a fairy tale, a wise Government from such a fairy tale – the state will not be in the material world, but in the spiritual world, where there is peace, prosperity, useful technologies and general harmony. The perfect administration, is an administration based on respect, respect for others, good character, understanding of needs, based finally on love of neighbor, which was exquisitely told by the heartfelt philosopher, savior – Jesus. If someone calls for peace and love – it is worth listening to them. They create our good character. But provided that they do so without ideology. Law in the name of ideology stiffens and destroys love.

Besides, goodness and love – and this is the only thing that saves a person – is irreligious, without opinion.

759. Lying politics, private politics – these are substitutes for betrayed spirituality. Although this should not necessarily be the case. Spirituality expresses here and now in intellectual and purely spiritual politics. Therefore, materially we may be better or worse off. As in the spirit of emotions of contentment or sadness.
760. You talk, love, watch, admire, adore and remain always the same. Why? Because you are who you are. A different soul, interesting to others, which you neither gave nor designed for yourself. You are the fruit of the Divine Compound of Eternal Love. A being endowed with total freedom, and therefore an attractive mystery.
761. If you are in a normal state, there is rather something wrong with you... Soul – Love is rather a little crazy... Nevertheless, in this world peace is the most important thing...
762. Everything can be loved. There is God everywhere. To love without limits of understanding..., difficult...
763. I am the medium of an endless odyssey of the magnificence of life. I don't know if I will change it... But why change something that is the basis of the existence of consciousness?
764. The deepest love is not jealous, for when it loses one love, it will delight in another... And so constantly. It loves the opening of horizons of ever newer loves. That's why Love, authentic and true, is always fresh and attractive..., because it tries not to miss something, at the opportunity to formulate a new light of pleasure of existence...
765. Well – matters of ideas, religion and philosophy are very intricate. Most of us are saturated with politics, scriptures, theories. It's hardly surprising. After all, we have no knowledge. We search in the dark. We easily fall into our own trap of mental emptiness. We all fall into it, because we are so designed to have no clue about life and its origin. What remains is blind faith. Why? If one reads a lot, traces history, sits and ponders in the depths of own soul, something will dawn on us. And we will learn a little about the causes and effects. But it will not be great knowledge, because it is not here. That's why you can't allow yourself to be stuffed with one-sided knowledge, whether it's the Jewish Bible, or the Hindu Bible, or the Buddhist Bible. Do not allow yourself to be stuffed with esoteric theories, or quantum theories, string theory, membranes... etc. True God has nothing to do with religions and bibles, with science created by human – angelic hand. He is interested in it enough to snap us out of this ignorance – knowledge.
766. So that this sailing ship (life) will bring us to the island of delight... Maybe it will work..., and how... the power of the wind of desire, can liberate us from the burden of unjustified tensions... It appears this island for everyone with a pure ego...
767. There are no limits, we create them ourselves under the control of habits and beliefs... The mind and heart is limitless. Until we achieve a body similar to the heart, so volatile and concrete – limitations will be. But only temporarily, due to the human body glued together from heavy atoms... and from something else... With love we can overcome all atoms, quanta and all energy membranes. The human body will always be problematic. But that one, the heavenly one, will no longer be, because it will express exactly what we feel and aspire to. Rather, we will gain it after death, if we are faithful to love all angels, good and bad.

768. The heart is the most important thing. But a fuller version of this concept would be to say: The Heart of the Mind. Because let me put it this way: The mind alone is too harsh, and the heart alone, blazing with fire, can make itself uncomfortable when it doesn't know how to restrain itself. Combined together – they give comfort. But this is only the case in the cosmos – in these bodies. On the other side is only the Heart, which does not need knowledge or development, because everything is open. It can know the magic of love and the beauty of all without knowledge. Knowledge does not exist; there is no need for it. Heaven is “hocus-pocus,” which gives worship, all comfort and boundless love to all forms and entities.
769. Only when you give up your love can you love others. Not the other way around – as some say. To ourselves we have so much love that it is better not to talk about it. We will always love ourselves. When something happens to us, we cry out even... Achieving perfection in love – it is not a simple process. At first it costs a lot of suffering. Those who have understood it, will temporarily experience a kind of defeat, but after that it is only sweetness itself...
770. Freedom of choice, intelligence caused some civilizations to follow after certain experiences the path of recognition of absolute energy – God, others chose independence, progress, the philosophy of atheism, opposed to God. Life in the universe goes bipolar. This does not mean that it is going badly. But it could be going better, definitely. Some civilizations are turning around their own noses. Others have discovered God and are already doing something about it. We are a kind of bodily mutation. The body speaks to the soul through love. It is very easy for us – the Earth civilization – to enter Heaven. Others still do not. Convenience and wealth, technologies – precipitate them from thinking properly about the Absolute. And they don't even recognize it. We, because of poverty and harsh conditions – follow faster... Jesus also thought about this and advised not to be too rich in this world. For as everyone already knows: wealth goes to a limited head... It's best to live a middle-class life. “Because of great wealth and splendor – the church has fallen” – Padre Pio's words.
771. There is good and evil in the material world. Everyone sees and experiences it. Good and evil interact with each other, giving human beings and very many creative civilizations in the universe a chance to grow rapidly. Evil, destruction ... protect the world from stagnation and backwardness. The forces of evil and the forces of good are created from the same energy. They were created as a result of programming us as beings endowed with freedom. But it didn't have to be that way. It happened. Evil appeared in the creation of private pleasure lands, or private heavens, after the original Heaven came out. We all came out, neon ages ago. Evil is completely unnecessary, hence everyone does not recognize it. However, we were forced by other civilizations to coexist with it. But beware: only until we reach a state of liberation through love – we will gain the original dwelling again – without polarization into good and evil. We will achieve the fullness of life. In Heaven, yes, there is polarization, but only on the enchantments of loving and gentle love. Where there was harm and evil, God did not put his hand to it. “And the whole universe suffers and sighs in birth pains...” “Who then is its author?”
772. An important form of love – a very important one – is tolerance and forgiveness of one another, in spite of the law and detailed human rules. Deep love looks broadly in spite of everything. I know how difficult this is. A loving heart – is an open and tolerant heart... Let's not forget: the law came about as a result of the lack of supply of free energy to all the existing civilizations in the cosmos – the so-called private Heavens – the angelic

“gods,” whose spiritual consciousness and perception changed to the detriment of a happy life. We must lovingly reverse this tendency. Everyone has to form himself and knows that he has to pay for the evil. He will repeat lesson after lesson, life after life, until he purifies himself.

773. The Bible unfortunately lies and deceives. There are a lot of lies there and even “alterations” of those lies. There is hardly any truth there. Written by the Jews from beginning to end for the capture of the entire human world. In addition, largely cloned from older civilizations, also not the best... (Sumerians). Then where do stigmata in saints come from? For example, in St. Francis of Assisi, or St. Padre Pio, who, by the way, is my greatest Protector and Friend, and thanks to him I just have the knowledge I have. First thing: Jesus and the Bible are two diametrically opposed directions and truths. The Bible about Jesus hypocrites everything. Someday the Vatican will admit it when it makes the true records public. About those stigmata words. Simple... as in marriage, (spiritual nuptials) when a couple loves each other, they resemble each other. The same is true in the human-animal relationship. A dog will become like its owner, or vice versa. It is the same with stigmata; if one is in love with Jesus, the great Lover and Philosopher – he will resemble Him even in what he himself dramatically had to experience. He will receive these stigmata as a memento, as an expression of great, mystical love. But not everyone can love Jesus in this way, for His knowledge and relentlessness in promoting the Civilization of Love. Of course, they are not meant for everyone. Love, even that human – sensual – has lost a little of its value. One probably needs to re-learn human-divine love...
774. People experience an elevation of their consciousness. They are awakened to the perception that they are truly Eternal Beings. This wonderful radiation of the knowledge of the heart causes in us an inestimable joy and peace that is not found in the common life, characterized by work, artificial duties and excessive care, which destroys certainty and stability rather than enhances it. This is why Jesus taught: “Strive forward for the kingdom of /God/ and for His righteousness, and all these things will be added to you. Therefore do not be overly concerned about tomorrow...”

IN THE POTENTIAL OF ILLUSIONS

Reciprocation of the infused prism into the similar attention of accusation to the general timeliness of cognition in the external state of concentrated basis of the dialogue in the highest degree of independence certainty to capture the motivation thanks to the potential balance of selective layers of human conscience – comes to intuitive cognitive cunning which, as a result, is a high interlocked factor of the formation of delusion

In this context also lies the importance of transformation of the activity of ideas in which the initial situation of theoretical phenomena of universalism dominates

Few people manage to see the transcendental nozzle of biochemistry – most are deluded

What, then, to add to the generally inspired view of the non-existence of Supreme Reason?

Is the crisis just a law of nature?

Is the proof the energy intake of cellular permits?

Is attraction a gene that gives consciousness a sweet feeling of spirit?

Don't delude yourself!!!

Love is to reign...

775. To understand consciousness; to act in accordance with the forces of nature – it is necessary to first learn about own relationship with the Supreme Energy, through which everything exists, even the infernal planets. One who has possessed perfect knowledge knows that every human being is an eternal seeker of Love and must consistently act in this consciousness in order to realize it. Every conscious being aims at this Goal – to become

eternal Love. All other attitudes and pursuits that are not in harmony with this consciousness are contributors to the lives of hell. We are talking about the cosmos and the mental states caused by its cause. For there is no heaven in the universe, and the soul becomes a disappointment even to love here. However, in order to bring a little bit of Heaven into the cosmos, it is necessary to know oneself, because Heaven is in our soul-imagination, also in its external form. Despite the bad cosmic material conditions, you can feel it and now. But only feel it, it will never be full participation. The present body and its senses and all the pleasures associated with it – cannot provide its full experience. This is guaranteed only by the divine body and the divine Original Heaven. For which we are patiently waiting..., and perhaps even impatiently...

776. If the acquisition of knowledge, skills – any, does not teach human, humanitarian values, then science does not make the slightest sense. It is unnecessary. It multiplies selfishness. One could say more: it causes wars and disasters on a global scale. That is why it is so important to combine science with personal love as the basis of all culture.
777. Never in schools or universities should education be half-hearted. Education has the task of opening up all the treasures of knowledge. Science and love are no obstacle here. On the contrary. Love opens the inspiration of science, sets its bar higher and higher. To separate love and science, as has been done in some countries, is to undo education and undercut education enormously. This is not about taking a test on love of the soul at the high school graduation. By no means! It's about the ability to combine common scientific, humanistic knowledge with mystical knowledge. The ability to understand it in the context of own personal life, to shape own views, career and skills, to relate it to the formation within oneself of universal values, positive towards the human person and the surrounding world. Love, soul, science should form a unity, just as the many senses of our body form a unity.
778. Technologically advanced Civilizations do not waste their energy, so they cannot be detected, because no part of their energy escapes into official space. One such Civilization created people as bodies – souls, so to speak. Because souls could not be worked out apart from God. A group of scientists today associated under the name “God the Father“ decided to create synthetic life. They made a scientific discovery and created a miraculous being, making it similar to themselves. And besides – through various attempts (unsuccessful) – they have created a multitude of animals, insects, etc. ...“ which today we call an insane food chain. The scientists – the Angels beyond Heaven, finally, after many complicated attempts, created humans as their subrace in their laboratories. They were very happy with this achievement. The results of the research work had already allowed them to do so, to perform such an amazing act of scientific creation. But let me remind you: all the creators of bodies – not souls (souls were created by the True God in Heaven) – are Angels, who once came out of Heaven. They play with souls, giving them bodies of one kind or another, so that the cosmos (their own creation – the fatal, bloodthirsty Heaven) created by them – can continue to exist. And we like our bodies. However, they are very imperfect and dying. Jesus – a great thinker and spiritual philosopher, pointed out that “the form of this universe is passing away“ and there is nothing to get our hopes up. “Heaven will never be here and there was no Paradise here,“ the words of Padre Pio. Jesus pointed out where it could be and what conditions must be met to be able to see and enjoy it. The Church, atheists, artists, scientists, free thinkers, etc. ... – have no clue what the true reality is and what Jesus – the most outstanding philosophical mystic in this universe – talked about. A universe over which St. Michael the Archangel watches over with his Celestial Army, not violating our freedom in any way (hence the wars, etc. ...). It turns out that freedom is our greatest flaw. This is also what Padre Pio suggested to me. This is evident from various dictators, including the European Union, which has assembled prominent spiritual

schizophrenics in its parliament. I'm not talking about all of them. This is the spell of the fallen angels, to which we, unfortunately, also belong. But if we follow Jesus' suggestions, we will abandon this Jewish philosophizing over existence. Was Jesus a Jew? He was, because he wanted to incarnate for the paralytic Jewish-Pharaonic-Sumerian priesthood... to help them. It didn't work out. Tough luck. But He knew how to be a sign of defiance. And therein lies His greatness; in the human body DNA and scientific psyche that was crammed into our gray cells in ancient times. Jesus knew how to master this and go beyond. He – is the most perfect model for us to follow His way of thinking. The crazies will disagree with this. But in the end, after the cycles of reincarnation, there is a chance to stop being crazy. Freedom!!! – our attribute of bankruptcy.

779. Strength, above all, is in the tears of awe... There are layers of the unexplored there..., the visualization of the world is a holographic illumination, which to people at the level of deepest desires, does not give full satisfaction, because it is too modest... It is necessary to start with the "touch of the hand"...
780. Heaven is nothing but a way to surprise. That is why we are so attracted to its idea of majesty of showing the charms of thoughts and feelings, beautiful costumes... as in humans... likewise...
781. Joy... and freedom... is a refreshing well...; we have a consciousness that always needs this water...
782. This world is a fiasco..., but you can create... and possess a bow strained to release an arrow..., be careful..., it can pierce you too..., you won't even notice when... and you fall to your knees... Enchanted by the vision...
783. Quantum by quantum, and beyond the quantum only Love begins..., it changes the movement of all energies..., so that you can go crazy... at it...
784. Everyone wants to give others what they have the most beautiful in themselves... Love is incalculable in its exclusivity...
785. Evil, hatred – this is another side of love and good. This, of course, was not supposed to happen. The consensus is that freedom just caused it. Evil and good are the same energy, but opposite. Bad love is ultimately jealous, possessive, depressive, in the end hateful. And hatred is known – mental and physical destruction. Such is ultimately the environment of goodness in this world. Unfortunately. Many will disagree with this. They will not agree because spiritual stagnation has taken over their true spiritual intelligence. And they do not see reality as they should see it. This is not entirely their fault. Many Galactics, rebel civilizations, are working on this fault. Let us not be broken by views and hatred. Our goal is peace, love and nothing else... Eternal Heaven... is yet to come. There will never be Him in the cosmos. It is necessary to work here to minimize anxiety and all evil. Complete happiness – already without disease, death, suffering – will come only later. As long as we save ourselves during this life. If not, we'll wait for the next one, maybe then we'll get it.
786. In the Galaxies, on their various lands – planets, evil has appeared. It appeared because of the lack of energy supply for life and because of the quarrels of the Angels of different races. But there is a world of ideas there too, just like with us. But these are only ideas. Reality can be brutal. Even Plato talked about it. Freedom has caused our attempts to deprive ourselves of God. And worlds were created from which it was impossible to withdraw later. The angels – creators of alternate universes to the Eternal Heaven – still

don't give up their scientific knowledge – and they should. They maintain these universes by force, because they have become attached to them – like a shirt. Man has a similar problem as a degraded Angel. But the soul on the lower planets suffers more, its body dies quickly. So it ponders and grows wiser slowly. There – higher up, in high technocratic civilizations – there is no shadow of humility. They live for millions of years each. They still think they have eaten all their wits. There are glimpses of tolerance and humility in the lower lands. Those “from above” cannot comprehend it. They themselves have cast us down into lower civilizations for rebelling against them, and we are beginning to acknowledge our Original Parents. Wonderful!!! Through hard experiences – we have already let go a little. Despite this, however, there is still much to work through spiritually. The body does not matter. It always only serves the spirit. No matter how wise and erotic it may be – it is mindless... It is the soul that decides everything, how we love and how we think. The most important thing for happiness is consciousness and its spiritual value.

787. Our soul caught a virus long ago. “It possesses a serious flaw,” the words of Padre Pio, which to this day has prevented it from eternal pleasures in Heaven for millions of years. She became entangled herself ... After leaving Heaven... In humans it is already better. In the great Angels of the Galaxies – sheer hell of incivility despite the incredible technology, which does not break down as quickly as with us. But what of technology, how does the spirit decay for them? Luxurious and attractive Satanists.
788. Freedom is there, but the choice is not entirely yours. The Galactic Federation commune (fallen angels) dominates us in space and the scope of freedom is weak because of this. The tricky part. They control both birth and death. Only selfless love is out of their control. Mystical delight is alien to them. And we can already do it... Only the Love of the soul to God – this saves us at the moment of death and beyond... It may sound unbelievable, but it is so. Are we prepared with love for the death of the body to talk about it with God at the moment of death? Not yet everyone has the opportunity to do so, because they have locked themselves in the “dark coffin of consciousness.” Someday they will open up and everything will change for them in a very positive way...
789. You can notice in every soul a lover and a mistress, a wife, a husband, a beautiful Angel and all love's raptures. You can notice the Angel, which wins for you on the harp of his wonderful senses Love and pleasure indescribable. Imagination is the vision, the touch of the soul, everything can, like God, because she is God in us. Imagination is the palace of your pleasures, which you can experience and make real on the strings of life in different ways. This is how it is in Heaven... On Earth there are still serious problems with love and seeing real tales of happiness. 99 percent of material energy discourages our spirit to love. Only in Heaven is it real. In space there is only kolkhoz and slavery. We ourselves wanted it, we ourselves have to free ourselves from it. In order to preserve freedom. Jesus is only a signpost on this highway of life. “Humans (former angels) have broken it themselves, they themselves must fix it.” – Padre Pio's words.
790. Heaven is teamwork. JESUS – the One – Emanating – Team – of Minds – of Light. It may sound strange, but there is something to it... Love is the ecstasy of pleasure. No light is meaningless if it does not give satisfaction and delight. Raw light – without feelings, emotions, excitement of the soul – has no value. Many aliens in different planetary systems, galaxies – experience this all the time – without any result for spiritual growth. That's why we often call them devils, stripped of the heat of true love (humans are also a comical race). But the great mystics, humble souls seeking truth – they got to the bottom of things and experienced real love from Heaven on Earth.

791. There is a lot of negligence. This must be admitted. And most negligence has the Catholic Church, so mine too. It has simply collapsed completely – as in the days of Francis of Assisi. Instead of preaching love and brotherhood, it is engaged in religious ideology, giving childish homilies, organizing low-value pilgrimages, etc. And where is the happiness, mysticism and delight of life? Priests haven't married since the 10th century, so they focused on suffering. Mistake. They should go back to the roots, as it was in the first centuries. Peter had a wife and many other apostles did the same. Priests should have women like any normal man. Today the church deals with business, weddings, baptisms, sacraments, and does not pay attention at all to man, to his physical and spiritual needs. It educates people in theology, which is really worthless, overly ideological. Not to mention Christian philosophy, not worth a pound of fangs. Deception – often unconscious. The Vatican has shares in various powerful companies, including armaments. It itself owns huge warehouses, like hypermarkets in our country, and trades. It even pulls in profits from the gas stations it owns. What has gone wrong! He uses an adulterated Bible all the time, not revealing the full truth. And the priests value themselves more than the Kings. What horrors! "Bishops no longer go out to the people. They are ashamed of their wealth. They twirl the rings on their fingers in their palaces, not knowing what to do with themselves." – Padre Pio's words. By criticizing, I mean no harm. By pointing out mistakes – I am actually defending the church. Because today it is needed and in this form. I value the church only because of the great philosopher, thinker and mystic – Jesus, who said the most important sentence of the world: "Love your neighbor as yourself." I regard the rest as garbage in the church, fit to be burned.
792. When St. Francis of Assisi's colleagues – while he was away – placed a modern tile on their residence, Francis climbed onto the roof upon his return and threw it to the ground with great gusto. He did not allow the brothers to live more richly than the people in the village. Eh, these churches have gone completely stupid... One of the most important to me – in these recent times – greats in the church is St. John Bosco – founder of the first vocational schools in the world. A protector of marginalized children. He is a practical saint. But his actual writings were also burned along with his house. All that's left of him are his pious thoughts, which as usual – were crafted. Anyway, I will always defend my church.
793. To begin with, God allows the soul to taste Him in this world by seeing beauty, mountains, flowers, etc. But if the soul wants to go further, it has to give it all up. For this next period it is difficult for her, because she doesn't feel God and often blames herself for her sins, because they are probably, she thinks, the reason for her dryness and night experiences. But there is nothing to blame, God is what draws the soul to higher sensations. But first the soul must forget well the previous ones – those low spiritual joys. Weaning the child from the breast ends in crying. So it is here, too. Unfortunately, few souls desire higher perfection and remain at the level of mind and human feelings. Human life is only the beginning of opening to eternity. Everything is ahead of us...; exploring new places of Heaven.
794. Love: this is the first law of honest and joyful conduct in any society. To open the doors of the soul – is, after all, to open a library with new knowledge about the improvement of human character. This is the knowledge of the destiny of life, the knowledge of love and pleasure, which leads upward. And, by the way, helpful in life; practical through technologies that facilitate momentary existence here.
795. Politics is a material option of one side of spirituality. Politics is formed by people, characters, habits, philosophy of thinking, concepts on social life. Politicians are also

spiritual, but today they have somewhat forgotten this. They promote too much selfishness and privatism.

796. The moment people understand that there are no other chances of success for building the Ideal Structure of Statehood than by perfecting man in Love – only then will real progress begin. And if people become convinced of this, they will make the Public Media available so that the truth about the perfection of the human inner self will be proclaimed to the public as a PROGRAM for achieving stability and universal prosperity.
797. An important – and even the first of all transformations – must be a change in the way we think and in our attitude to life. Our future will depend on everyone's progress in a new way of understanding the world. We can only get rid of views in one way: by putting everything under the control of the Divine Consciousness. And we should connect to it – like physical love.
798. There are no effects without causes in this world. Love multiplies love. Intolerance multiplies hate. We need just such a worldview: tolerance and the pursuit of knowledge of nobility. Yes, we will ask about culture and religion, which can collide together, leading to conflicts. Therefore, all religions should be told to give up their dogmas. True love is non-denominational, universal, like the love of human angels in bed. While caressing and making love, does anyone think about the world's religions, views and philosophies? So let's stick to facts, what gives life, not bizarre views that lead to hatred and separation. It is not easy to learn nobility and tolerance. Jesus was remarkably merciful in these matters, but also specific towards subversives who destroy the peace.
799. The promoters of the perfect state must be spiritual rapture, from which a good system of love arises. Love must be applied to all political and social activities. On it depends the understanding of the physical and spiritual "genetics of evil," but also both the eternal Love. One cannot fight nature and disregard everyone and everything. Everything is precious, even if it is created by angels, what came down from Heaven into the Cosmos. This understanding means nothing less than true Civilization Progress, which will lead us to prosperity and relative peace on Earth, and then lead us to eternal Heaven.
800. Fable. The little turtle, with great eagerness and curiosity, climbed the small hills. He expected that there, on one of them, he would find his true destiny. Something inside irresistibly pulled him to see the big world. He always longed to be a level above. He felt that something strange was happening in his life. For a turtle, he had great skills and exceptional aspirations. He was not afraid of new challenges. But his interests did not match his turtle nature at all. Everything pointed to the fact that the soul living inside him – by mistake – ended up in the wrong body. An ordinary turtle doesn't think that way. Well, but what could the poor turtle do about it? Nothing. He lived on with an increased intelligence quotient and waited patiently until life would one day lead him to the right fairy tale. He missed it dearly. He climbed the hills and hills patiently, hoping that's where he would find her.
801. We should care about food with a high standard of production, organic, exclusively based on natural products, guaranteeing the healthy quality of the human mind. Pills and chemicals destroy the body. So what are they encouraging in TV ads about health? A lie to the power. No one with pills on their backs was born. All you need is to eat well and at least two eggs a day. In them are all the medicines of the world. Why don't they advertise eggs on TV? Because the pharmaceutical corporations would collapse. Eggs are health itself. We would avoid doctors, queues at the clinic and hospitals. It's worth the interest.

Television has gone crazy. They don't look at human health. They brand death instead of health. They see only money, sponsorship from advertising. Hypocrisy... Az on the other hand Padre Pio also said: "we are already so poisoned that sometimes only a chemical pill can help a person." It is necessary to weigh...

PURITY AND HUMILITY

Lord you don't need wealth or special poverty or any rationale to possess true love

What are our possessions and opinions when we will not have love?

For true love, humility and meekness are needed above all else

If we don't have that – nothing from our innate talents and earned money

Lord only Your humble love reveals all the secrets concerning human happiness

Money the right prosperity will not provide anything

Everything is a limitation except your love

We can establish many laws of dogma of scientific distinctions in various fields of knowledge and if we lack humility and pure goodness – we will sow scorn

Lord, the one possesses the true right and will possess it everywhere who got rid of false asceticism abandoned crimes in thought and acceded to pure delightful love

802. Final love is not the human body and its senses. The senses are only like electrodes of the soul. All the pleasures of the world, all intimate encounters between women and men – are received by the soul, not – the body. Everyone strangely forgets this. They even say that they do not believe in the soul. And they use it in all matters. It is worth consciously loving the soul. The body will then benefit a hundred times more from this offer. The soul is the basis of all the pleasures of the world. Why does the world renounce it! Does love no longer have reason? It has..., only it is necessary to pay attention to it.
803. Love is not an intellect, nor a will, nor a shy feeling. Love is divinity, a delight that cannot be described. The senses of the body are a pale imitation. True love is a divine body, divine cognition, divine willing. Man (ex-Angel) is very different from the Angel in Heaven. He differs precisely in love, its greatness and selflessness. Imperfect man, preoccupied with his own reason and selfishness, will never understand the love of higher beings! Divine love is enviable, sweet, quiet in its splendor. And at the same time feisty as rock n roll.
804. Human, jealous, selfish love will never lead to success and liberation. What is constantly needed in the human situation is a renewal of spirituality, a renewal of "mad love," a resolute and pure culture of enchantment. Love is like a fun chamber, a ball of disinterested singles..., but also the charm of couples...
805. When we look at modern people, we notice among them a great confusion, a confusion of values, an inability to judge what is the best advantage in the world for a person. What can this be indicative of? There is one explanation for this, and it is one hundred percent certain: they have departed from the love of the heart, they do not seek the path of true love in their lives. They skip the philosophy of sweet happiness. That's why it's worth seeking ideal values to be satisfied and at peace with your life – full of hope.
806. There are no real managers of the soul today, because there is no need for them either. The soul guides itself to the Goal. All it needs is to suggest knowledge to it and give it a little love. The school actually gives everything one needs. But still to this school should be added more soft love. And everything will be fine. One who feels goodness and soft love already knows where to go. Awareness, awe, admiration, adoration of the pleasures of the world and man (in love and not only) – will draw everyone to the hereafter. In spite of the walk, it will lead to the true ideas of happiness.

807. Where there is hatred – introduce love, where there is sadness – give joy, where there is doubt – hope, where there is harm – unity. And not so much to seek consolation, but to give consolation. This was reminded by St. Francis of Assisi, 12th century. How beautiful love is. It not only gives delight to soul and body, but also heals the wounds of soul and body.
808. If you would like to get closer to objective truth, or even to the truth as it really is – you must give up all the truths your mind has developed up to now. The heart doesn't need the truth, because it knows it through the feeling of love immediately the moment your heart twitches. The mind – the navigator of misery, needs logical truths. You can do without them, but how – if you want to be convinced and right? Well, then, to get closer to the truth, you must leave the rationales of the mind, enter a state higher than the truths of reason. The source will open up. From now on, you will not judge anyone, condemn anyone, instruct anyone, or claim that your truth counts the most. You will give up truths in favor of a good heart. It will explain to you what the hidden thing is. And presumably it will say yes: Heaven is seen tangibly with the eyes of the heart, and touched by the body of consciousness.
809. You ignited me God the moment you created me in your noble way. So I'm on fire inside and out, with consciousness and feeling. And there is no way to extinguish that flame. Even the most raw souls in the cosmos, possess the same fire. That's why they live and yearn in their subconscious so that their fire of happiness can burn as before...
810. The angels in the cosmos, that is, and we who once came out of Heaven unnecessarily, will eventually let go of our ignorance and desire to constantly circle the galaxies to seek love, wealth, contentment. As we have already experienced, this cannot be achieved in the anti-fairy – cosmos. It is necessary to break away from the myth of the cosmos and enter the Original Cosmos – Heaven. How does one enter there? Jesus said: "seek first the Kingdom of Heaven...; love God and your neighbor as yourself..." The material cosmos does not help in love... Jesus urged to leave it once and for all. Find the Energetic Cosmos in beautiful, light forms, without qualities (Heaven) that God created for everyone. This cosmos of ours was created by ourselves. As you can see it is not very successful. Actually, everyone dies in it. The Earth absorbs us and "drinks our blood." Something must be done with our lives. There is nothing left to do but to teleport after our last death to the Original Heaven, which even Plato mentioned in his Ideas. Salvation is very important to us, actually the most important thing, to end the dying and the constant suffering in the forms of mental and material qualities.
811. It would be most wonderful if our reasons were those of selfless love. Jesus never pushed his beliefs. Rather, he listened, nodded, understood, smiled, forgave, encouraged tolerance, harmony and peace, which is the basis of a good life. The earthly philosophy of being is constantly fighting, politicians are fighting and everyone else. Even the church fights with other churches, denominations, theologies... For what? For the truth, which will not be fully known anyway? Is it worth destroying, killing each other over ignorance? "And so what if you are right! Have it for yourself. Think in your own way, but don't impose anything on others." – Padre Pio's words.
812. God, in creating the soul, is also its provider. Otherwise, I suppose, it would not have survived very long. Creation does not have eternal life. After great cosmic adventures, consciousness based on freedom in Heaven – we ourselves hid from God. And He, nevertheless, blasts it (the free soul) with sapphires of inspirational beauty, talents and

energies of joy. He is as faithful as a dog to every Angel, man – good or bad. I think I did not get much wrong what I wrote here...

813. Mainly we should be interested in the qualities of the soul – like St. Francis of Assisi. He considered money – as stones by the roadside. The time will probably come when bio-robots will replace humans in hard work. Everyone will get vouchers for purchases so large that they will live in luxuries, almost like in Heaven. They will tour, travel, do allotments, gardens, raise children, their own spirituality, education in general, culture, art, etc. The surrounding material security will be done by robots. This has been the case on other planets for a long time. And indeed stones will be a luxury, to have them in the garden. This social system is already slowly coming into effect. But it is only the beginning. Joy, beauty and comfort will open people's eyes and they will desire with great force to return to the eternal Heaven from which they once awkwardly left and are still penetrating the universe in search of the lost one. Unfortunately, there is none in the Galaxies. There is only momentary pleasure, and we need constant, eternal pleasure. Through human comfort, the absence of hard work – we will perceive the riches of the eternal Heaven. Human pleasures are an incentive to seek Heaven.

814. Love is such a crazy joy and satisfaction that you have to tame it all the time and make it simultaneously explosive, passionate..., surprising... attractive... Otherwise she would be too numb, like a heavenly person... Even in Heaven, it is necessary to restrain oneself not to become pushy... But I prefer to be pushy – than to yawn forever... Because of my insistence, they will eventually let themselves be saturated with what is in their souls... I think so...

815. The soul is free, so it must continue to be given, given, so that it can live. In giving lies the secret of joy... Giving, giving, gratuity... Here is the key to your eternal Palace of delight...

TRUE BALANCE

*If man in the openness of his heart accepts the supernatural order of things and preserves in his soul the true relations of spirit and matter, and if he directs his longings only towards the truth when he sincerely in prayerful and poetic exaltation climbs upwards – he will reach true steadiness
And if he becomes sensitive in conscience to misconduct – he will create a new order based on contentment peace of heart and sublimity*

Lord who seeks the greatest charm of reason creative humanity – will bring out this sanctuary

816. Fable. A happy dog lay comfortably on the green grass and thought to himself: Ah, these people, how perpetually busy they are. They work hard. They devote almost all their time to some supposedly important things. And I'm lying around thinking about blue almonds. I'm fine, I don't worry about anything, I'll occasionally fast, chase friends, play and it's great. I don't need anything else. Fate has gifted me with freedom without limits. I don't have to work, and food of some kind can always be found. Can I complain? Absolutely! When I look at tired people – I feel sorry for them sincerely. I almost never see them cheerful or smiling. They are not lounging on the grass, like me, for example, right now. Everything around them stresses and upsets them. They don't enjoy anything, even though they possess so much. Eh, these people! If I had to choose, to be a human or a dog, I would again choose the life of a dog. Sometimes I think I understand more than them. Yes, I would definitely choose the life of a dog. It doesn't hurt that a human lives longer. Longevity does not mean happiness. I, for one, am happy, although I don't belong to the long-lived ones. I still wonder why such a beautiful being as man, supposedly very wise, made a colorful fairy tale out of a black and white one?

817. What is certain is that all degeneration comes from specific causes. People err and the systems created by them err. And these errors are passed on to the next generation. Blame the rulers, the politicians who have a fundamental influence on people's attitudes. One politician talks about the heaven of freedom and prosperity for all, and another only about the bread of power for himself, without patriotism. One about a vital issue, and the other clings to the socks his competitor is performing in. That's the way it is. You can see it especially today in politicians, journalists, publicists, shaped by post-communist pseudo-modernism. And the church? The same! It talks too little about unity, forgiveness, too few warm words, and too many regulations, hermetisms and dogmas. Doesn't the Pope walk around in red shoes? This also somehow depraves, breeds conflicts of opinion, social, family. It also so happens that "through one man a whole nation, a country can fall" – Padre Pio's words. And through a party leader the whole party falls, because they are no longer able to think differently from the chairman. They generally do it out of fear of being excluded, pushed away from the cool club of colleagues and money. Virtue doesn't count, what counts is aggression and conquering the fortes of power. All it takes is a false example, a false law, a false constitution, and people will follow like sheep to the slaughter. Germany and France are good examples of this. There, the collapse in the name of freedom is complete. And the Islamic State? In the name of freedom, their contrived commandments and God, they have reached for weapons. This is worse than a collapse. It's hell inside hell. It turns out that conversion is still relevant. And America, Asia and Europe need it right now.
818. The state is supposed to care with all the consistency of universal love for all and the freedoms of its citizens. To exhort them. At the same time, the individual man should not lock himself into his constitutions of hatred, complaining, imperfection. If the state sets a good example, its citizens will praise their country and will do their best not to harm anyone, including those ruling their nation.
819. This is what a "good" Constitution, Education, Mass Media are for, to make society ideal. The means of influence, should be used not for the Ego of Power, but for the improvement of the individual soul, social group, family. If the power of the media fights mainly with itself, being misdirected, through the coercion of manipulation and false information, deceived facts in the realm of concepts and words and touch of reality – then it must be said that this is not love.
820. It is necessary to redefine the passion of power and money and the media in general. In order to methodically and concretely undertake a reflection from which would come the pull of the true emanation of power for the common good. Noble culture – in our case dualistic – is the core of knowing the philosophy of being. This is why theater, art, painting, photography, music are so important, because they constitute our individual identity, whose task is ultimately to understand the mind of God.
821. This is what salvation is about, to move away from the cells of our temporary body, given to us in the propaganda of the cosmos as our heaven. After all, it is known that this is a classic, rational, physiologically based, developing to our detriment – existential fallacy. And so it came out in this idea of a comical life apart from God. It was supposed to be wonderful, we were fooled. It came out uninteresting. Instead of rejoicing, everyone must moan and whine in pain. This is the lost Paradise.
822. Without politicians and law, without the rule of law and spiritual tolerance – it is impossible to live in the modern world. This is the unequivocal truth! This is the reality.

We do not live in the bush with primitive tribes, with all due respect for their personal freedom, living on a natural reservation. With them there are also laws, and strict ones at that. Sometimes stricter than our constitution and parliamentary laws. Authentic love regulates all postulates, fundamental discourses, philosophical discourses, in the deep feeling and need of absolute necessity, that this subtle love will necessarily soothe our identifications with the delight of existence, every day and in eternity. Where does the law come from? Not from culture, but from ancient sin – so St. Paul teaches us. From sin came law, as the fruit of delicious freedom.

823. The notion of independence and freedom of speech, does not mean that we are moving forward in improving life. Rather, the opposite is true. Choosing the views of different philosophers and following their ideas, does not positively and effectively break the growth of life energy. Although we intuitively know what we need to do in relation to our freedom and its understanding. However, the most important thing is the example of those in power. The state gives and creates the conditions for development, and the only way to do this is through the education of citizens in cultural and universal values, built on a transcendental basis. Transcendence holds hope – like no other. It should be understood that only Love directs comprehensive development. Love, therefore, is nothing evil and need not be feared. On the contrary...
824. Unfortunately, hubris conquers all areas of social life. It is most prevalent where we least expect it. We look at it with round eyes, see it and praise it. Sometimes we try to please her. It also happens that we seemingly fight it, oppose it, and forget and do not see that we ourselves are absorbed in its charm. One has to use great intelligence to unmask its habitat within oneself. It is most prevalent in the intelligentsia spheres. Unfortunately. This is why scientists and authority figures, so easily turn our heads. They blind our inner vigilance. It is the same with politicians. We would follow them into the fire. And for what?
825. Pride, complacency, closed heart and mind to smiling universal values – is the wrong prism for development. Pride is a false beauty and attracts others with great ease. Under the guise of beauty and goodness, creating own boisterous intelligence, thinking – even valuable intentions can transform into something unfavorable to others. Pride has at its disposal great human energy, because it is located in the ego. It conquers the mind, feelings and will, making a human being very logical, such as a scientist or a drunkard... Pride does not know how to love. That is why it is so easy to spot. It appears in the experience of self-interest mainly, privateness, revealing itself on various occasions as a conscience of right and justice. But is this conscience righteous? Perhaps destroyed! For a long time?
826. Without a vision of our eternal existence, of course, there is no deeper meaning to any mortification, even going to church. For what purpose? To please people? It is necessary to be hot or cold. Regardless of views and beliefs. Only when the soul understands where it has been for billions of years, in what cosmic enslavement, prison – then it will separate in consciousness the cognition of its situation, beyond views and reality, and set itself to the true church of the spirit, which will greatly help this soul to regain its longed-for fairy tale.
827. Leaders of States, Presidents, Kings – they do not have much choice among the various alternatives to rule, for happiness and prosperity lie in the benefits of Love alone, and Love also means: various important and less important duties, selflessness, thinking of others, doing good to everyone, reliability in work, keeping laws and regulations that build prosperity for everyone. And it is only possible to do so through self-restraint, giving priority to the Noblest of Love – pursuing the pleasures of material life and then eternal life; in other words, pursuing the amusement of life. Salvation – means having fun. In the

case of the Galaxies, where we all live as fallen angels, what came out of Heaven – we have fun only after our kolkhoz duties. In the case of Heaven – the fun goes on constantly and whenever we feel like it. It doesn't even have to sleep..., because no one ever sleeps there. There is no night... For romantic moments the night can be ordered... There everything is possible, not like in rigid Galaxies and all the planets inhabited by different civilizations of Angels. There are no limitations. The only limitation is love without measure. In "Heaven one does not need anything, one does not need anything, one only wants..." – Padre Pio's words. He further added: "In you everything is possible." I thought: in every soul everything is possible. And it is true. Let no one feel lesser or greater. We are insanely equal. The only difference between us is a moment of forms of colorful wanting... – delight. And that adds to the flirtation of the divine...

828. The restoration of human consciousness cannot be constantly delayed. The glow of love must be restored to spirit and body! And for this to happen globally, you need: spiritual, social structures of the state. Love is social, caring, warm, gentle and material in a cosmic dimension. The state is needed like a home, so that one can grow in the heart. It is equally important who governs such a state.
829. Living in the cosmic heavens – in the Galaxies, on material, impermanent planets, does not mean that one cannot have private property on them. One can and even should have. There is privacy in the Original Heaven – everyone has their palaces. But it is necessary to love to know how to share, not to be selfish. The state is to help, to take care, as God takes care of all Heaven. To put out a hand for consent, as God first put out a hand to the Angels for consent, to enable them (us) to return from the Galaxies to the lands of love and eternity.
830. Young people think that they will always be beautiful and young... then they can afford a lot. And surprise... Wrinkles, general failure due to old age. Youth would pass so quickly? Impossible... And yet!
831. Man is a former beautiful angel, but today he is only human. He was demoted for disobeying the ideology of the Angelic Galactic Federation. The angel was in Heaven, of course, but he wanted to create his own Heaven. He did just that. He created the cosmos for this purpose. We took part in this project billions of years ago. However, life was lived in quarrels and hatred. In the end, for reflecting too deeply philosophically on the meaning of such a life, they decided to expel us from their midst, casting us off to a tiny planet – Earth. This is where we have been born and died for some time. Jesus, our colleague from Heaven, looked into this Earth and made us think even more about returning to the Original Heaven. He offered us a good and beneficial deal for us – salvation. Return to the Eternal Home. It is worth following in his footsteps.
832. The state is supposed to love its citizens – and prosecutors and judges – more to forgive than to convict. The state is supposed to teach, set an example, is supposed to function as a parent, not put people in prisons. When it teaches love, prisons will become the exception. There wouldn't be so many accidents on the roads either, if love was the queen of our hearts. Love will prompt: drive slower. And so in everything and at every turn. Love of neighbor should be our motto of life. What is needed is a humble, wise boss in the state who knows perfectly well the principles of life based on love.
833. Maintaining joy, smiles and non-aggression, logic of conduct – this is the basis of a solid spiritual and state system. No one has invented a better one. A system of inner love, extending to any body – is the basis for clear social and economic actions. Those who do not preserve love, most often become opportunists or acquire the traits of tumivism, or end

up in mafias, evil organizations, unreliable parties, in military organizations, and, above all, do not control themselves and cause unnecessary additional evils, of which there are many anyway.

834. The soul needs the actions of love, if the body does not grasp this and does not provide it with this nectar – it swims towards the shallows. The world wants to love, but it does not know what this true love expresses as. There is great confusion in this regard. Often ideologies convince that they are love. Rather, it is not. Certainly not that. That's why it's so important to have good, light-hearted love and respect from it – for people and the whole world. Today this is forgotten, so a lot of aggression is born, fighting for own rights and reasons. Love forgives and overlooks this, preferring to live not with problems, but with the pleasures of friendship. Therefore, it is necessary to remind what love is, especially for those in power and business owners. Love is respect, elegance and joy – in every way.
835. Material life does not need to be excessively developed. So much insofar as. Rather, it should be balanced for higher purposes. The idea of the soul is not solely material development, because why should it? The idea of the soul is the completeness of divine feelings, seeing the beauty of the infinite. And this pleases it... And cognition, love, – as eternal entertainment. Development, that is, improvement of memory, intelligence of the brain – is the domain of Galactic civilizations, that is, and us, doomed to energy limitations.
836. The fullness of the soul's happiness is fun, curiosity, joy. What does a child do? It would constantly play. That's why the great philosopher – Jesus, said that if we want to be happy, we must learn to play with life, just like a child does: “unless you become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven.” So what is left for us besides temporary duties? Fun... Otherwise we won't see Heaven..., traveling, exploring, dancing, loving, books, etc. ... Without this – salvation is at stake! That great thinker and mystic – Jesus, compared Heaven to a wedding feast... Well, we already know all about what it's like there... Anyway, on Earth it is similar, but here there is no time or money for anything... Here is rather a kolkhoz of work... It is beautiful only in video clips and in pictures. But this is also something already. Listening to songs, watching pretty clips, admiring beauty in every form – the soul wakes up and begins to glow with love, spewing out happiness, like a hot volcano.
837. Everyone is a mystic because they have a mystical soul. Just pour your noble consciousness (soul) more powerfully into the body and the world becomes beautiful, warm and friendly. The soul is love. The only problem is the mind..., words..., which are often rigid and uncompromising... Words, languages – are an invention of man's ego. The soul does not use words, but radiates love. In the human world, words are important, but they must be used gently, otherwise they become a powerful, hateful weapon. However, a softly spoken lie can be destructive. Therefore, the most important thing is love, in words and deeds.
838. If you go for a walk to relax, walk among meadows, trees, animals. Then don't do what you used to do according to old knowledge, that is, touch the trees, walk barefoot, bathe in a stream to draw power from nature. This is the old philosophy of handling consciousness. Your soul is the crown of creation, you know. So think about what you demand. It is the other way around. You, because of your soul, are the most powerful. Then, YOU should bestow animals, trees, flowers, grass – with your divine power, blessings. Such is the unspeakable, perverse truth. It is worth thinking about this when we go, for example, to

bathe or sunbathe... Who is to give energy to whom, is the Sun to us, or we to the Sun...? The water to us? Or us to the water! When you fall in love, you want to give yourself whole to another person... Do likewise with the world. Give the world the best you have... The best is to share energies..., without boundaries..., reciprocity... The planet also shares, metabolism mainly.

839. Let me say this. Already well before the Bible was produced at all, the 10 commandments were known, and before Christianity was produced, the resurrection was known, the commandments of love were known, the "Our Father" was known, the sharing of the wafer of bread and the drinking of wine from the cup were known. So what is the Bible and by whom produced? And I will ask the question: for what purpose was it produced? For my own purposes, I myself have read the New and Old Testaments – probably 10 times. But I also studied Indian and Buddhist scriptures. There is a lot of spiritual knowledge in these non-Christian ones, which I would not say about the Bible. In it there is a lot of archaism, naivete and hatred of others. The ideology of power religion using publicity gimmicks. Salvation is in us through love, however it is understood. Culture, kind words, not quarrelsome, yielding, not clinging..., etc. Love that does not hurt. Love can exist, no matter what: without ideology, without beliefs, without religion. This is what Jesus – the great philosopher, talked about. And this was his idea. Many times, too, words were attributed to him that he never said. Religious politics, created for power over souls, is cruel. So many wars. Almost all of them are the result of beliefs. Therefore, the rightful cry of St. Francis of Assisi in the 12th century: "Why love is not loved!" Padre Pio told me that the Old Testament, should be forgotten as soon as possible."
840. Fable. Rainy weather, and on top of that a sad day on a planet that the gods once quarreled over. Because lo and behold, someone got a stomach ache and can't go get gold. And gold is needed for life to last. This time we ended up in a fairy tale a little complicated, where the rulers of the kingdoms fight for influence, doing a bad thing – changing the original algorithms. When they have done this, all the inhabitants often get a stomach ache. An unpleasant and unavoidable matter. Fortunately, in this fairy tale there is a natural remedy, which cures this ailment. And if you still have a good Friend at hand, which will comfort and lift your spirits, joy quickly returns and life is happy again. The stomach stops hurting.
841. In noble love there is no shadow of imperfection, because in it there is all hospitality, kindness, affection, charm, romance...
842. If there is talk of reform, of the renewal of society, there must be talk of such love: "If anyone says: he loves God, and at the same time hates his brother, he is a liar." (1 J. 3,21)
843. To overcome anxieties, it is necessary to first overcome own unnecessary impulsiveness. Everything that is outside does not threaten us. Everything that is inside us is a source of anxiety. If you stopped reacting to the world – nothing would hurt you. If you became a dead stick – you would be fine. But you love too nervously, not gently enough, not tolerantly enough. Enjoy, love and observe the world, and it will not harm you. Be patient and set your mind on heavenly fairy tales..., because eventually you will get there anyway...
844. The type of the Perfect State will be the type of fraternal relations in search of freedom and well-understood, non-harmful progress. The structures of law and social systems that are created, cannot be true and wise, when love and reflection on life are excluded from them. The soul is the One who oversees the creative energy that constitutes every material action. Introducing the substance of love into state offices and into every human heart, so as to

create the maximum conditions for development and peace – this is the essence of efforts for a true State. It is difficult in modern conditions, so dependent on many political and systemic arrangements, to create an ideal way of life. It is not possible to replace one system of values, immediately by another. It is necessary to wait for this, and, above all, start educating in universities and schools.

845. The most suitable “political“ system for a nation, is an intellectual-spiritual system. Geographical location for him does not play the slightest role. What counts is the knowledge of the subject. Speaking of the depth of this science, one cannot speak of empires, blocs of political powers, castes and confusing associations or parties. The science of the soul is not what it has in mind. However, in order to avoid splits in the formation of true statehood, it is necessary to apply the uniformity of science. And this can only give a universal pursuit of the ideal good. Without proper education, this cannot be achieved. First of all, schools need to change a lot in their statutes. Without the formed character of the child, subject education is of little use. The acquisition of knowledge, plus the lack of good character, actually brings only losses to society. Little attention is paid to this today. And it is decisive in economics, prosperity and peace.
846. People enchanted by political or journalistic authorities, poorly aware of what is going on and the truth of their intentions, will defend and support them and even enter into relationships with them, because it seems to them that right is on their side. The spell of promises always attracts. So far, neither the state, nor trade unions, nor associations, nor political parties – with a soul – have yet to meet. What happened in the past and is happening now is merely a game of appearances.

BALL OF HAPPINESS

*You were stabbed by a snowball and fire shot out of the pure snow white
Out of the ice cut by frost shot a glow of love the hottest
Which will guess these embers latent?
Breath of the almighty has done it
Even frozen rivers have moved
It was not a moment of inattention, it happened at a vigil in anticipation of happiness
Now you know to whom you owe joy and you know where your honey will carry you
You know who the flowers and warm milk green gardens belong to
They spin your words of love like a white tablecloth decorated with embroidery
No longer frost, no longer ice trembles around you, but the fire of smiles warms your thoughts...
heart... soul...
Don't know how to reproach it by looking at the white flower in the shadow of stars
What a happy revival has wrapped you from all sides*

847. The study of the soul by the people – confirms the social order, and at the base of this knowledge all balance and cooperation is strengthened. It is significant in modern times that the pursuit of money, political competition – try to dominate spiritual values. The intention of such features is to put forward the thesis that there are no basic spiritual values in human life. Of course, one cannot agree with this. For politicians – but not internal politicians – the most important thing is to have their own police, military groups, economic hubs and money in the bank. So all that is purely for the protection of privatism. Politicians, dominated by their own egos, see only themselves, on the various levels of their activities. To support their selfish aspirations, they will be ostensible altruists, educators, people of gesture, moral conduct, in a word: keeping a low profile. All of this they will do to cover their unholy intentions. Power, money and such...

848. Love of neighbor: this is the first law of honest and joyful conduct in any society. Education creates role models, but they are not complete, so a lot of shifts need to be made on the educational stage. Readers should be given the whole truth, not its slickness. Every person has a need to experience deep messages about life. This essential joy should not be taken away from people because it is inhumane. A state system democratized and united with Love increases all creative acts, increases the possibility of understanding freedom – and at the same time puts a dam against crises. “Love provides benefits in every way“ – Padre Pio’s words. Drawing knowledge from its wisdom – one makes life very economical, simple, joyful and hopeful. A state with such a system is not even initiated yet, but it is possible, and the voice of the spirit instructs us, and the signs of the times tell us, that we can already think about it and slowly put it into practice. Talks and negotiations, sincerity and diplomacy in all circles of society will serve this purpose.
849. Established views, moral correctness – follow to dislocate the spine of spirit. Beauty cries that people can’t love everything, that they can’t play like children..., adult children..., in love... There is a lack of warmth..., a lack of divine atmosphere... St. Francis of Assisi shouted in the streets: “why love is not loved!“ and later made a sunny hymn:

*Praised be the Lord,
 With all Your creatures,
 And above all with our brother sun,
 Which the day gives, and you shine through it.
 It is beautiful and radiant,
 And through its brilliance
 It is Your image, Oh Blessed One!
 Lord, be praised
 By our brother moon,
 And our star sisters...
 Lord, be praised
 By our brother wind,
 Through the air and clouds,
 Through the weather and all the time changes,
 Which you feed your creatures.
 Lord, be praised
 Through our sister water,
 Which is of great use,
 And humble, and precious, and pure.
 Lord, be praised by our brother fire,
 With which you light up the night,
 And it is beautiful and joyful,
 Fervent and powerful...*

850. Outer beauty is deceptive, transient. External beauty envies the spirit..., it tries to imitate it. That’s why there is still some beauty on the planets in Purgatory.
851. Today, God, I sputtered at you as much as possible..., but you know, after all, that’s not what I meant... I have known you from this side for a long time... You forgive everyone not only vulgarities... Sometimes I think you are a little too good for me. But, I prefer you like this than any other saint, because with you I feel safe with my faults...
852. To see otherwise is to make a hole in the shirt of the world...
853. I don’t want to just breeze..., I want to make bigger jumps to jump faster over time...

854. We don't have much influence because we don't have a supply of... of divine inspiration... we have plugged ears...
855. If you're as good as God..., take everyone's word for it. Grumpy Catholicism too... But think..., mushrooms are edible too... if you clean and process them properly...
856. Nice song, it's like a desperate cry... For happiness...
857. You are free as much... as you sit down for a while...
858. Such is the longing, the nature of the soul, to belong to everyone. But only mysticism can make this available to us deeply and bluntly..., piercing our heart with the arrowhead of love until we feel the pain of delight...
859. I am beginning to understand that our soul is made of smile petals, which has nothing to do with limitations. Everything that is not a charming smile of delight – is for the soul a millstone around the neck of life..., not sensing the melody of love...
860. The proper formation of the spirit takes place under the banner of mental work and self-limitation. But no one who does not recognize his depth – will not want to self-restrict. Love is a great knowledge that motivates positive self-withdrawal when a conflict of interest is perceived... Love is always good.
861. Actions devoid of hubris and exaggeration – can effectively put society on the path of truly civilized formation; acquiring a good and friendly character and providing it with the latest technology, to the extent of internal refinement. Why must there be this degree of refinement? So that technology does not fall into the hands of irresponsible people and become a threat to the environment. Self-restraint is necessary. Jesus talked about this when he suggested self-denial. Such an obvious and beautiful thing. In love, it is necessary to be able – in certain intimate situations, but not only – to withdraw so as not to inflict pain.
862. A society can function normally in the laws created by itself only if the laws of tolerance, democracy, self-control and moderation in ambition and financial needs are observed.
863. No one can be saved from trouble and wars if respect, courtesy, tolerance, not insisting on own, not sticking to literal rules; fraternity, virtue and modesty in wealth cease to be of interest to people, and especially to the authorities, including local governments at all levels, directors, bosses, managers... etc. – trouble will only escalate. Education in spite of everything! Courses for politicians and officials from Love – mandatory!!! Free of charge. At the expense of the budget, the taxpayer. It pays off a hundredfold for everyone.
864. The victory of truth does not lie in state revolutions, currents of different knowledge, slogans of pseudo-wisdom, muddled philosophy of thought, or mortification of the flesh. Truth can be found in the midst of the noblest values in simplicity. Moderation and humility lead directly to the understanding of timeless, universal values, contained in admiration, or goodness, which brings the deepest happiness and joy to every person. Earthly, physical love, heavenly spiritual love..., are one and the same..., openness..., understanding...

865. If the authorities had sincerely – without appearances and media manipulation – held on to Divinity itself – all would be well. But party leaders, state leaders, and even the clergy of churches – have strayed from the Love of man. Alcohol is not the reason for this, but pride and glamour.
866. Spiritual stagnation (already centuries old), stagnation in the development of gentleness and nobility, has caused false ideologies and erroneous paths of progress – which life has deprived of love and honesty. For this reason, human law, unfortunately, is obligatory for the safety of those who want to live with dignity, justice and security. Whose fault is this? Nobody's. It has been dragging on for billions of years. The origins are unknown – that's how long ago it was. But here and now some change could be made. It is necessary to speak about it loudly and subtly at the same time. Sometimes, however, bang your fist on the parliamentary rostrum. To rouse everyone there from spiritual slumber. The intellect sometimes rapes the soul. Politicians most often commit this, but also scientists, journalists ... etc. Many of us do it. It is necessary to grow out of it as soon as possible.
867. The first right is the right to love, followed by the right to freedom, culture and all human values. Pressure of man on man even through rights – this is a kind of pathology. The normal state is trust and freedom, but people must come to this themselves to preserve such freedom. First it must be learned. Only ignorance and wickedness creates unnecessary laws, regulations and barriers around us. Honest people don't really need any laws, because love never does evil. Intuition tells them what to do at any given moment so as not to hurt anyone.
868. Any law created by humans without humility and reference to the knowledge of the Almighty – is dysfunctional in relation to the harmony of the world. In order to create good laws, it is necessary to be recognized by sovereign Love. In other words: one has to acquire the right degree of wisdom to make laws work properly and to make as few of them as possible. The most intelligent know this. True Love abolishes all law. The intelligent can seek and find. The intelligentsia less equipped with love (politicians and social activists, trade unionists...) only seek and discuss, but achieve nothing. They do not create good solutions. Perhaps their personal careers strongly interfere with this. Career is promoting oneself, to the exclusion of others. If someone makes a career, they can – but let them do it as if they were not making a career. All laws and constitutional tribunals are a blight on the fabric of love. No one gives way, because love loses. Is this the way it should be?

AND YET LORD

*And yet Lord you are the last of the last on this earth!
 Everyone lives their own life, no one wants to learn your wisdom and education
 Literature speaks of You
 Lord there is less and less already and great art is made for name and money rather than for the
 general good
 In teaching, love is considered a ridiculous thing
 It's gotten to the point that talking about Love makes someone abnormal
 And yet such a modern attitude in our time is precisely abnormal!
 Defending against the strokes of love is a testament to great intellectual and spiritual immaturity
 It is downright immoral!
 Lord how this world has completely turned away from Your holy Truths!
 They exchanged love for pride*

869. In offices, schools, in state systems of one kind or another – it is difficult to have selfless love. It is easy to see. The law is more important than human beings. The callousness and

horrors of legal language. Should a mother towards her child behave like a qualified lawyer? And who is a human being? Someone's mother's child. Seeking a solution on the level of purely human sensations – will not solve anything. And in a democratic system there are distortions, betrayals, provocations, bandits and wars. Freedom and liberty must be sought much deeper. On the level of tenderness and sensitivity of the soul. Tolerance and forbearance are a much higher virtue than heartless law. As St. Paul – to whom I have many reservations – stated: “the law came through sin.” That is, the direct cause of the law is the departure of angels from Heaven. There are no rules or any law in Heaven. That's why angels can even leave Heaven and go into the unsuccessful cosmos. As just in our case. Without consequences. Suffering is solely our invention. Once we understand this rule, the law will give way to love. But it is quite a long way. Politics and education spoil a lot.

870. God, why do I feel beauty? Why do I feel with my senses...? Why do I feel with my soul...? Why do I feel...? Why do I feel...? Why do I feel...? I don't know and I'll never know again, but I thank you that I feel. Where do these gifts come from that make me so happy...? I don't know anything... Except that they delight...
871. The power of allure is creativity..., creating a fairy tale world of love whose goal is endless aimlessness... “eternally pleasurable...”
872. Tuning the body in beautiful clothes and dresses – this is the closest expression of tuning the soul to divine allure and enchantment... Did I say something wrong...? Maybe I caved..., but I feel that there is something to it... I've heard that in Heaven everyone has their own palace and dresses in a different outfit every day to impress others... Out of pure love and for perfect beauty... Padre Pio told me that he “sees my Angel every day in a different dress.”
873. To be in love for everyone at everyone's disposal..., this is servitude in terms of the universal God. We in Heaven have the whole (...) Heaven at our disposal. In that perfect world everyone will be yours, because there you don't marry or get married. Even our great philosopher and magnificent, emotional Angel – Jesus – the savior of our thinking – spoke of this.
874. Just to make me understand where and why I live, for what reason I am in trouble. Actually I don't get out much..., and I so long for a perfect life...
875. Disease and death are not in the domain of eternal thinking... This appeared as a result of the creation of heavy matter, Galaxies, which are artificially maintained by space scientists for unpleasant purposes. Heaven is somewhere else and it has nothing to do with this creation of worlds by Angels. Jesus – the great philosopher – said that he himself came to Earth from Heaven. That he is not from this fateful world. Hardly; he proposed to renounce these Galaxies – this world. He came to help regain knowledge and love. But it got muddled. He was not in his revue, so they persecuted Him. And knowledge disappeared. Hence, in every era, someone similar appears to remind this knowledge. So that all the angels (today's people), will one day return to the Source, to Heaven. The greatest amount of this knowledge still remains in India. But you have to be able to choose the books. And not everything is correct there. But there are many more than in our country Catholics. “Still in India something of this knowledge of the spirit remains, with us everything has disappeared” – Padre Pio's words. With us there is actually nothing left. Zero. The archives of spiritual and cosmic knowledge have been cleared (Inquisition – Councils).

However, something would still be found if one were to dig well in the Vatican libraries. I hope the church will declassify it. And the world will turn out to be quite different.

876. Unfortunately, in the earthly heaven, in Galaxies created unfortunate with great deficiencies, made – yes – on the model of the original by angels, what left their Parents, there is a great deal of trouble and suffering. To get the energy and power of existence here now – we have to eat each other and specifically – eat each other. The unfortunate food chain. An annoying and inexplicably nasty solution. It resulted from the mistakes of scientists, and then from stupidity and hubris, in the struggle for influence in the cosmos. But in Heaven this is no longer the case. There we “eat” God, we drink His “Blood,” which allows it, because only He emanates inexhaustible energy and can be plundered at will for all eternity – across the spaces of the vast spiritual Cosmos. Freely drink His Wine of Love, without compromising the supplies He has in His “eternal cellars”... So you can have fun for all eternity. There will never be a shortage of wine, life and fun... We have it guaranteed.
877. Man is the same angel as they are in Heaven. We came out of Paradise as Angels. At the moment, we live on the edge of our Galaxy, on its periphery, that is, in a village. This region is the village of the Galaxy. After the great wars we landed here. Jesus – the great philosopher talked about it, but not everything was written down. What is in the gospels – are mere distortions and interpretations, not the original words of Jesus. It was more convenient for the powers-that-be not to write about it. The Vatican knows this, but it has locked knowledge away and has taken up economics, and therefore also fraud. “He himself does not use knowledge and does not allow others to use it,” the words of Padre Pio. I would add: “The expulsion of Adam and Eve from Paradise, this is only synonymous with what happened to us originally – that is, the exit from Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words. There is the source of all our modern life troubles.
878. Love is a dance for everyone. You delight in this dance because Love stares into your eyes all the time. It holds your hand and cuddles with you throughout your life, and you love it and don’t know why... Charming is Love..., she flirts for you, because she has chosen you alone as the Goal of her joyful, dancing delights... The more she devotes herself to you – the deeper she communicates you with God.
879. When the soul recognizes Heaven inside its imagination – it can be said that it has ascended to a partial Heaven. The fullness only comes after assuming a perfect Heavenly body. This generally happens after death. But some people can taste it now. And they will no longer feel the death of the physical body, because the exchange of bodies occurred while the physical senses were still alive. Love for all and inner happiness – that’s what they decide. Our love is the maker of whether we already live forever or are still born here in a material body. On this planet – or even in another Galaxy. The goal is one: to leave this uncomfortable cosmos to end poverty, suffering and death once and for all. And not to be born again in this “can” – a trap of the cosmos.

TO THE PHENOMENON

Before the metaphors of intellect come to the knowledge of a strict phenomenon contained in the excellent library of mysticism before that, many mysterious interpretations will center around nature

As a result, thousands of beliefs are still not empirics and experience is not the power of causation to create

Spiritual tastes of the spiritual senses that science is slowly reaching are becoming real in the common sense of the omnipotence of a power hitherto unknown to us

*There are studies on the transforming collective of scales in the rim of spirit ocean
 It is also a fact that in the eyes of the diversity of ideas about the fullness of personality reveals the
 difficulty of true reflection
 The most valuable future of collected mind components allows us to dissolve in the absolute needs
 bringing us in touch with the due seriousness of happiness
 But without reservation – there is a deeper possibility*

880. The soul will always teach the body to love others, to imbue the body with inspiration, how to love unconditionally, how to live in harmony, how to exclude anxiety from life. The soul knows human weakness to hatred and prejudice. It will therefore urge tolerance until death, as various heralds of gentleness and forgiveness have done in the past.
881. Fable. In an incredibly distant world, many galaxies from Earth, there was an Ocean of kindness. Those who dipped into it felt kindness from all of creation. From people, animals, flowers, plants and from the various objects that lived on this planet. The ocean had absolutely wonderful properties. Whoever bathed in it, his life changed dramatically. The power of the Ocean caused traumas, bad decisions, complicated lives, to be immediately turned into positives. Pain would pass, and things would resolve themselves brilliantly. Information about the fabulous ocean, however, did not reach all worlds. The reason was the beliefs of the ruling states. Thus, the inhabitants of countless planets could not bathe in the energy of benevolence, because this was not taught in any school. A few dreamers from Earth managed to move illegally, against the beliefs and prohibitions of the rulers, into the ocean of happiness. But when they experienced a fairy tale where money and power do not rule, they could no longer look at the evil world of Earthlings. They always asked for asylum. They received it. But it was an asylum of a different type. They were given permission to go to the ocean and stay there, solely by means of telepathy. But, as it is with people who have big hearts and want to fill their cup of happiness to the brim – they wanted to have everything right away. For this reason, few of them are present with their thoughts by the Earth. They prefer to stay in that one – a heavenly fairy tale.
882. It is worth realizing, at least for a moment, that we are carriers of RNA and DNA. There are discharges going on in these DNAs all the time, instantaneous chain reactions. It's worth knowing that the slightest emotion changes the arrangement of forces and chemical compounds in our mental and physical bodies. The central mechanism of our life is the photon reactor, which, through its micro-networks, spreads throughout the body, creating, invisible to the eye, our personal aura. The fuel of this reactor is consciousness and then light, with all its components including the neutrino ray – a unique spin, permeating everything, moving faster than sunlight. Quantum physicists report that the speed at which the halo vibrates in reality, and thus our second body, is 400 billion pulses per second. On the other hand, the realization of anything as a result of brain processes occurs as a result of 2,000 thousand impulses per second. This process makes up our sensations, thinking and bodily participation in the physical world. The same physicists and DNA specialists say that the double helix, which consists of two molecular strands, and each strand contains 32 codons, polarize between each other along a line of eight, expressing the symbol of infinity. You can see from this how the body, which is simple to use, has within it improbable structures that we are yet to discover. The geneticists of the cosmos – the angels who programmed our bodies – knew their craft well. But not everything went right – we die as bodies. Jesus the great Philosopher – came to this and proposed to leave these DNA codes, because they do not guarantee stable life. He proposed spiritual, eternal DNA, which are found in the Kingdom of Heaven – with God.

883. The human body is surrounded by a hologram of light energy. This hologram works inside the body and outside. Actually, thanks to this electromagnetic structure, humans and the rest of the world live. Even the planets have it. It is worth quoting some data, for example, the brain is made of cells and neurons, which resemble a starfish in shape. Neurons send impulses to each other by means of protrusions, or dendrites. The number of neurons is estimated at about 100 billion, and the connections between them about 100 trillion. However, human intelligence does not depend on the number of neurons, but on the connections these cells are able to make between each other. Each neuron can communicate with its neighbors in many different ways. It has been calculated that between 100,000 and 1,000,000 different chemical reactions take place in the brain per minute !!! The number of possible connections between neurons is so huge that writing them down in normal handwritten numbers would create a line 10.5 million kilometers long. The isotope cascades of quantum mechanics and biochemical cascades are unimaginable in their operation and precision. Man can only admire all this. Despite the fact that it is happening within himself, he never realizes it. Man lives with other things, giving him satisfaction and happiness. An interesting conclusion can be drawn, namely that consciousness and all this neural, biochemical life is only an aid to achieving contentment and happiness. Man uses light all the time, but enjoys quite differently and with something else. Isn't this puzzling? But light also has another face, a deeper one, which creates in us an impulsive state of happiness, captured from the soul. This is so roughly. But I will now give a shocking piece of information from Padre Pio, who said to me: "Even if you had water in your head instead of your brain, you would still think." And Padre Pio swept away this scientific argument... He bilocated himself, then he knew what he was talking about.
884. Light does not mean that it has to be bright and luminous. Not necessarily everywhere. Because, for example, speaking of an element of the cosmos, which is undoubtedly our tummy – there is, after all, total darkness in it. Despite the fact that it ultimately functions thanks to cells, using biochemistry and light. Intergalactic spaces are also dark, yet rays constantly penetrate it. It can be said that light here has a different color, a different saturation, a different structure. There are many mysteries ahead. But I always emphasize: it is the spirit that has the power to design everything. In other words: the spirit has the power to create. To pass through walls, etc. ... With the help of the spirit, even the material body can dilate and penetrate everything. "The soul can split and be in many places at the same time." – Padre Pio's words.
885. The universe is real, empirically experiential – as a spilled ocean of matter, time and space. Everywhere its basis is spirit and light. However, since matter destroys itself, causes the death of our bodies, one can conclude that the souls who created it were not intended to be perfect. One thing is certain, it was not God who created this anti-heaven – this kind of matter. God only created the Eternal Heaven. Everything that exists beyond the Original Heaven is the work of the souls what came out of this Heaven. This was caused by the Freedom of God's children. Learning continues. Be able to restrain yourself a little in your freedom.
886. Expanding our knowledge base automatically puts us in a very good position. Through cognition, we become better representatives of love. Through knowledge and cognition, we can live and function wonderfully. For our life is a perpetual action and reaction. Whether one wants it or not. If someone says that in Heaven there are no wants, desires, – he is a weak philosopher. Light and soul dispose of life, and all its manifestations of goodness and love, in this Universe and in the Universe of God – Heaven. In our Universe there are many cracks on the structures of light, so we suffer and die). The soul, thanks to bad

matter, has also scratched itself. It has grown into selfishness. “The soul has a serious flaw” – Padre Pio’s words.

887. We will never create a bright future if we get rid of the science, aspirations, new technologies that we could create, making it easier for the human body and the planet – naturally, economically and ecologically – to function. “We live for now here, everything must be used for good. Technology is the work of the spirit. There is such a system prevailing here, in which everything breaks down and destroys.” – Padre Pio’s words.
888. However, it is worth knowing that immortality is obtained through mystical knowledge, not technical knowledge. Through spiritual science we will arrive at an immortal soul, and the body must die anyway. People who illuminate life with themselves do not need typical science. Mystics can move mountains with their thoughts. However, let’s not forget that nature, the entire cosmos are designed by a higher class of scientists – angels, what once came out of the Original Heaven to create private heavens. Every grass was meticulously programmed. Every plant, worm, was given the breath of life. And the angels did it. Angels (today and us humans of old angels), on the other hand, were created by God. We are small creators. Things did not always work out well for us. Not all mutations were foreseen. But those angels, from other extraterrestrial civilizations, who favor us, are revealing more and more truth about the creation of material life. Others – more arrogant – want to understate our spiritual levels.
889. The history of evolution, into which we were once crammed, shows us how we are ennobled by it on the one hand, and terribly stifled and debilitated on the other. Unfortunately, the real heaven in the Galaxies – there is none. “Paradise is not here and never was.” – Padre Pio’s words. Science in this case did not turn out to be ideal. The reason? The quarrels and hubris of the angel scientists. To this day, they do not forgive themselves. By force they maintain their heaven-nature, this hell, purgatory, which, although beautiful at times, destroys every body and increases the hubris of consciousness.
890. As soon as perfect love is resurrected in us – it will show us the eternal knowledge of the most pleasant beauty without any suffering. But this will already be beyond the private heavens, that is, beyond the Material Universe.
891. If extraterrestrial civilizations are added to our picture of life, some of which contributed significantly to our downfall others to our rise – then we will have a more complete picture of the problem with our love, material existence, with finding our soul.
892. The youngster recognizes concrete actions, needs concrete toys, does not like promises of tinkling, believing that something there... Even all the assurances of parents about this or that – takes seriously, empirically, and waits for concrete solutions. The child is consistent, incredibly enforces promises and the word given beforehand. An adult, when he promises something, varies. Towards children, it is necessary to be verbal. Do not cheat. Because it affects the child’s character badly. So what is adult faith? It is pure manipulation. Adults have gotten rid of the empirical qualities of a child. They believe in everything that imagination creates. In this respect, they are no longer equal to children. The blind faith of adults is one of humanity’s greatest disasters. In favor of faith, man runs away from science, does not want to study life. He is afraid of it. He prefers to say, “I don’t know, I don’t understand, my reason doesn’t grasp it.” Surrounding himself with clever ideologies, faiths, politics, he stands on the sidelines. He fundamentally recognizes the principle of progress, but refuses to admit it to himself. For the sake of appearances he pretends to seek, but in fact he doesn’t want to discover anything, he is content with unanswered

problems. Is this what a child is like? He openly and spontaneously steps forward, opens himself to new games and fun, the world is open to him. Meanwhile, adults do not even want to live anymore. What does this indicate? After all, the purpose of life is to live and play. This proves the child.

893. Young children have no revelations, visions, feel no laws, are not interested in sociology, politics, economy, customs, culture, nor do they care about any doctrines of various religions. Of course, it's not that an adult should get rid of all this, that's not the point. But that he should be able to do with one hand what is needed for life, and have the other hand free, carefree, joyful, eager to innovate, explore, enjoy everything like a child.
894. Through ignorance, a number of unnecessary concepts and stipulations are created in our imagination. Ignorance, of course, is the lack of progress, the inability to produce the right technology to make life easier for people. Ignorance creates artificial and substitute laws, builds a gigantic false economy based on money and creates a monster whose name is politics. Not to mention religious convulsions... Some religious leaders have dreamed of a god in two persons or even three, others very many gods, and others only one Father. From the imagination arise all sorts of religions and their doctrines and their great gods. Depending on the mood and needs of the community. Then indoctrination is the pure result of such actions of certain leaders. Instilling patterns, culture, customs, social and religious beliefs – it becomes a normality, a tradition. Today we are in all its glory imbued with indoctrination to the point that we no longer notice it. All this creates a mind that is closed, not very bright and fearful.
895. Life itself is good. Evolution has taken care of it – through the scientists of the cosmos – although they have made many mistakes, so that everyone can love and care for each other. It may not be perfect yet when it comes to the food chain, as one must eat the other. But nature, thanks to further mutations, will break free from this as well. It will develop such a system of powering consciousness and the body that there will be no need for the continued existence of such a terrible chain. Civilizations of higher status have long since achieved this. Through scientific research they have helped nature by modifying their genes, improving them in many areas. They've cut the death gene and can live for up to several thousand years at a time. Unfortunately, with the kind of closed-mindedness we currently have, we probably still have a long way to go to serve ourselves such a luxury. Angels need to be more interested in art, love, culture, knowledge. Then they will open their minds wide to the True God. But so honestly, I don't wish anyone a long life in space. It's better to move to Heaven right away. Higher civilizations have the same problems.
896. Adulthood is a terrible seriousness, and it shouldn't be that way at all. Seriousness is not happiness, but a form of depression, resulting from complaining and dissatisfaction. The adult mind, instead of absorbing knowledge and nature, has closed down and conceived of producing toxic, serious and even fanatically religious knowledge. Is a child, or any animal, a follower of any religion or idea? No one has heard of it. The more fear in a person, the more fanatical he becomes. And fear always comes from ignorance. That's why it's worthwhile to search, to ponder, to free the mind from ossified school knowledge. Learn and reach higher and higher. The more the mind knows, the more it can be spontaneous, free. A mind that knows without limits, can love the whole world. Greater knowledge – greater love, greater culture and joy – better fun and better health. "The more you know, the greater you are in spirit" (it's not just about human wisdom) – Padre Pio's words.

897. Almost no one manages to preserve, already in adulthood, the way of life of a young child. An adult sees only the problems that he almost always creates for himself. The child doesn't see them, doesn't deal with them, moves on in case of difficulties and looks for the next fun, joy, smile. Adults should be able to return to their childish consciousness. This would make them happy.
898. In order to achieve happiness, you need to have some luck in the process... It is extremely difficult to meet a free, liberated and happy man. But there are such people. Most of them are among children. Children do nothing but play. They are constantly engaged in playing pranks and making life more pleasant. Children have the good fortune to rejoice because they have not yet imbibed the rigid thinking, seriousness, doctrines, beliefs, concepts and greed of adults. Even the Philosopher Jesus noticed this when he pointed out to adults: "unless you become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." This is a very positive statement by the great Angel.
899. Happiness is a game of progress and taste – in the material dimension. In the Heavenly dimension – there is no progress, because there is Fullness of Life.
900. In the human body, in addition to physical and spiritual love, it is necessary to collect valuable experiences from a temporary stay here in this part of the Galaxy. All this is accomplished in stages. Let's not forget this, because it will help us to go out on a limb. To understand where our ultimate Goal is. And the Goal is eternal fun in Heaven. Jesus even defined it symbolically: "The Kingdom of Heaven is likened to a wedding feast."
901. Freedom is wonderful, developmental, it is like a gentle dance with hugging and whispering the words: I love... That is why it is so very important. It is impossible to imagine life without freedom at all.
902. In life it is necessary to try to look for and notice the most important, the most beautiful, so that it can pull us forward. If one wades in negative feelings, one pulls downwards – towards the destruction of consciousness.
903. If to function only optimistically, with a smile, love and joy, then progress drives itself... and propels. Just pondering, reading about such things, works very favorably for a better state of consciousness. Death, considering it, works not so well for the soul. That's why those who work in the dissecting room drink a lot of alcohol to kill the depressing sights and feelings. I know because I once visited a dissecting room twice, when I worked as a medical registrar in a hospital's cancer ward in the 1980s. Anyway, I witnessed many deaths. I helped some people die. I saw a person being cut into pieces. It is not a pleasant sight. In the same way, to decry the death of Jesus – is not a good thing. It depresses and makes many people depressed. Jesus preached love and knowledge of eternity. He did not promote death. Death – nota bene – produced by angels and their pride. Death has nothing to do with the Ideas of the magnificent Jesus. In Heaven, no one suffers or dies.
904. Man – his consciousness, feelings, love – has an additional tendency – to speed up. Unusual... The more he loves, the more he knows, the faster he achieves greater happiness. In those whose consciousness would be eliminated, nature does everything to prevent this from happening, because it knows what it can give this consciousness as a gift. It even prolongs the agony in the hope that the program of a given consciousness will unlock and eventually reach its Goal – Heaven. But nature can also kill at once. This is a different model of the same thing.

905. Nature is extremely patient and indulgent to any civilization. It desires only one thing – development, freedom and love, and this sets the course for eternal pleasure for all. An extremely arduous process, but the most wonderful thing is its finale – an eternal life of pleasure. This was the premise of civilization in space. But it didn't work out. The cosmos is deteriorating, exploding every now and then, threatening in peaceful life. It's not easy. And Jesus talked about it. Therefore, it is better to return to the "Father." Behind the curtain is safe and happy. The real heaven is beyond the cosmos.
906. After Jesus, a troubled morality was created, a twisted conscience, laws, dogmas and regulations, religious, ecclesiastical and state prisons where bishops were the highest judges. Jesus preached irreligion based on respect and love. And it has been made a tool of opinion, denominationalism, and propaganda, resulting in inquisitions, dogma and perpetual religious wars. Jesus had a merciful heart, tolerant in a million ways. He forgave persecutors, blessed children and prisoners, and sent his greatest sympathies to those on the path of love, knowledge of the Galaxies and the Beyond. This is what the help of Jesus and his Mom is about, that they showed the space of love and tolerance, the space of a good heart. This is what the so-called "salvation" is all about. And today – if you don't go to confession and church – you will be thrown out of it and condemned forever. It is forbidden to do so. Everyone has love and awareness to consider. "Seek and ye shall find..." This is enough to go higher after death. It is not even necessary to be baptized or take communion. Salvation is love, however we understand and feel it. It is the only thing that wings us to long for eternal life. This is what Jesus knew and spoke of: "Do you not know that you are the temple?" This is the kind of church Jesus had in mind. "Be good. It takes so little to be saved." – Padre Pio's words.
907. Jesus will not personally save anyone and did not save anyone. All he did was help people understand how to live in order to achieve angelicity. He managed to break through with divine love to Earth. And this idea saves everyone from within, if one finds it consciously. "Jesus with this idea has been to many planets in the galaxy." – Stefani Horak's words. I asked her about this in Zakopane, when she was still alive.
908. The typical view of salvation is for the use of high government and church officials. The Bible has been modified, more than once, in order to preserve such and not a different picture for generations and thus have society to themselves. Wealth and pride will not help people achieve their spiritual goal.
909. Jesus said: "they will come after me who will do greater things than I." Jesus was just an Angel. And the Jewish politicians made Him the God of the Universe. Mary was also an Angel, on a par with Jesus and us. It's just that Jesus and Mary never came out of Heaven to create private Material Galaxies, as we did. And now, fortunately, we are slowly withdrawing from this odyssey to return there, as Jesus talked about. But the most significant thoughts of Jesus were not even written down. Something was attempted to be edited there, with the participation of exegetes and biblical scholars, but that's not it. Jesus is something completely different from the teachings of the church with its dogmas and morals. To get closer to Jesus, the church would have to change a lot. Become warm, non-theological, non-dogmatic, focused on love of neighbor and nothing else. Only Personal Love saves. No one will love for us. We have to do it ourselves. And Jesus won't help here. At most, we can take an example from him, when he sat down with tax collectors and adulteresses, drank and ate with them, talked with them – to bring them closer to the Goal. He told them about great and wonderful things. He convinced and gave them hope that they would be the ones to precede all the Jewish disciples and priests to the Kingdom of Heaven. "It is necessary to take the example of Jesus' attitudes ..., even if you were to

receive a hundred thousand communions, it will not give you anything.“ – These are the words of Padre Pio as he told me at a talk in Nowa Huta. Shocking? No! I myself took communion at Mass every day then. Love and forgiveness count, not the amount of bread eaten and wine drunk at the altar. It all needs to be disenchanted! For devotional priests – theologians – professors, church habilitants, this will be very difficult to swallow. And who promised who that the life of the spirit on Earth would be easy? The Church has gone over the “edge“ for centuries. It will have to back out of it. And it will withdraw. A matter of time. It will even accept reincarnation, as Padre Pio told me.

ORIGINAL VS. COMPUTER

Social gardens at the distance of philosophical hypotheses are preyed upon by selfish coordination of thoughts and actions

Strengths of the phenomenon of egoism are possessiveness and stars of subjective consolations

Fear of losing anything rests in a huge body armor

All it takes is a small ball of civilized chemistry, and pain and despair already prevail around the generations

The triumph of knowledge means a massive campaign against even the smallest gestures of love

Misfortunes walk in pairs

Fear and hatred – this is the prey of a heart robbed of love

And Love cannot be replaced by anything even if computers came to the rescue

910. Christ is a visitor from the hereafter. He is one of those Angels who never came out of Heaven. Unlike those – as it happened to all the inhabitants of the Galaxies. The same is true of His earthly Mom – she is an Angel from Heaven. They came down here voluntarily. This was discussed earlier. They undertook a mission on Earth in proclaiming the knowledge of the superiority of Heaven over the material worlds, created by Angels as private, independent of God, Heavens. They were born into a nation to lift it up, but failed. They rejected the luminous Angels. But there was one more goal – to bring this knowledge of the hereafter to all concerned. To expand it to the entire planet. It succeeded, but partially, because what was done with this knowledge, it makes you want to cry. In the gospels, only the words about loving your neighbor are true. The rest are meticulously orchestrated lies... for religious conquest by the rulers of a declining empire. In addition, no one knows who wrote the gospels, 70 years after the events. There were many of these records circulating. They were notebooks for catechumens. Something was written that should never have seen the light of day. A powerful religion was slowly built on Jewish foundations. And that was the point. The Vatican knows this and has the papers to prove it. But it does not admit it. Someday this will come to light. Jesus was a completely different person than the church currently portrays Him. He was an Angel, like any of us. Islam also recognizes Jesus as an Angel – a Prophet only. A similar story was known much earlier with the Sumerians. Annunciation, birth, communion, cup, resurrection... Priestly costumes copied from the Pharaohs. Everything was taken from deep antiquity. But this does not prevent you from believing and celebrating holidays today. Everything can be used positively for the growth of your soul, to have more hope and love for the world. Besides, Jesus decided to pass through many planets to preach after the unity of the angels of the Cosmos with God. This is not talked about... He was born on many planets in the Galaxy. We, by the way, did it too. And we still do, but for different reasons. Jesus had only one Purpose – to expand love, to help souls enter back into the Original Heaven.

911. The sun is contentment. The shadows – dissatisfaction. You are the Sun and always remain so for everyone. The Sun warms, relaxes, and divinely relaxes...

912. The soul does not need memory. Memory is something bad for it. Memory is only related to the human body. The soul is on fire, living without memory, but it knows whatever it wants. It responds to beauty and caresses. The soul takes Heaven as it is. For a living. Pondering and such freaky-deaky, – this is only done on Earth due to the limitations of feeling and seeing perception. The life of the soul is quite different from the life of the body. When we achieve the spiritual body, in which the soul will dress – then everything will be as it should be. Full integration of the soul with the senses of the heavenly, beautiful body. Those who designed human bodies for us, adding genetic evolutionary elements to them – the creators from other extraterrestrial civilizations, knew that they had to apply some memory to our bodies, otherwise we would walk around like “drunk in the ditches,” we would live without composition and order. The soul is memoryless: it sees, delights and adores. It is spontaneous and receptive to heavenly adventures. This is its eternal life. The soul and its heavenly body, is such a beautiful dimension that even earthly artists do not yet feel it...

REVIVING SONG

*The winds have quieted
Sacred images have appeared
Above the fields the mists billowed
The farthest horizons are visible like spring's joyful flowers
Color vision sharpened
Everything is white blushing and glowing
I can't keep myself from sighing soulfully
From mystical song
Everything is beautiful
My sweat combines with your tears
The wedding is getting bigger and bigger
More and more Love
Rolled into the abyss the wheel of insignificance
The clocks have struck the times of revival
All is new
And the song of rebirth comes alive again
Let no one cry anymore
Justice is promised
Days full of splendor*

913. What will we talk about energies, holograms, quanta, atoms, etc.? – how basic electricity, whether direct or alternating, is still a huge mystery. Not fully deciphered. Let alone other, subtle energies even in the human body, which cannot be seen by any device. About them even less is known – nothing. Theories are there, but they do not always last long. Publications are issued, a lot of money is made for an apparent discovery, and then another change. And where is the soul, love, its subtle rays? Still a huge mystery. And where is the talk of breaking atoms with thoughts...?
914. Today's soul is supposed to be progressive. It should renounce nothing, no technology and no cultural trends. All wealth is assigned to it from the very beginning of its existence. But it is known – after coming out of Heaven – many things are messed up, which are waiting to be corrected. Modernity of the soul does not mean moving away from good patterns, but on the other hand, it is necessary to create the patterns of today, by means of which the current progress among computers, machines and all this reality surrounding us is realized. We are not an extension of people who lived 300 years ago or 1,000 years ago. These are different eras. But there is one thing we cannot walk away from: pleasurable love. Love

must stand above progress and technologies. First it, and then the rest. The stages of life on Earth are changing. We are moving towards a modern state based on Love. Therefore, to progress must be added nobility, and to nobility must be added the knowledge of the True Heaven – Eternal Life.

915. Human beings need God, however we imagine Him. He is the intimacy of all our intimate treasures. The most pleasant sensations of soul and body. This is what He created for us, a soul that cannot endure without love. In the cosmos, in the temporary heavens – the more we want to experience this love, because there is a lack of it. And it takes so little to show its splendor. Even fashion is its expression. Literally anything can become a reason for positive feelings – for love. Even compassion in the face of evil can be a reason for love. So wriggle out of love there is no way.
916. Everything that is bad – unfortunately comes from a dirty heart. We do not pay attention to the fact that there is a “bathroom, soap, and you can wash your soul.” This bathroom is a deep reflection on the purpose and meaning of the life of consciousness. From the lack of this bath comes corruption, dishonesty, thievery, even of the highest government officials. A dirty heart leads any country to disaster. The lack of a washed heart reverberates in a big way. The unpleasant smell of the soul digests the economy, the equitable distribution of national wealth, etc. ... When you don't bathe your body, you know what happens. Even perfume won't help. The soul? A much more complex structure. Its unpleasant odor can even extend to the entire territory of the country. Lack of pure, selfless, spiritual love, including in economics – the very problems. This is what the rebellious Angels in the Galaxies have. It is necessary to grind own blemishes on the soul into pure crystal, so that they cease to exist and flaunt others. A scratched diamond cannot be shown at an exhibition. Likewise, a scratched soul, cannot enter Original Heaven. It is necessary to polish and polish own soul constantly. Especially on Earth.
917. When you have “worked out“ your most precious Treasure – the angelic Heart – you are no longer able to do anything else in this world, only to love. Because you have understood – what a beautiful game Heaven is and you try to bring this Heaven into your life. That's why some will consider you a mystic, and others will consider you sick in the mind. But what the hell. But when you give up your heart – because you are crazy for Heaven – it stops beating for you. It stares servilely into other hearts..., into the Heart of God.
918. Reach for the greatest art of your soul – maybe still a little dormant. Reach for her love harmonious and insanely attractive. Become a mystic of hugging, embracing, soothing Heavenly bodies and souls. Just be a Prince, a Princess eternally in love, flirtatious, alluring with the mystical beauty of Heaven. And only enjoy this, because the measure of love is its imaginative play in all circumstances and states of creation – “...as in Heaven so on Earth“ In general, much is talked about, and usually little is done to deal seriously with the colored soul... “Earth has something of Heaven, it is its Vestibule“ – Padre Pio's words.
919. The soul is a flirtatious creature. How long a man must court it to possess it... But for that afterwards delight and love – there is no limit...
920. Slander, accusation, denigration – this is what we are most skilled at against others. We pray for prosperity and salvation, while we resent others, put beams under their feet and even condemn them. All this is a travesty of pure love. At the common table should sit everyone – this would be a true education of love. Soul – is primarily a common material and spiritual good. Divisions even in doing good – are limiting and very debilitating.

Therefore, it is necessary to be able to find a common language with each person, let it be the language of tolerance. Love is boundlessly tolerant. Love towards everyone and everything – this is the true economic power. For love does not destroy or harm anyone. It desires the best for everyone. This is the very miracle of Love. It enchants ... And brings profit to all, without exception.

921. “We live in different political, economic systems, but it is good to know that the best of all is the System of Love“ – Padre Pio’s words. And one of its qualities is graciousness. This graciousness is the basic form of existence in harmony and respect. Graciousness has something of courage in it. Let’s give an example: graciousness towards wrong-doers. Who among humans would allow themselves to be tolerant or pardon those who cause harm to others? Yet the philosophy of Jesus, of whom I am very fond, presupposes this. It refers directly to the Love of enemies. So there is no doubt that love teaches graciousness directly. This begs the question: do we really love when we condemn and get angry with others? This very education is lacking. Bad people would not be like this if they were educated to love and tolerance. A mother to her own child will forgive everything, but a stranger’s child is already worse off. God has not condemned anyone and will not condemn anyone. For all are his children. They came from Heaven and He will not condemn! them, on the contrary, He blessed them on their way. Today, to all civilizations in the galaxies, he gently suggests better solutions than violence, or beliefs, from which violence is born. Love does not need beliefs, religion, or an army. This is the idea of Love. Let’s at least strive for it spiritually. It will already be much. Why is it necessary to forgive? Because we are all fallen angels, as one, in the whole cosmos. So we have identity problems. We seek often and forceful solutions to know this. But this is a mistake. This is not the way to go. Hurt leads to nothing. Love, on the other hand, liberates to truth and peace.
922. The battle should be fought not with laws, politicians, but with yourself. When you win yourself, you will create ideal laws for yourself and the state. You are to fight not against the body, of course, but against stubbornness, beliefs, rudeness, intolerance, envy, jealousy, stinginess, pride. If a person overcomes himself – the unrest in the world will disappear. Then he will be able to live a fully contented life. Joyful music, singing and balls will reign.
923. Fable. A pleasant and precious thing happened, two fairy tale beings went from acquaintance to friendship. In the construction of the rapprochement of hearts, this act is a covenant for the arrival of wonderful moments and experiences on this occasion. Friendship is one of the conditions for communication and development of any fairy tale. This also poses the question of how friendship will affect the forms that express this beautiful feeling. But there is no need to worry about it, the fairy tale phenomenon has all the possibilities and ways to give it the right expression. A fairy tale is a universe of possibilities, an infinity of moving, tasting and exploring.

BEYOND THE BEGINNING

*With a spatial motif and then always from the flight of eternity with a breath without limits, life and
love arose – joy arose
An emptiness will never be born anywhere because there never is one
Whatever you say will testify to impermanence and eternity
Speak and you will always speak of life and death
Flowers will tell of luck and fire will tell of misfortune
Lost opinions of life not humble stigmatized suppress small heart behind the ribcage*

*To whom the written patience will comprehend lifetimes distant lines and heights of oblivion will
shatter it on the other side of the face*

924. The rule of thumb is: let everyone do their part to bring more love into the world. So radiate love where you can and how you can. You don't even have to say anything about it. Radiate with your soul... Every person can perceive this feeling – on the surface or somewhere deeper. He will feel your love with certainty and will be surprised inwardly or even delighted, not knowing the reason for his joy.
925. If it were not for the soul with its noble love, which has an intuition directed towards the Civilization of Love, I don't know if this world would still exist. Let us thank our wonderful soul that it is able to love in this way. What is good and beautiful comes ultimately from it. Let us not even think about evil. Let's avoid it with a big bow. Evil is an accident at work in the cosmos. We can fix it by loving even more. The soul has no evil in nature, but goodness itself. However, a scratch was created and we produce evil. We have kept the ideal of it still in our minds. This keeps us alive. Hope grows...
926. Man – a former Angel – after many unfavorable experiences in the galaxies will someday become one again, but already for eternity! He will not be fooled again by corrupted, non-spiritual atoms of material light. "Everyone will one day stand at the right hand of God! God has such a plan to save every soul. I haven't seen anyone in hell yet," Padre Pio's words of conversation. This is what man was born for in the world of limited matter, to find the true fires of life, not the vegetation and loss of love that happens here every day.
927. After the great quarrels of souls (angels) in the cosmos, we were sent to Earth in a very incomplete, limited form. Now we are building our angelhood true, humble and loving. But not all of us yet, that's why there are conflicts and wars, political parties that promote hatred and furious competition. It's harder in this life, but it's also not about us throwing ourselves into the sea of human affairs and forgetting again what we live for. Anyone who wants to discover his angelic soul must come across this knowledge. Otherwise, he will remain under the force of chaos, manipulation, scientific and theological views, which, after all, are not the truth, but only a game of mysteries. "Seek and ye shall find" – this is the encouragement to human angels that the philosopher Jesus, a lover of neighborly love, magnificently stated. The road ahead is open directly to Heaven. Not into space back.
928. The soul that begins to work in search of its most wonderful rays must ask for help from those who never came out of Heaven and are still there. This help is needed. First of all: we communicate with Heaven through them, and besides that, we create again a community, a unity. They will help us if we humbly ask. Second: they will teach us the ability to walk among the hail of human affairs. "To ask, apologize and give thanks – this is a good habit." – Padre Pio's words. Apologize for all the Galaxies created unnecessarily and ask also for the civilizations and beings that live in them. As if there is no real Heaven!!!! All aliens in galaxies, private heavens, are also in a similar situation to us. We all once left Heaven and now we have problems to return there. It has become so that worlds, private heavens, tempt us with their attractions and bind us here, despite the suffering and death we have inflicted on ourselves. The most important thing is to return by some miracle to the Cosmos – the Original Heaven, created by God, and not the pseudo paradise, the cosmos of angels, in which we now live and effectively suffer.
929. Here on Earth we already have free will. It may not be quite as we would like it to be, but it is there. There are planets where it does not yet exist. "There are some souls who don't even see the sun yet" – Padre Pio's words. Anyway, we don't have to look far. The same

thing is happening in our country. Consider animals. They are conditioned by instinct. They have to do what nature tells them to do. So they mainly engage in hunting to support the family and themselves. Out of necessity, of course. So animals don't exactly have free will. Well, and yet they are limited in many ways, despite having a code of intelligence. Free will has always been there, especially in Heaven. Then after leaving it the errant hierarchies took it away from some. Then it was restored again, but no longer to all civilizations. But I would add that the restoration of this freedom happened thanks to the Almighty – God, who made it possible for the more enlightened to regain it. Let's not forget, by the way, that it was "the Almighty who first extended his hand of consent to the fallen" – Padre Pio's words, – to the hierarchies and superiors of these galactic worlds – failed heavens, created by angels. We used to take part in this. If we teleport to Heaven – we won't care much about these Galaxies anymore. And Love is the only teleportation into those Eternal Delightful Lands.

930. God, how I love you devotion, and why are you hiding from me! Do you not like me? Or maybe I do not possess the eyesight? After all, I can see everything – except you. Maybe I need some special glasses? I will look for them, I promise...
931. Trust only in love. Nothing else. Love is good and forgiving. It can retreat if necessary and knows how to sacrifice. Seemingly such an obvious thing, and the cosmos is supposedly going in a completely different direction. So the individual of love counts. Soul. Only it can become the fullness of love. When souls become such, the world will change vector.
932. It is said and we know from experience that creation is imperfect, all dimensions are imperfect. Angels are not ideals in this universe. They manipulate us. Rulers do the same: Monarchs, presidents, prime ministers, etc. ... So who to trust? No system gives us a guarantee of fairness. The only way out, and to do it even before the personal death of the body, go stubbornly for the treasures of the Original and Eternal State – Heaven. Here on the planets of space everything will ultimately fail us, because it is related to limited reason and perishable material. Only our own soul will not do that. It is worth bowing low to it, because it is a gift from God amazing.
933. We can't really rely on people. "People are only people" – Padre Pio's words, with a very small horizon of impressions. They don't know everything. You should only trust your intuition. And if your imagination encounters a similar one – they can touch each other, but not convince you of anything.
934. To get to Heaven, it is necessary to break through all forces, all powers and all elements, all power that limits us, anarchy that destabilizes us, all hierarchies, dominions, all space scientists, all geneticists. All of them must be vanquished, not to be enchanted by them. To get to Heaven's gates, they must be told – No! "Reason has deceived you. You are not concerned with eternity, with the soul, but with the body, which will die anyway. Around it revolves your material world, the scientific world. You have left heaven aside. You deceive all the sensitive and delicate angels."
935. The material world traps people on its leash. But when this leash is voluntarily cut by man with his consciousness – the eyes of the spirit are opened. The blindness of progress and materialism expressed in millions of ways, creates an effective cataract on the eyes of the spirit. The soul is thus blind, and then the ego rules. The ego possesses vision like a falcon. It overlooks no material gain. And it is blind to the spirit.

936. Fable. Two friends met in champagne moods at the buffet. Loose conversation, music hits from the pop area and rock hits. In a word – atmosphere. After a long time, the conversation unexpectedly touched on topics bordering on fantasy. They talked in a relaxed manner, without emotion or dragging on either side, fantasizing about this, that. In the process, they came to some interesting takeaways. They concluded that it is possible to enter with the mind into a real fairy tale world. They considered to themselves: but it depends on what kind of fairy tale we want to live in. For it to be wonderful, a fairy tale must be created through a prism of beauty, subtlety and, above all, it should be embraced by the depth of love. With a well-adjusted heart, fairy tales can be wonderful. They can be viewed from many perspectives, transferring the feeling to various spaces, transforming the images in any way the spirit of imagination can display. Layer by layer entering the animations, at all levels of conscious feeling. In the world of fairy tales, there are no limits, no theories, there is only the desire to create and explore, the desire to love, to adore. And there you go, the buffet atmosphere, the bustle, the noise, and the conversation went on in such an interesting, fabulous way.
937. If someone asks you for money, this is a very vague request. If he asked you to pray for him or his business – that’s a real spiritual request. But everyone just wants money. Maybe they don’t know their real needs yet? Yes, you need to know how to share and pennies. As you give, for you it will be a spiritual dimension, for the taker – not necessarily. Padre Pio once said, “if the church and rich people in Poland shared their money and threw it into a common basket, there would be enough for everyone, and even for the poor from abroad.” Sharing, then, is important. It’s about us generating this spirit in ourselves for the future. In Heaven, God shares everything with everyone. And there is no problem. And supposedly we are like Him...?
938. Everything is a search, everything is an experience, learning and finding at least a scrap of joy in this mysterious world. Spoiled by the scientists of the galaxies – angels, what came back from the Father’s House to see what can be done beyond the veil... And with their science, wisdom, they made suffering..., sleeping, eating, time... This is their achievement, a patent for life... A little bit like not fitting our spiritual needs...
939. War accomplishes nothing. You will not destroy evil with this method. You can’t. At most you will renew the structures of evil with this. Aggressive election campaigns – they accomplish nothing. They grind the atoms of evil. There must be example, good habits, harmony, tolerance and love. Basic honesty and chivalry. Only this opens the soul to eternity and understanding of life, to a good economy of existence here in the world. Reason tells us to cut everything bad into the trunk. This is true. But there will be no peace because of this, nor the basis for it. Only love makes a revolution peaceful. Many billions of souls in the cosmos gain from this method every day. Only love brings profit. The point is not to become a martyr, but to martyr to death own selfishness, whatever it may be. This is a good way to peace and international, family harmony.
940. Often in life it is like at a crossroads. Seemingly the rules clear, but there are situations that the rules did not foresee and you can barely avoid a collision. We anticipate many things, it would seem, otherwise it should not be. And here trach. After winter, a hole in the sidewalk, you twist your leg, you land at the doctor. Everything changes at home. Instead of you being served – you are served. A beautiful experience, although painful. Many positives can be drawn from it. How much love can be squeezed out of it...

DISBELIEF
Flame blown out

*On the shore of soul sat disbelief
 In your hands changed the shape of pearl of the only one
 Fragrances flew away
 At the bottom of pupils rocked darkness
 Where is your smile!
 Soul!
 Where are your arms full of sweetness!
 What happened!
 Where is your face?
 Why did it stop shining?
 Lands unknown before you!
 Soul!
 Where is your tenderness from dusk to dawn?
 Why did you close your eyes?
 Wake up!
 Soul woven from rainbows...
 Why did you forget everything!
 I love you!
 Awake!*

941. It is not only secular or ecclesiastical science that has something to say when it comes to considering evolution, material existentialism. The independent soul, knowledge from intuitive sensations, inner heart science, logical knowledge of the causes of science, love – this is still the express ignorance of many scientists, thinkers and clergymen of various religions. Spirit knows everything about matter. Materialists know nothing – neither about the soul nor about matter. Clergymen are in the same situation as materialists. Only rituals and worship in life different. Unbelief, sometimes is more faith than belief. In the words of Padre Pio, “often non-believers are closer to God than believers.” I also asked if he learned the mysteries of matter, he replied: “yes.”
942. Destroying culture, like building it, is within the scope of human freedom. To develop knowledge of perfect equality and then to practice it – it is impossible outside of love. It is unattainable. The control of scientists over the processes of life, despite the strong tendencies of different points of view on life – is not yet the real axis of the world. Science is not so far advanced that it can replace faith. It is also the confusion of scientific, sociological and other processes that is evident all around. The struggle against illiteracy, hunger, terrorism – the best evidence of how far we are from liberation and comfort. More strangely; these backwardness, instead of disappearing over time, persist, and more and more in concentrated substance, encountering fertile ground for it. The culture of the world has undoubtedly grown, but as it has grown, the culture of spiritual knowledge has not followed. The result is a lack of love and hope. And thus the lack of peace in the world. “Love never ceases, [it is] not like prophecies that will end, or like the gift of tongues that will disappear, or like knowledge that will be lacking.” (I Corinthians 13:8). However, there is something in these words of Paul of Tarsus. Padre Pio told me that with my writings I would humiliate all the scholars and greats of this world. Padre fired a rocket you have to admit. It’s been so long since he told me that I don’t pay any attention to it at all. Normality. Oh, I forgot to add: “they will paint you with a pen in hand.” It’s a good thing that this will be after my bodily decay, after the agony. But cool... Because I did my part...
943. Do not give in to fatigue or spiritual laziness. Which is not to say that one does not need to rest. One should. Calmness, tranquility, a mind fresh and volatile, not charged with

disputes and vulgar worldly information – such are the qualities of spiritual development. We don't realize how easy it is to soil our souls. Especially with politics and media news. It takes distance. Politics and television educate us rather negatively. So far. Yes, it is necessary to know in general what is going on. But do not involve your soul in it. When you see an evil, an accident – you can pray to mitigate it. Time and place does not matter. Once there was an earthquake in Italy. Many died, some people were alive under the rubble. Padre Pio told me to offer my prayers and annoyances for them, it would help them get out of there. This is what I did. This is true knowledge.

944. It is not so much the action itself that is important, but the calmness. Action, too, can take you out of balance. Hardly, even an excess of prayers similarly. “If prayer causes stress, it's not good. God wishes no one ill, and stress is illness.” – Padre Pio's words. If already acting – then very controlled, balanced, and prayer not long, even mentioning God several times a day is enough. This is enough. The most important thing is calmness. Because only in this atmosphere can the gentleness of love blossom. God is very gentle. As He sees quarrels in families, He withdraws from their homes. But He still loves from a distance. “If I see you quarreling in your apartment with your family, I flee the room” – Padre Pio's words.
945. What are you doing? Nothing much... I think to myself about silly things... How the world was created... But what specifically! I'm just building my soul from the beginning, because I somehow don't like it in this version of experience. And the body even more...
946. Do not reject anyone, because by doing so you lose the will to live. Do not reject, I know, – it will hurt. But for this will come the understanding of meaning..., and then a kiss from God...
947. The truth is: we faintly remember our palaces in Heaven. We have forgotten much, much, how it was there. Fortunately, songs about love remind us a little of heavenly love.
948. The most important thing is not love for own soul. But the most important thing is love for the spiritual world, where that soul comes from. Because there is its anchoring. There its eternal love is anchored. The spiritual world is Love itself. This is the most important thing. Without the spiritual world – and there everyone has his beautiful palace to live in – what does my soul mean? Nothing! And since we produce the spirit world around us through feeling and imagination, let us appreciate love here as well. Its finale, however, will be in Heaven.
949. Humans are most attracted to beauty and harmony. We look for beauty everywhere. We tend to reject ugliness. We don't like ugly things. Because there is no ugliness in Heaven. And this we remember. The same is true of character. We don't like bad characters. Rather, we look for good people around us. We all say that the most important thing is the inside, not the outside. Good. But why the inside, the soul? Because she is precisely the most beautiful. So we find out for ourselves what we tend to. To beauty. We feel sentiment for the soul, we feel its taste, its ideal. So we are always striving – consciously or not – for beauty and harmony. By smiling and enjoying life – we express this ideal.
950. Eroticism is not corporeal, it only expresses itself through the senses and allurements of the body. Eroticism is a state of the soul. When we talk about selfless love, in the heart we feel joy, warmth and would like to hug that someone because of it. These are normal reactions. Dressing, tuning, nudity, nude, poems, songs, serenades, art, creativity, theater, film, music, even serious music – are all characterized by the beauty of the soul, the beauty of

eroticism. But we don't want to talk about it openly, because sometimes this human eroticism goes beyond its beauty and is too possessive, exploitative. This only happens in the cosmos. In Heaven, eroticism is pure, beautiful, fabulous, like a down pillow to sleep on. Like a wonderfully fragrant flower from which you can't tear yourself away... "In Heaven all will be yours and Zosia, Marysia,... – Padre Pio's words. I once asked Padre Pio about Marilyn Monroe. He said: "she is already in Heaven for a long time, because she loved very much."

951. The angels, which once came out of Heaven, programmed us with not – knowledge, but ignorance. That's why we have trouble recognizing everything. Even love is sometimes a mystery to us. We promise ourselves greatness, and sometimes we get a pinch on the nose. It didn't work out... If we had foreseen it..., etc. ...
952. Forget talking a little, start loving – radiate kindness and elegance...
953. Love in Material Galaxies has two tasks, or at least that's what should happen in them: to give love, to indulge in love for and with others, and to help each other. Love helps – always. "because it is good and forgiving. In the latter task, salvific energy for our souls is self-generated. The reward for Love is Salvation, or even greater Love.
954. Scientists from worlds where intellect and technology stand at a higher level, who have unparalleled abilities to create much more – such as the creation of simple life forms, turn out to be bigger "chumps" than our scientists on Earth, who know little, or one could even say almost nothing about life. Why? Well, precisely because those there do not let go, they like materialism all the time, they work professionally, they show themselves as in the party, in order to suck up to their bosses – higher beings. They want to show that they can keep this world in check. But I must admit that there was one who spoke the truth about this reality and never sucked up to anyone. He was Jesus. Continuing further, I will say this: all civilizations existing in countless galaxies, compared to the original Heaven – are actually devilish. Why? Because they are typically scientific. Science rips them apart and violates them. Science – means ignorance. That's why science was created. It goes from ignorance to knowledge, and then to pride and hatred, and again to ignorance; a competition of opinion and empiricism. All these worlds are miserable, afflicted with disease, devoid of love. In the galaxies they are left with only – ascetic scientific misery. Without heart and warmth. Heaven Original with God – is quite something else. There let us all strive together.
955. God loves you constantly. He gave you consciousness so that you can flaunt it in all directions. To love and learn about life forms. You have the opportunity to be conscious all the time for free. The soul – this is His creation. But will you, even for 20 seconds, think about this gift? I'm not talking about God anymore..., you probably don't think about Him at all..., at least that's how most aliens in the Galaxies have it... But there are exceptional souls, which already feel God. But only after many millions of years of struggle – they have reached this point. There are many such people even on our Earth.
956. Let us realize that everything human and material is the work of Angels who once came down from Heaven. And not God. Philosophies, religions, marriages, partnerships, homosexual relationships – these are all tools of the game of fallen angels, disguised in various cosmic bodies – soul coverings. Just as imperfect is the cosmos, atoms and quanta (altered their nuclei and fields to their detriment), so human needs of the body are "imperfections" programmed in a strange way, incompatible with the needs of the soul. The soul always wants beautiful and wonderful. And here various deviations happen. In

the cosmos, every now and then some sun goes out, another is born, meteorites fall on the planets, destroying even entire civilizations. Everything changes from moment to moment. There is a lack of divine peace and selfless love. A meteorite hits a planet with great force, a hunter shoots a boar, a poacher sets a snare – to kill. Is this what our Heaven is supposed to look like? No, it is completely different. It exists beyond these atoms, beyond these worlds. Perfection itself.

957. Currently, the earth's civilization is at the stage of another transformation of gaining knowledge, getting closer to that primordial energy of life – God. For the same reason, I love the followers of atheism as much as the believers in God and the church. People seeing evil, atheism, get terribly upset, condemn, cannot afford tolerance. Calm. Rather, there should be a deeper understanding of the relationship between good and evil. Perhaps then we would progress faster on the path of Evolution of Consciousness, moving towards God's Delightful Love. Everyone here was born consciously. He knew before he was born who he was going to be and what he wanted to do, and why. He is a believer or not. It doesn't matter. "Everyone will save himself" – Padre Pio's words. Love will eventually take everyone in so that they can be eternally happy. Hell is the absence of goodness and joy, it is the absence of selfless love, and it can happen anywhere in the cosmos. In some sense, the cosmos itself is hell – although for its founders it was supposed to be heaven... As we can see heaven is not.
958. All those who live a life based on self-love after leaving the body must continue to purify their souls. This process continues until they gain full beautiful love for all. Jesus was born precisely to talk about this. For this purpose, he gathered a few friends so that they too would tell people the same thing. Love, Love, Love – this is the whole teaching of Jesus. So, the life of a person is a matter of constant progress in the spirit. First working on understanding the meaning of life, then refining own thoughts and feelings, then transforming all material processes into love. Egoism never leads to the experience of higher truths and sensations.
959. It's difficult to have happiness on Earth due to fickle feelings, impulses and misguided reasoning, which is never fully true. But nevertheless, it is necessary to strive for it, look for the good qualities of life, and especially it is necessary to control oneself. For here lies the source of all things – good and bad. To control impulses and nerves. It is better sometimes to bite your tongue than to say one word too many. Or, when things are pretty bad, drink lemon balm. "Eventually swallow a pill to calm down" – Padre Pio's words. A glass of wine or a glass of vodka – can also help. Peace is the most important thing. Love, though it can be emotional – and it is – does not disturb peace.
960. Just Calm! A calm mind is a symptom of harmonious cooperation between people. It is a symptom of happiness in families. Calmness is born from hope for a better tomorrow, from faith in a higher world, and above all from Love of own neighbor, which directly leads to Heaven.
961. Here there is suffering, and there – in the hereafter, in Heaven, in the gardens of delight – there is no suffering, because it was never there... What does it turn out to be? The outer worlds – the heavens, you have to know how to create. To make them as "God created Heaven, which to this day is beautiful, lasting and indestructible" – Padre Pio's words. It turns out that the creatures, that is, we angels, what once came out of Heaven, do not know how to create as perfectly as God. That's why it came out as it did. Even computers hang up... The cosmos is collapsing. So let's return to the indestructible palaces. But – without showing love – it is difficult to get back there. It is necessary to be ready for great love.

“Your life will be a great book of great adventures“ – Padre Pio’s words. To enter there, it is necessary to have culture, refinement of character and the most beautiful dress of feelings. They won’t let you in otherwise... And if they let you in, they will never again let you out into the material world beyond the veil of heaven. They are there waiting for us longingly. “We miss you in Heaven.“ – Padre Pio’s words. They can’t wait for us to finish our journey through the failed cosmos and meet all of us together for a “boisterous party“ in Heaven.

962. It was not from a loving and wise heart, but from proud knowledge that the empire of evil arose. Knowledge tempts and knowledge enslaves. And now I will say something very unpopular after Padre Pio: “ignorance, too, is a grace for the soul, desiring to go through this life to Heaven.“ Once you stop desiring knowledge, and begin to strive for a good heart – knowledge will visit you on its own, without learning it. Knowledge does not reside only in books. She is everywhere, in the flower, in the sun and the moon... There in Heaven – everything is open, creative, creative with beauty and love. Love that is spread by imagination and feeling, effortlessly, but with the power of sensation. “There, nothing is needed, nothing is required, only wanted.“ – Padre Pio’s words.
963. Love cannot be betrayed. You can betray jealous human love. True love is non-jealous. Humanly speaking, this and with God we would have to fight, because he is our competitor in love. “He loves everyone equally and is not jealous“ – Padre Pio’s words. But if we become Love like Him, we will similarly have all of Heaven at our disposal. As we will only be willing and pleased to live there. What conclusion? You must become God in God, Love in Love. And with this moment you will make yourself a “Deity of Divine Love“ for all who will only pay attention to you. You will exist in the Source of Eternal Pleasure. Is there anything more you need...?
964. Mysticism – is a striving from the images of this world and own body – to the center of the images of the soul. And the worlds are for the eyes of the body and the imagination of the soul – somewhat similar. Sometimes they confuse us with their reality. But they share, however, a degree of permanence and happiness between them. The body of the soul is real heaven, the body of the ego’s singularity – changeable and prone to depression. Two similar worlds within us, and how different in their experience, reality and sensation. Which one is better for us? Everyone decides for themselves throughout history what they want, what they expect and what would suit them best in the core of their consciousness. Simple, but complicated by knowledge and ignorance, hope and hopelessness, love and hate, peace and the bitterness of anxiety. But shouldn’t we choose to straighten our paths of thinking? Reducing complexities and amplifying notions of life – accelerates the momentum of desires and sharpens them towards the sublime, dynamic delight of Heaven... Destined for everyone – without exception...
965. We have wonderful senses, we perceive the world with them, the soul sees the beauty of this world through the body. However, there is something more. The soul has a body and senses from a higher realm. And what they see and touch, we can only imagine, if we have enough of this imagination... There are bodies on the other side, too. But there’s a small problem: you have to dress yourself in this body from the higher realms and start using it, like beautiful clothes on the body. It is waiting for us. And everyone wants, after all, the greatest and most beautiful happiness possible. The body of the upper classes does not die anymore. It is always beautiful and young. Photos of youth a little make a memory from Heaven. Longings for goodness and beauty, for warm feelings, also direct us to eternal Heaven. “There we have feelings, wonderful clothes, beautiful music, the likes of which have never been heard on Earth“ – Padre Pio’s words.

966. Human habits, the culture in which we were raised – shape our views. To some extent, they are necessary for the ego to hold on to something, so that it doesn't go crazy. But when the ego loses to love – the bickering and convulsions over views will disappear. We will dress in beautiful clothes and admire, respect and love each other. No noise about rationale. The universality of life, following in peace and love to the ideal, which is the eternal ball of worship in Heaven.
967. Love is the throbbing heart of happiness and contentment. Not views... What are they for? We only argue because of them... After all, no one has views that are the whole truth. Here the mystery still applies. Even the Bible knows nothing about God, about Heaven. Almost everything is different from what the giants of spirituality preach... Love is the note of our existence. The soul is woven from love itself. But someone has ragged the threads on it for us, and we need to reconnect them. Catching these torn threads sometimes takes many lifetimes, and sometimes it is the last on Earth. "On Earth we are born only to find the Kingdom of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words. It's not just about awareness and thinking. It's about loving God anew and concretely someday standing in the power of His heavenly Happiness. Yes, thinking comes in handy if one seeks such directions of life and being.
968. Your world must move to dance with love. She is the most important essence of life every second. No matter how you understand love. Do good, don't hurt, smile at everyone – this will be its authentic manifestation. Sometimes you need to shout, but do it with pure intention. So that no one can feel the absence of your love.
969. Hyperactivity in new situations, arrogance, hatred towards people who think differently from us – this suppresses and prevents love from entering our minds and hearts. A man of spirit – is always joyful in his mind and heart, nothing can surprise him, surprise him and lift him negatively, seeing various unfriendly things. He is in an inner fortress, where the "vipers" of the ego have no access. But the beginnings of this perfection of the soul are not so rosy. It litters, oh litters – and sometimes fists clench. But then, you make yourself a lamb of God..., you open your hands and nothing but love surprises you. "Sometimes fists clench, but you have to open them." – Padre Pio's words.
970. Fable. The characters in fairy tales don't have to repeat it to themselves to find out what they are for. They know exactly that their purpose is to enjoy life. The adventures of fairy tale characters have only one purpose: to enjoy, to be happy, to be happy, to take pleasure, to be adored. In more colorful worlds, fairy tales are even more colorful. Such were the visions experienced by a certain goddess when she put on her beautiful clothes. And she dressed wonderfully, imaginatively, subtly. You probably don't know for what purpose? This I will tell you. To please, to bring joy and delight to the one who would love her with all her heart.
971. Spirit is a magnificent radiation, soothing the heart always present and flowing from enlightened souls and spiritualized minds... The power of the soul, this subtle and loving Heart, works today as never before. It transforms the commonplace into magnificence. We are in the process of reconnecting us with the Source. Thinking spiritually, our bodies become spiritualized, even as we eat, drink and sleep. Under the influence of spiritual reflection, many people experience a complete transformation of life... What is required of us is to become open, loving and accepting of all people as they are. We have not fallen from "Heaven," although we have fallen in reality, everyone has a huge heritage that they have been creating for millions and more years. Let's go on like this... and we will get to

the divine, eternal worlds... “ Everyone comes down here to Earth with a great baggage of previous experiences.” – Padre Pio’s words.

972. From this world, as long as we live here, it is impossible to escape. With thoughts, imagination – and yes – you can. But with the body we are tied to the base of the Earth – like a chain. Therefore, we should take care of this world, because it is now the home of our life’s pleasures. So to promote aspirations for economic prosperity is a very good direction. In the value system – living in accordance with the principles of culture, Love and work for the benefit of all angels – today’s people. Then it will only get better.
973. We have the right to be happy truly, not illusorily. Without a life of love this is impossible. There is no love – there is sadness and sadness. Giving warmth – this is the most important quality of love. “There is not enough warmth in the church.” – Padre Pio’s words.
974. Only people who want authentic happiness and who already know something about spiritual life – will love their soul. At first, however, through thinking, and then already through the university of happiness – without thinking typically human.

HIGHER INDICATION

*As can the intellect of a tender heart reaching further beyond the pulse of the human seed – returns
are always possible*

*He who has tasted this impenetrable taste bathed in time’s bounty of sufferings marked by critical
points wrapped in the postulates of desire – will not be deceived, will not be turned to nullification,
but will find in the extraordinary novelty a master of self-reliance embracing in understanding the
gigantic mystery of the world*

975. Turn off logical thinking, turn off the states of creation algorithms, reject patterns, belief impulses and knowledge all off. And you will become like God. Spontaneous, familiar, good – like fragrant bread.
976. Use the colors of spontaneity. Don’t think too much, let your soul intuition guide you. Even if it leads you into a corner – that’s fine too. Accept humbly.
977. Not to think will still not be enough. If you think, pretend not to think. Dutifulness, caring and logic, calculating and so on every day break through faster than the divine in us experiences.
978. God does not think. He is thoughtless. He knows everything by design – because He is God. If He thought, He would have to combine things and could end up hurting us with His logic.
979. To become more like God – this is great work over mindlessness. To abide in the power of love – this is art over art.
980. Use thoughts, but as if you were not using them. Don’t attach any importance to them. It’s something along the lines of what the man from Tarsus said 2000 years ago: “marry as if you didn’t marry, buy as if you didn’t buy... etc. Everything will change anyway when we land in Heaven. There everything is beautiful, free, spontaneous, like in a fairy tale...
981. Thoughts appeared only in the cosmos, as an overlay on the soul to overshadow it. Intelligence is a feeling and compassionate soul. God helps the compassion of our feelings. But we don’t feel it.

982. Atheistic civilizations in the cosmos are always searching, pondering, seeking happiness through their own ways. But they also influence civilizations that already recognize God. Their creative act, independent – has become the engine of progress and discovery of material life. But is this a good thing?
983. Evil – in a temporary sense – propels the universe toward liberation. The effects of evil cause deep reflections of liberation. However, it does not immediately work on everyone.
984. Cosmists will one day understand that they are the carriers of the original energy, whose name is Freedom, Independence, Love – God. Then they will end the creation of material worlds and return everyone to the Original Heaven. No one will be condemned, because who else would they be condemned by? “God“ has never condemned anyone. “He“ was the first to give a hand of agreement with the angels – us“ – Padre Pio’s words.
985. The most important thing is self-awareness. In fact, religious principles have nothing to do with the soul. Religions are no revelation. They are a little lie. There is pure politics and ideology in it to seize human resources. Religions are not about spiritual progress, but about beliefs and power over those beliefs. With the help of thought speculation, religion tries to trick people into self-realization and salvation, but on the condition that you get baptized and are a believer. Merchants. For centuries free thinkers and atheists have been condemned by the church, even impaled, crucified and burned at the stake. This is what religion looks like. Therefore, it is necessary to strive for love and universal consciousness, so that no ideology, does not cause unjust persecution. Knowledge of the world, God, the soul, eternal love, can be gained without religion. Everyone has consciousness – the soul within himself. So he will come to it himself, without any problems. Reflection will lead him to it – like millions of years ago our ancestors. Jesus did not preach any religion. From His kind words about forgiveness, love of neighbor – an ideology was made, in the name of which people persecuted and killed. It’s time to think deeper...

JOYFUL COLORS

*You are carried by the rush of caressing words, persistent gestures and the hum of angelic hair
 The gates were opened and the light of love feelings fell in
 Palaces, gardens, groves, lakes, boats, calm waves, singing smiles, flashing
 Billions of symbols chime with joyful colors
 At each thought you change the form of the symbol that serves you
 Your love crowned with grace and beauty unceasing
 And vivid unknown springs are flowing
 You don't know what a dream is
 You don't know what pain is
 It no longer exists
 You only know Love's mating*

986. Rebellious thought is transcendent to every human action. It is rebellion, which teaches to strive for cognition. Rebellion – asking questions about the cause of life. Rebellion exists only where there is a deficiency of knowledge (hence the idea of salvation in the Cosmos). Besides, there is freedom of choice... And the fun of life.
987. Stuck in us, we don't know why, is a huge ignorance. Ignorance about God, the soul and the visible world. Where does this burden come from? The cause is difficult to discern. It was so long ago. I believe that it is not just our fault. When we clear our minds of

perfunctory knowledge and learn true wisdom – we will gain greater knowledge of these matters.

988. On the one hand, we have bodies to match our egos, and on the other – we complain about them. If someone – God forbid – is disabled, blind, deaf, etc. ... or is just ugly – he complains about his body. He doesn't even want to admit it. He runs away from people. But in addition to these facts, however, he has quite different desires: he would like to be forever beautiful and young.
989. Kolkhoz life in the space proves that someone has dragged us into a dishonest game, from which certain life problems arise. We are born in extremely difficult living conditions. "Any woman who gives birth to a child can have problems." – Padre Pio's words.
990. Mindlessness. You feel something, suddenly you know, you don't know from where or why. You feel at the same time a whole bunch at once, without a specific thought... First you think with thoughtlessness, and then thoughtlessness wants to realize. What a long way from thoughtlessness to thought..., quantum ages... or not..., depends on how the quantum agrees to it..., it can be sometimes even in advance. Before thoughtlessness thinks... you already know... Who will comprehend it, how it happens...? Although everything is born from inspiration, that is, from thoughtlessness, it jumps in on its own, you just have to open a crack in the soul and it begins...
991. The soul ignites with the fire of love when you touch it with a kind word, kindness, a smile, selflessness. When you shower her with this, she becomes a fragrant flower full of nectars that can be sipped endlessly. Everything else smothers her, suffocates her, dims her. It's worth paying attention to this and being careful how you apply words and gestures to others. Do you want nectar? Do you desire that reaction? You must first enchant others with the scent of goodness and you will receive nectar for nectar...
992. Only a few manage to escape from this Earth. The rest are pushed back – either back or to other planets in space. Only the wise – with a good pure heart – succeed. And neither the church with its catechism nor atheism will help, but own experience of defeat. Yes, failure opens eyes, like the death of a loved one. Only we ourselves, with an open mind and heart, can understand this and not give in to this "luminous reality," which was specially arranged for the impotence of human consciousness. So that humanity can rejoice a little and shake with fear at the same time. And this is what they (the higher civilizations – the creators of our bodies, but not our souls) want. This reality is controlled with a sense of freedom. It is difficult, very difficult to gain knowledge about it. This is also their intention... To know nothing about how man was created. And in fact no one knows anything. "Even priests only have to believe, because they know nothing, and they know nothing." – Padre Pio's words. The Bible doesn't know, then they don't know either. Besides, so do other "spiritual" writings of other religions. Everything is made up, little inspired, manipulated by selfishness, time and light that ruthlessly puts us down. "Almost no one from Earth goes directly to Heaven, everyone wastes this life" – Padre Pio's words.
993. Once it was all ready and we lived unbelievably happily. We craved another Heaven, imaginary, material, independent Heavens – well, we have the very problems of the Galaxy – it's actually a kind of hell for us. "God created Heaven once and a certain number of His children – us angels – and so far He has created nothing more." – Padre Pio's words. We ourselves came out of Heaven. Many of us are already returning back. It's not as if the cosmos and creatures are multiplying indefinitely. Souls are still the same. Bodies change and we get the impression that there are more and more of us. No. There is a fixed number

of souls in the cosmos. We wander, die and wander again to purify ourselves and seek liberation, to ascend to eternal life.

994. Yes, you can be born again, but the soul is still the same. Multidimensionality also dies. Only pure love, that is, not delicious and satisfied only with oneself, allows everyone to return to the boundless Heaven.
995. The greats of these cosmic worlds, although they know full well that they have long lost, express this universe by force. As soon as they created it, they were already heading for collapse. And this night; and during the day alike, for this reason, will pound cosmic debris into the planets. Every day about one ton of micro meteorites fall from space to Earth. Once in a while a huge rock debris happens and then there is a major collision, a tragedy (E.g. Arizona). "In the next generations large meteorites will hit, it will become dangerous" – Padre Pio's words. This is the result of the very confusion of interests and hubris of the Angels – the creators of this shrinking due to lack of power – world. It is necessary to escape from here as soon as possible. And there is only one way – Selfless Love. Love for everyone and everything.
996. The soul is within us. We are it as a being, a spark of consciousness and feelings. To realize this reality – this is the greatest luxury. It is not easy to achieve it. Because the creators of other civilizations have blocked this knowledge from us, so that we see only the body and the material world. The soul is forbidden. We have this from birth until death. It is necessary to fight this, to break the codes of the veils. Faith helps, but it is too weak – weaker than hope. "The present shell – the body – blinds us to the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
997. Changes in the world are apparent, there were already higher civilizations here and they disappeared. This world was not needed. Freedom created it and hubris burned it with evil.
998. Jesus does not acknowledge this world. He refers to it as darkness; that it is ruled by the rulers of darkness. He proposes to abandon it. "I am not from this world," he said. I would add: he came down here from Heaven to help us understand where evil came from and how to abandon it for eternal life.
999. The pleasure of love makes us realize the divinity and eternity of the soul. We possess original longings for heavenly pleasures. The pleasure of playing the game of existence is the driving force to explore souls and the Enormous Heaven associated with them.
1000. The most important of all that surrounds us here is the soul living in our body. Whoever knows how to find it amidst the sea of human impressions – is close to the goal. The shells that surround the soul are so opaque that it is sometimes difficult to distinguish what it is all about. But things, nevertheless, look quite simple. Search methods have been known for millions of years. You don't need anything new to start getting God. One simply has to sincerely want Him.
1001. Fable. In a desolate patch of the world, where civilization was undergoing unpleasant vicissitudes, only a handful of highly intelligent and beautiful beings already lived. However, they remembered moments when their lives were trouble-free and comfortable. The fairy world was destroyed by constant revolutions in the struggle for power. The only cheer that motivated them to continue living were their memories, dreams and longings. They persisted for a long time in their shattered homeland and did not know what to think, how to create an ideal world again. No one to this fairy tale came to their aid. They

were on their own. This situation taught them one thing – to take advantage of mistakes. They built a mighty edifice and named it: Hope for a Better Fairy Tale. In it they taught how to erect palaces of happiness in their own minds, so that no one would ever again deprive them of comfort, convenience and love. Lectures were held every day and everyone benefited from them for free.

JUST ONE WORD

*Thou hast given me breath and canst take it from me
Thou hast given me a heart as deep as bottomless wells
Thou hast given me all elements to make happen what has happened
Just one breath from You, Lord, and the pains and false hopes will be extinguished
How shall I speak to You Lord?
You who are the oldest most powerful
You who are the very energy of goodness?
How shall I address You?
Lord dispel my pale words
However, let me wait because I only have hope in you
Although I am deaf and have gone blind into the world – I wait for your one word for a sign for
your attention and insight*

1002. Today, the knowledge of what the purpose of life is and how to really achieve it has been lost. Especially in the younger generation. Everyone is living, satisfying their needs, on top of which everyone blames and judges each other. Such guilt is not pure. It is a contrivance of ignorance. Ignorance blames us and weakens us. If someone doesn't learn spelling, on a dictation he will feel stress and insecurity. This is not the fault of others naturally, but a personal failure to learn. In order to pass through life easily and lightly, it is necessary to know about the soul, the meaning of love for the whole world, to divinize it and transfer this universe to Heaven, from where, after all, it came out. After the end of the world this will happen. The particles after it, God will take to Heaven, changing their material structure to spiritual matter.
1003. You really need to be inwardly educated, experienced and initiated in the knowledge of the soul to make the words: "the letter kills and the spirit brings life" – understand. A man who has no concept of the spirit cannot exercise power, because he will do more evil than good. A man who has not graduated from the "spiritual university" – can afford any deviation. So he can afford elementary conscious errors. One of them is attachment to the function performed. This is a very serious and widespread crime, which even goes as far as someone else's blood. A spiritual man does not attach importance to the office, he wants only to be a servant of others, he wants to give the best he has.
1004. King Spirit. But where to look for him? This King doesn't have to wear a crown at all. The crown is inside him, invisible. Only some people can see it.
1005. A sign that a person is developing is his variety of cognition and bringing subtlety and warmth into his life. A man sensitive to spiritual depths will come to know more and more over time. Man, on the other hand, who clings to the law, the letter and material objects, will notice nothing of the spirit. Spirit is primarily power – not words. An apprehensive person is unable to notice the subtleties of the word, let alone the spirit. He only understands and recognizes the word when someone criticizes it. He would then cry out for that person to treat him gently. One can change so much in own life to be positive, light and beautiful.

1006. If the soul is forgotten, then the maw of materiality will swallow everyone and set back even material development. Not to mention the squandering of the good that is the culture of cultures. And culture is the basic condition for peace. Culture can be destroyed by ethically uncontrolled whims and selfish desires. And if one destroys culture, disregards personal good qualities – one devastates the state. Knowledge of the soul is the highest culture. Because this knowledge reveals the soul as Selfless Love. “Growth begins with personal culture“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1007. When we can be smart, it’s all right. But if we want to become only politicians, only scientists, only writers, etc., it already becomes dangerous for us. First love and respect – then the rest. First the idea of love, spiritual warmth, because they help civilization and the environment, and then professionalism. But one that takes into account love of neighbor. This is the principle if we want to build a true State of Peace, a State of Love and Tolerance.
1008. Life is not about not taking advantage of the world. After all, from the world we have not yet been uprooted, so it is necessary to benefit. But the more one gets to know it, the more one should bestow love on it. In this way one also helps others. We are people of this Earth. Material laws bind us. We cannot escape them. So bread is also necessary. And this should not be questioned. It is only a matter of knowing how to use the goods of this Earth logically and practically with a sense of ethics. So that man, as much as possible, protects himself and the environment.
1009. If one combines science with mysticism, this fusion will result in new positive thinking, and from positive thinking own social and political health improves. Fewer mistakes are then made, because a thinking person, having acquired a wide range of scientific, humanistic and mystical knowledge, knows perfectly well that Love forgives, and with this he covers up many mistakes, taking their burden on himself, changing their potential. Which, in turn, prompts a deeper analysis of attitudes. Love justifies, does not fight, that it does not judge, does not condemn, but lifts spirits and encourages a broader view of reality, offering good solutions for improvement – so with this alone it wings everyone who encounters it. Love heals human resources.
1010. Fairytale. Did you know that in the fairy tale world time does not exist? Yes. It doesn’t exist. The more efficient own thinking, the broader own imagination, time shrinks and eventually disappears. The mechanism of time exists only in the physical world. In the psyche and in the world of fairy tale pleasures it has no *raison d’être*. Everything that enchants and delights transcends time. Pulsations of feelings have no inhibitory structures. Wherever they desire to be, they can achieve it instantly. They experience in an instant what they want, it is enough to arouse them in your heart. Therefore, go into yourself, into your sensations and you will overcome all limits. In contact with another person, which similarly pulsates, heaven becomes the creation of love fractals, the filling of which causes time to dissolve. Such a short lecture in the field of feelings and how they can change reality was given by a grasshopper, for those for whom jumping in the meadows began to be boring and wanted something more. The lecture was attended by a large audience. In his final phrase, he said: even in the meadow, time is subject to change. For each plant it means a different pace. By jumping into own inner world of feelings and thoughts, one breaks away from time and gravity. This goes without saying. After the short lecture was over, the room erupted in a storm of applause, wing flapping and shouts: Long live friendship! Long live affection and warmth! Long live love and its wonderful fairy tale world.

CROSS-SECTION OF NATURE

*Desiccated twisted thanksgivings shown in elementary errors get entangled in disputes duly
burdening the bones of reliable truth
Dances of deformed spells tickle the palates of developed characters and it seems useless to teach
impeccable beauty
During strikes of desire, biological force operates a circuit of quarrelsome tensions changing
potentials of calm into psychic storms
The total shapes explained by the fruits of research stretch the sympathetic knowledge that the
remembrance is proportional to the honorable goals exceeding indifference
Therefore, thinking grooves the body in obedience to the ever-running energy through which the
answers of conscience can be discussed*

1011. When pondering the soul, it is necessary to not forget that we are in the Galaxy not by the will of God. This is not the Heaven He offered us, which is deteriorating and causing suffering. Galaxies are our idea. They were supposed to be wonderful, we were supposed to live in them like in Heaven. This is not the case, something has gone wrong. The Church calls this problem original sin. But it was no sin at all. There was a project of new Heavens – beyond the original. Cosmos. Well, and we already know what it smells like... Only longings for what was, and was lost, remained. We went into it. And then it was just quarrels and resentments. Fortunately, we Earthlings have realized why this is so. We are returning to the true Home... Home of happiness and the true pleasures of life... “Heaven is beautiful, it must be seen.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1012. The soul is the maker of our thinking. “If a man had water in his head instead of brains, he would still think,” the words of Padre Pio. But soul consciousness does not mean just thinking. It can think, but it doesn’t have to. It depends on what conditions it is in and what kind of body it has adjusted. In galaxies everyone thinks, because everyone dies. The soul also has feelings and mainly uses them. It reacts to other pleasant feelings – like a pupil to light. As long as it wanders around the universes, it will be dependent on their fate. The great philosopher-Jesus knew this. Descending from Heaven to various earths, including ours, he knew that he would have to overcome this world to bring out the hidden truth. Galaxies are not a divine realm, although divine energy was used to create them. In the end, the Cosmos, Angels and Civilizations generated misfortunes. There is some love, but generally everything ends in disaster, i.e. disease and death. Salvation? Exactly that! Escape from the Cosmos. It is really difficult to do this, because at times it resembles the real Paradise. And he is only a substitute, an imperfect reflection of the Original Heaven created by God. “You have to be a bit of a divine madman to get Heaven” – Padre Pio’s words.
1013. The efficacy of striving for the most beautiful colors of happiness is to see and experience the happy beauty, which, however, is beyond the realm of the senses and their perception. The body senses it, but is not yet able to take up such a call to happiness. It won’t be able to produce as much pleasure as the soul has in it. A promising future...
1014. The optimization of the soul is wonderful. She produces happiness not only from herself, but arouses “volcanoes” in other souls. Her nourishment is experiencing other people’s and her own sensations on the basis of scientific mystical knowledge. Mystical knowledge – it is not only the rapture of the mind and heart, it is the experience of delight as it is – to the bottom.

1015. Sometimes a reminder of a former delight of the spirit is enough to arouse another immediately. The soul is amazing... Teresa the Great of Avila had this often. She described this mystical phenomenon.
1016. Mystical knowledge is the highest possible knowledge, reaching further than the structures of the material cosmos and the various developmental forms of life living in it. So-called aliens – they are not walking ideals at all. Aliens – are none other than Angels, what once came out of Heaven, establishing their own. Now it is difficult for them to find directions. Humans are also aliens, they live in a huge Galaxy of about 200 billion suns – stars (our sun is also a star, a very tiny one). We, too, are the same Angels. We try to live happily here, but it comes out most in dreams and songs. However, we need to return to the Original Heaven, the real happiness, where it expresses in everything live. Paradise is missing on the planets. The fullness is in the hereafter.
1017. Any way you look at it, Christianity is a Jewish worldview concept. It is untrue that salvation did not come before. This is a lie of the sects that forcibly ruled over a peaceful people. Thousands of years of Slavism far surpasses the concepts of the now traditional salvation. It far surpasses the adulterated Bible. There are even Slavic Vedas. Slavs, their signs, symbols were exterminated until they were forgotten. This was done by the church itself. Jesus, although he was a Jew by flesh, nevertheless preached Slavic ideas. He was an angelic, universal soul. But the Christian sect, as it was called in the beginning, changed all the words of the great philosopher – Jesus. They deceived everyone. Let the church admit it..., it will do itself a good service... However, it is still necessary to defend the church and justify it, like any sinner. It is necessary to use its good ideas that are still in it for own salvation. Padre Pio told me to defend the church. So I defend it too and help it to reform itself (...?).

HARMONY OF THE UNIVERSE

Harmony of the Universe!

Rhythm pounding out happy lines!

Flower of sounds and cosmic waves!

Solar Wind!

Brightness determining the conditions of existence!

Role on which goodness is cultivated!

May Cosmos... fragrant with fresh air

Earth of mankind!

All lands scattered in the sky – I love your being and power streams

Harmony the borders of which we do not know – can you hear our greetings?

Space vast – can you see our longings?

Solar System – can you hear my cry?

Spiral Galaxy – do you know people's names?

Where does your scent end up?

Where do your eyes go?

What else do you want to tell me

Harmony of the Universe?

1018. To reach for great joys, the smallest possible efforts and endeavors of the soul are needed, so as not to stain it with selfishness. The soul is trusting, open, able to see everything and believe everything – effortlessly.
1019. Sincere spontaneity and joy of life, provides the knowledge of own eternal soul.

1020. People are former angels on their way back to Heaven. And they are different in this life, but nevertheless, they are strong and consistent, in their quest to know beauty... Beauty is the beginning of the spirit.
1021. Let me say something more about Extraterrestrial Civilizations. Most of them we can judge – as defined in tradition – that they are satanic. But in fact they are angelic. They meant well when they left the original Heavens to create Heavens other, as if second – Galaxies. Then it happened as it happened. We limited spiritual possibilities and each of us became alienated from all that is real and eternal. It's difficult to comprehend, because we don't remember anything. A river of forgetfulness from birth to death. And just before we were born in the flesh, we were shown how this world is beautiful and worth being born into. We were fooled like little trusting children. Well, and we are born here, where there are a lot of problems that are not present in Heaven. Outside Heaven – sheer hardship, stench and ruin. Now we know this... Well, we have to live here until our DNA is gone. The choice was ours.
1022. With too much materialistic commitment, the spirit is at odds. Material consciousness in the face of the true potentials of the eternal aspirations of cosmic civilizations – does not bring people closer to the true substance of life. However, the concept of a perfect state is possible, but on the condition that Francis of Assisi sits in office. They must be people whose joy will be to be selfless for others – Love. When such people sit in office, they will begin to lecture everyone invisibly about the economy of love, which always brings only benefits and no losses. Even when something goes wrong, it will still turn into a benefit... Love and selflessness can do it... So far we can only dream of such a system of state...
1023. Education and human reason are important. But there is a small problem. In human terms, materialistic knowledge is one lung, and the other should be the knowledge of the tender heart, the spiritual reactor, or soul. Something can come out of such a fusion. Understanding why we live here... and what we were promised in exchange for this life... and who promised it to us..., and who wants us to always be born in space... and never teleported to Heaven itself... The fusion of materialism with spirit, gives rise to the recognition of all things... But let's not forget; matter is the product of a fallen spirit, and someday mental materialism will be degraded to show us something much better.
1024. “The Church is trying to show divinity, and in the meantime she has become entangled and fallen herself.” – Padre Pio's words. In an invisible way – it succumbed to the exchange of materialism. He has become its servant. Is there a way out of this? There is! Of course! It is necessary to return to the True God, the One, the Most Wonderful God, who says that he is not from the world of Galaxies, where economics, business and material goods rule. The natural laws of this world are ruled by angels, which designed this world. We are also among them. We must uproot our souls from greedy materialism and rise to warm love, above business. Yes, having even 5 cars, possessions – one can remain free and loving. It is enough to know how to share and not to attach importance to material treasures. Which, after all, will disappear anyway, as our body disappears. “There existed such kings who possessed vast possessions, and yet they were close to God” – Padre Pio's words. Rather, the Church should be modest in the material sphere, and rich spiritually.
1025. The pure sensation of pleasure is everything that causes Love.

1026. If you arouse the mind to spiritual contacts with the soul, everything will comfort you. You don't have to perform any miracles. The deepest joy can give you only the Soul. She alone makes your body and the senses within it – alive and joyful.
1027. So far, no one is so smart as to answer where their thoughts arise and how. Where do they come from...? The “reactor“ of thought itself is actually unconscious. Pure spontaneity... This is beautiful, because we do not know what we will think about in a moment... This element is also our Heaven, but hardly noticeable for now. Someday we will discover God – the Creator of our Self. We will see Him.
1028. The soul can't do otherwise – it has to love everyone equally, with the same devotion, but for everyone differently, to make it wonderful and interesting... It doesn't have to be with everyone at once. No... She will slowly meet each soul one by one (over the course of the cosmos and eternal Heaven) with the soul that attracts her the most. “Yes, a soul can have communication with everyone at once, but for what purpose?“ – Padre Pio's words. What matters is this moment of eternity, just as on Earth...
1029. Homosexuality is a selfish habit of the body. Fashion. The soul loves selflessly, lightly and beautifully. It does not tangle with the erogenous innervations of the body. It is something completely different. The body is too strong against the soul and succumbs. The body is a code obscuring the essence of pleasure, obscuring the essence of life. All beauty happens only outside the human body.
1030. Here on Earth there is everything you need to recreate the blurred sectors of love within you. And that's all it takes. If we accomplish this, we can stand “eye to eye with the worst angel of the cosmos, and nothing will be able to do to us.“ – Padre Pio's words. It is enough to simply be good and nothing more. Love surpasses all knowledge and densities, which will degrade anyway like everything created by the angels after separation from the Source – God. The desire for goodness and love for all, restores the once lost personal sectors of love in the soul.
1031. Let's not flinch from asking for help. Truly intermediaries exist and help. There is a “Facebook“ (saints) from God's side. Since here we help each other and count on a good word or other help. It is the same with the Heavenly world. If one turns on the spiritual communicator, he will chat with various liberated beings, who can direct anyone to the best path for him, full of wonderful adventures. But rarely are those from Heaven visible to the eye. Mostly they help with good inspirations. But we can say “no“ to them. And then there is the problem of civilization, backwardness, twisted ideologies, wrong views of reality, atheism, homosexuality and other matters... adapted to a mind highly filled with knowledge by means of complete ignorance, material darkness.
1032. God, I love You above all, but I love You where You are. And where are You? Everywhere my healed and renewed consciousness and what my soul and body like reaches. So I have You at hand at all times. And I feed off of Your subtle and delicate existence, in every form that exists, of which You are the sole and ultimate cause. Even if she can sometimes be filtered by angels serving too much ego... I am above them. I love You above all... Ma Love Almighty, arriving immediately at my call of longings and various needs... God, You are reliable in fulfilling all my desires, and You know well what desires I have. I know, you camouflage life..., but these desires of mine are, after all, Your desires, because You created them so that I can use them at will... “In Heaven we have desires, wants, feelings...” – Padre Pio's words.

1033. External love awakens internal love. In fact, the internal is external love. The soul expresses itself externally to show other angels its treasures with which it has been endowed. As in Heaven so on Earth. Reflection – a pure pattern from Heaven. Love is the outward inner activity of the soul, i.e.: holding hands, hugging, kissing, being together, rejoicing, playing, loving – reciprocally arouses the membranes of the soul and ignites it to love God and all of Heaven even more. In the cosmos, its forms are like steel and lead. Therefore, even out of love we sometimes mutilate ourselves. Only the saints are holy in these matters.

SWEPT AWAY BY EXCESS

*Swept away by this excess, even impermanent shapes I want to praise
Nothing can be lost
The miracle has clearly triumphed
Without any violence, Heaven has prevailed
A smoldering dress of delight embraces me with a fire from which it is impossible to escape
Words taken out of your mouth intensify the heart to tears of happiness
In the word, the great secret of a free life
Swept away by this excess, I continue to search for waves that are sincere and high
Searching I hold that shape the sound of which contains a future even happier
And that it knows no suffering
The song over my soul will henceforth glorify this land
Hidden are sources for few known
Only the one at the top will say I already feel it I already comprehend it
I love...*

1034. Fable. In the great sky country lives a society with high vibrations of feelings. They present themselves with a wonderful power, and that is the atmosphere of love. Through love they have achieved absolute freedom and independence, including independence from the fairy god. They do not accept under any circumstances any control. They have developed a system free of orders and prohibitions. The vibration of love they live by emerges such a high culture of being that they do not need to be taught by anyone. They have become creators themselves. They achieve everything through the sensitive structure of the soul. Love opens up boundless possibilities for them to enjoy life. They can visit the most attractive lands, without fees or obligations. Deficiencies in every area have long since been pushed away. They all have perfect, warm, tolerant consciousness and painless bodies. Sexual energy lifts them to different gates of delight each time, and they enter them to experience the heaven of union, the blending of worlds, the merging of energies into knots of divine rapture. No adverse emotions have access to them. Ah, how wonderful it is to live in a fairy tale land, where there is not the slightest trouble and love is as light as a feather, giving a chance for the highest vibrations of happiness. How can one not love the ideal, dream world, boasting the most beautiful qualities of expression. It is necessary to admit that love in a fairy tale can take care of itself. Or is it already a vestibule of Heaven?

1035. The soul does not like ignorance, no inhibitions, limitations. The soul always feels free and joyful. The body crushes it a little, because it can't fly with it. But that's okay. Everything will change when we leave this prison that is the Cosmos. Seemingly beautiful, but dangerous, restricting movement – the freedom to “fly.” “Life on Earth is a kolkhoz” – Padre Pio's words.

1036. If a society wants to live in stability and peace, it must start dealing with spiritual matters. Otherwise, it will grow advocates of intolerance, who will not want to pursue harmony.

As much as they would like it – involvement only in the world of material heaven – will not allow them to do so. That's why spiritual culture, the culture of a good heart, is so important. She opens souls to others, making joy and peace in the state. Careerism, partisanship and much more... are good for big egos that have crimes in the background.

1037. The soul is first and foremost a dreamer, fantasizing constantly in search of happiness and pleasure. And no one will forbid or take this away from her. She thinks about it day and night, every second of her existence. Take a close look at her and you will see that this is true. Everything you do in life, the subtext of it is this one phenomenon: joy, pleasure, delight. If you didn't feel this purpose in yourself, you wouldn't want anything. Because the soul wants to experience, to feel tension, satisfaction, excitement of various kinds, and at the same time wants peace. Emotions of goodness, feelings of love, are its eternal life. But in the Cosmos of fallen angels, where we live, it is easy to get lost and fall into the hell of money. And they begin to conquer our drum of the once pure soul. When the soul gets dirty it stops fantasizing heavenly, it fantasizes around its own friends and catching up with the body. It has gone from being an Angel to a donkey, a bag of money and a mental combination.
1038. There is no truth without truth, there is no truth next to truth. Truth is simply Truth. Nature is Truth and all that is supernatural is Truth. If someone would like to make up his mind and say that he knows the Truth, he is rather far from the Truth. No one knows the Truth except the Truth. Our truth is based only on empiricism and largely on faith. Literally. For even scientific experiments, the elementary ones, are not fully explained and will not be explained. Reactions and correlations are known, but why exactly it all happens the way it does, no one has definitively stated. Humanity cannot know the whole truth. These are the cosmic assumptions. Which are not our original laws. Imposed from the top of the Galaxy.
1039. So it is with the Truth, that He is the Almighty, whether one likes it or not. God is the Fullness, He is all Goodness, all Power, Strength, Might, Wisdom – Love. In Him there is not the slightest shadow of imperfection. Actually, it is impossible to define in human words what God is like. God is the Mother of the most tender, the Father of the best, the Lover and Lover of the most tender. Words and concepts only get in the way. But without doing good and subtle love, nothing can even come close to God. Truth and the knowledge of it are connected with the inner life, with the development of talents, spiritual gifts, with the change of the form of conduct to a better and better one.
1040. Goodness has it that there is nothing impossible in its substance. Goodness is not limited by anything, not by memory, not by concept, not by perception, not by inspiration, not even by beauty. Goodness is free. Goodness is the life of the soul, for it alone can multiply every feeling and thought into a warm, soothing experience. Inner experience is always inclined to create a harmonious and sensitive world. Through spiritual acts, we easily adapt to the world around us and try to find values and traces of God in it. If one seeks knowledge without relying on the soul – one will not find it. Because each of us is a soul and then a body. Knowledge is supposed to lead you to happiness and overcome misfortunes, including death. That is its task. Life enhancement is the glorification of your life path, which leads in only one direction – to eternity.
1041. In Spontaneity, which is unique, filled with the perfections of the soul – there is rest. But it is neither concrete nor abstract. Impression is always above everything. Feeling gives life... feeling towards everything... it is the bearer of desires and heavenly longings...

1042. Progress is about experiencing life with the highest purpose, meaning and perfect pleasure. In the cosmos, however, there is a problem with this. The Cosmos is a lost Paradise. Heaven with God is in a completely different Cosmos, created by Him alone. Our Universe is our creation – fallen angels.

FLOW OF FREEDOM

From all over the world, agreements of affection are flowing

Phenomena of the present appear in our consciousness as the pressure of freedom

The elements of reflection are meant to nourish the fragmented energy of the deep relationships of life forms

Happiness is a luxury

Love a comfort...

1043. Frequent thinking about own soul-consciousness brings out the amazing energies of life. After practicing this style of playing with the soul for a long time, a person completely stops thinking in purely human categories. He begins to feel similarly to the Angels in Heaven. He walks in this world, and as if with his feet he does not touch the Earth. And we know what love actually is... – is nothing but fun, good humor, passion of Heaven. Full comfort of cognition..., an eternal dance..., a ball of happy emotions...
1044. Solving new tasks is then optimal when one settles first into the stillness and silence, the intuition of the soul. It is necessary to sincerely reach into the ministrations of wisdom. She never fails, although the consequences may be different, because others do not necessarily want to understand it or are not yet able to. But it doesn't matter who or what you are arguing about. What matters is whether you are patient and understanding. Wisdom has just such a quality. "Find an excuse for everyone, even for God" – Padre Pio's words.
1045. The soul in this world does not want an economic system based on deals, on dishonest money, on exploitation. Therefore, Jesus – the great thinker, will say: "Do not treasure for yourselves treasures on earth, where rust and moth spoil and where thieves dig and steal. But treasure for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither rust spoils nor moth rolls, and where thieves do not dig or steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart is also" (Mt. 6:19). A created economic system that does not follow the requirements of the spirit exposes the human environment to decline. It is necessary to always do what pleases Love, not what is unreliable and evil.
1046. The more we plunge into intolerance, when we close the borders of families and countries – the more forcefully evil emotion will assist us in this work. We should, in our thought operations, experientially empirically, formulate such convictions and complete such knowledge of life so as not to be drawn into the general character of evil. Therefore, the accumulated cultural goods must be verified in the light of life and death, in the light of hope and the final destiny. All of us – different civilizations in the cosmos as well. As creatures – we are heading to Heaven. Here is the key to peace and prosperity of any temporary state.
1047. Although there may be many rivers, in the sea they will still become one. Although there may be many fallacies, one truth will overthrow them all. When the sun appears, the darkness is not so deep... and even disappears. How to make the Sun always shine for the soul? Faith, Hope, Love.

1048. God will begin to shape our lives for the better, once we are willing to make such a request to Him consciously. It is necessary to talk to Him in such a way, as one talks to a beloved person, in power to do everything for us...
1049. Always the most beautiful are those shapes that cannot be seen with earthly eyes... Just a moment more and we will see them. We will even touch them...
1050. Loose conversations... won't quite give what we expect and long for... However, they can contribute to a good mood, and this is already something positive at the stage of civilization and discovery. In the earthly realm of desires, however, one has to start somewhere..., the human pleasure of dialogue can trigger an explosion of higher desires, shrouded in the light of noble activity... Heaven, after all, is a pleasant play with life forms. "Heaven has something of the Earth" – Padre Pio's words. The cosmos was created by the angels on the model of the Original Heaven – such was the remembered code of creation from the patterns of Heaven. But the cosmic Heaven was spoiled by fights and quarrels, that's why Jesus came to tell about it and encourage all angels – people, also other cosmic races, to return to the eternal Palaces created by God. Therefore, nothing must be rejected from what was created here, even mistakenly (bloodthirsty nature, disease and death) – this is our done strange work over billions of years. To this day we still participate in it, as long as we are mentally glued to this kind of matter – atoms of betrayal. Wanted well, but it came out as it did. Only God creates perfect things, without suffering and death.
1051. You have to be crafty not to be manipulated by pseudo-culture, pseudo-behavior. Insincerity can always eventually be deciphered. And she will eventually fall. Everyone knows this.
1052. There are many things I don't understand, but I write because it helps me comprehend life, the cosmos and eternal Heaven. Maybe someone doesn't like it and has a different opinion. I understand. But I am me – and I don't fully comprehend others either, although I should... In fact, it was Padre Pio who pushed me to write. Although I love everything and everyone, I don't understand a lot of philosophical and scientific issues. In my writings I only draw the contours, as far as I have been given to understand them in my own way... Everyone – and any religion, any civil right – have the right in the name of freedom to make conjectures and have their own opinion on various subjects outside the Jewish, Hindu, Buddhist, Sumerian, Mayan "Bible." Therefore, I also exercise this right. God is incredibly tolerant and merciful towards me and everyone! Recently Pope Francis said that God is young. Sister Faustyna Kowalska, who proclaimed God's great mercy, now comes to mind. Another thing is that her writings were 90 percent falsified, because that was the will of her superiors. Just as the writings of St. John Bosco – founder of the world's first Vocational Schools for spiritually and materially neglected youth – were falsified. As I mentioned earlier, I am not a dog person, and I dedicate my writings to the Mother of Jesus. Perhaps they will be of use to someone. Padre Pio told me that even if I helped one soul, it would be an eternal success. Maybe at least one will succeed... That's what I'm working on...
1053. Everything is as it is and as it is not. Beautiful... What different possibilities for joy the soul is equipped with – temporarily trapped in a world of difficulty...

GIFTS OF DELUSION

*Touch of your heart is the top of my heart
I fell in love with this touch of heart*

Again the wind sings
Spirit and Spring of Love distributes gifts of solace
So don't throw a stone if you remember the mornings of sighs and fields and forests and joyful
mists
Play even harder
Let your heart's music dance in the sunshine of the purest caresses
Colorful stars strike us beside Angels love send greetings and blessings
New horizons burn with life
What wonders above wonders?

1054. People criticize everything, but the mistake they make is in not criticizing themselves, their own imperfections. Critics cannot be relied upon. They are generally unfriendly feelings that do not seek Love. If it happened and we were caused injustice, let us take a good example: Jesus – the great thinker, “once he forgave – he never went back to it again.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1055. Although lamps illuminate the house, the blind man lives in darkness. Although spontaneity is all-embracing and close at hand, seeing life as it is – remains unacknowledged. The fault lies not in us, but in the construction of our mind. It is not our product. Mind versus Soul – they are separate entities. The problem has arisen since we left the Original Heaven and plunged into the Material Galaxies. It would be necessary to get rid of them from our lives. But this is not easy. There must first be an understanding of why they came into existence and where the spiritual error occurred?
1056. It’s important to strengthen oneself spiritually and seek the truth about oneself. It turns out that life is not at all so long that one can search and not find. We have the right to do so. But on the other hand, we lengthen our path to great spiritual joys unnecessarily. Our life, like the cosmos, is bound to come to an end one day. The angels will get wise and “pissed off” – they will not want to live in a material heaven that harms. They will crave the Ideal. And the Ideal is with God. When civilizations reach humility and spiritual reason, they will not want to develop in the world of material Galaxies. The Cosmos is too contingent. Then “Daddy – Mommy – God” will come and sweep the cosmos after his children. But for now – it’s not worth too much experimentation. Life is fleeting and short. It’s better to focus on what gives eternal life. That is, on goodness and love. “Life is too short to experiment endlessly” – Padre Pio’s words.
1057. Life on Earth is a great subtle play on the tissues of consciousness and the tissues of the senses. The senses express consciousness in seeing, touching, tasting, hearing and smelling. This is the core of what we have as a body on the soul. It is enough to paralyze the consciousness and the body with Love and we are almost in Heaven.
1058. The soul is a very loving substance, it does not know how to get angry, conflict and make something unimportant. The soul considers the world as contact centers for joy and pleasure. It should see nothing else in the world. Heaven is filled to the brim with just that.
1059. Fable. Magic words: taste, intimacy, infinity, beauty, serenity, cognition. Such are the aspects of the joys of life that are conjured up by all of us from the higher worlds of consciousness. The wizards enter with their minds deeper and deeper, until the lower entities are forgotten. An infinite unification continues in their hearts, emanating behind each search for taste – a different profile of perception, a different level of consciousness. Over and over again new lands of joy and attraction are discovered. The highways of

time open up new delightful tales for them, relying on sensations and delights. Only those destined for such journeys meet on them, destined through acceptance of new knowledge based on love. There, one experiences individually, but delight flows through feeling consciousness with others. The fabulous madmen conquer all they desire, because they have the courage to go beyond the beaten path and reach for the unknown.

ARMOR OF TRANSLATION

*Aggressive energies in the movements of nerve of events are attended by dead atoms of noble
goodness*

*Analogies of forces are sometimes moved by one spirit but other parameters bind health and
wisdom*

*Analyzing the rises and reigns of saturation relationships in solitary diseases, it is difficult to wait
for something authentically better*

*To see a peaceful evening of modern rhythms of eternity in a traditional wisdom magazine – is
difficult*

*Everyone is able to revolve around his own self and is incapable of thinking with reluctance about
his selfish contentment about his bullish hope*

*The light world develops without knowing the gains of love that's why miserable consciousnesses
huddle in the dailies of darkness and look less and less at the poems of heaven*

*Clouds of disconnected lives from the open space of truth homing in on the lightning bolts of death
Let's hope that's not the case...*

1060. It is glorious to constantly remember that time, space, all natural existence, As and that improved by human technology – ultimately belongs to God. So we can dispose of everything, but with the knowledge that we do so with the permission of a Higher Freedom. The spirit of St. Francis of Assisi remembers creation in a divine context. There is not a single reason not to associate everything with God. If the Angels created this world and posited even hellish planets for the exiles, however, this energy of life also comes straight from God. There is no other alternative ye. Freedom and opportunities were given by God. The angels do what they want with it. I can even do lack of love – evil. All the time God justifies that He gave us freedom. Magnificent this God... “Find justification and for God“ – Padre Pio’s words.

1061. It’s good to build a new order in your soul all the time, rearrange the furniture in it to make it interesting, smart and more romantic.

1062. If our constitution is LOVE for God and man, and then only after that all the good human laws are included in it, then we can dream of prosperity, honesty, high-class humanism, science and progress. The social environment needs tolerance and love, more than we think, more than we even suppose. On the walls of parliament, the words should be inscribed: “Why Love Is Not Loved!“ Then we can talk about the State of Good Law.

1063. Love is so strange that when you love someone in particular, it’s like you love everything in the world at the same time... Is it like that? Isn’t there some kind of conflict of events here? Or is it just the way it is supposed to be! The ideal of love caresses the whole world of souls selflessly. Without jealousy... How does God do it. “You are to be for everyone and you are to love everyone equally“ – Padre Pio’s words.

1064. Love can be expressed differently, but it is experienced with the same thing – the mental heart.

1065. Hologram, is one way of seeing... The matter is even more complex. The atom – its nucleus is empty – it turns out. This is where the real theories begin... Surely the Bible is deceiving. It is a very primitive work... Archaic, not for these times. Today it would be necessary to rewrite something. But is it possible? Dogmatism paralyzes everyone. Nothing, yea silence... But in this silence the great angel of understanding awakens... A sword is awakening that will cut off the illusion of the confused and bewildered by power and wealth: clergy and rulers of states, bankers.

INTO THE ETERNAL PRESENT

*Over all the hills of disappointment we escape into the eternal present
We escape or rather return to the meals of happy world
The long gown of knowledge entwines our legs freely and our lips light up from Love
Like an open sky – a heart full of feelings
Smile and hug don't defend hiding under the tree of our lives*

1066. There is human love, full of human imagination. And the Divine, which few people have access to. But both are really the same thing. On the human level we love with our feelings and body, on the divine level the same, but much more powerful and perfect. Human love is incomplete because it quickly flies away and is easily discouraged. Divine – Heavenly Body and Feelings is always ready and hot to exchange the tensions of love. It is never disappointed. In the cosmos – “even if a man had a hundred women and women a hundred men at his disposal – he will not be satisfied” – Padre Pio’s words. On the other side there is no longer this problem. Everyone belongs to each other without limitation. And everyone is happy. There is no jealousy there either. Jesus gained this knowledge of the hereafter, so he communicated: ... “in Heaven one does not marry, nor does one get married.” – Which for the planets – especially ours – comes as a surprise. After all, “marriages were invented by aliens (angels – humans), not God” – Padre Pio’s words. It is a purely galactic product. The Church uses this human institution to the max. Everyone should remind themselves what ideas rule in Heaven. After all, once each of us was there before losing Him.
1067. The truth is also that the chemistry of the human body based on sensory and intellectual sensations – but it does not give full expression to inner sensations and visions. So it would be necessary to bring out the alchemy, or transformation of low emotions into higher ones. The recovery of the heavenly body already has unlimited possibilities. Of course, this body does not have blood and bones, nor muscles in the human sense. It is a perfect structure surrounding the soul. The alchemists were not concerned with transforming lead into gold. They were concerned with the perfection of cognition and sensation of a higher world than the earthly one. The transformation of the energy of evil into a higher good. Physical alchemists are dummies. Some books use this very dummy. Alchemy is higher sensations. Padre Pio mentioned this alchemy, he even used the word.
1068. The soul functions quite differently from the human mind. She does not need to analyze anything, overthink, combine left and right. The mind does the opposite. It loops itself and others. The more we use the mind the more we get hammered. That’s what chemistry is all about. Alchemy says something different. The less you generate energy in this world, you save it for the path back to Heaven. But “the mind abhors emptiness” (Padre Pio’s words) – that’s how it was designed by aliens. And we have a problem. We hardly know the soul at all, but with our thoughts we pierce the world far and wide. This binds us somewhat to the world. That’s why this “galactic purgatory lasts almost indefinitely” – Padre Pio’s words. When will it end? When we stop straining our minds, and focus more strength and time on the pleasures of the soul. Just don’t let anyone worry about having to

abandon the pleasures of the body. Don't. The soul has more senses in it than the body, more eroticism than the human body. Human eroticism is a reflection of the conceptless soul. If someone loves sexually – he loves with the soul at the same time. Church law has changed everything. It has hypocritically, persecuted sensuality for centuries. And therefore also the soul. Mind and eroticism are two different things. The mind complicates. Love soothes, calms and cuddles. The mind is linked to the brain, which is terribly inefficient. Neither memory nor knowledge. The soul knows all it can know. The mind disappears when we die. We then recover everything. Unless one has to be born again in a kolkhoz of planets and civilizations. He should avoid that. Whoever becomes good and tolerant, whoever loves authentically (like, for example, Marilyn Monroe, who loved very much, which is why she is in Heaven long ago – Padre Pio's words) – will avoid another suffering – reincarnation.

1069. I once asked Padre Pio about certain people who were outwardly not very good, he said: they are already in Heaven. And others who were calm "with a huge heart," he said: they are still a little short of entering Heaven. But this does not apply to everyone. I knew Bronia, a woman with a huge heart, praying, her husband left her, in old age returned – she went immediately after death to Heaven. Sister of Brother Ludwig.
1070. Human love is based on desire, but spiritual love is similarly based. If there were no desire, no wanting for anything – there would be no life. Even on heavy hellish planets, founded by aliens – angels – they exist. The soul is one big desire. One can desire silence, meditation, one can desire music, goods, conversation, love... Happiness is wanting and persisting in it until one curiosity supersedes another. Such love is the current of life. However, sensations in the cosmos should be approached with caution. Here is the problem with greed. We are drawn into material wealth and then the soul, consciousness, the mind mainly – are bound to wealth, so also the exploitation of others to keep this wealth for themselves. In worlds – material heavens – there are huge limitations. You can always hurt someone, whether you have something or nothing. But wealth is a greater risk. Hence, we should learn to love gently and subtly, to be understanding, tolerant and unwavering – if we still live in the Milky Way. Because after that, it's gone. All are full of Love and Wealth at our fingertips. This is how the Heaven in the Galaxies differs from the Original Heaven, on the other side of heavier, dying matter.
1071. I once asked Padre Pio about Brezhnev, he said: "he will never see Heaven." Another time I asked about great ideologues, revolutionaries, such as Lenin – he said: "they will stay here, they will suffer until now, until people forget their writings and deeds."
1072. If you direct your thoughts into excessive business and working endlessly beyond your strength, you will be a busy and sad man, because not everything will work out for you. And you will no longer find time for joy and "spiritual spontaneity." But if you turn your thoughts inward, to the soul unlimited in anything, you will discover worlds in which you can immediately live. And they will be worlds perfect for you... And you will go outside with them...
1073. Our life was not born in the Galaxies at all. Before we came out of Heaven, we stayed in Heaven for a very long time. Freedom and curiosity prompted us to look behind the veil. And private Heavens – impermanent Galaxies – were created.
1074. All Angels, including us – once there, today here in the flesh – do not know everything. No Angel in Heaven knows the whole truth and will never know it. They do not embrace

what God knows. On the other hand, they have freedom attuned to the perception of desires and cognition.

1075. We can be eternally happy and loving without limits. It is necessary to strive for this, otherwise there will be fruitless death after death.
1076. Sympathy for the good expresses in progress, spiritual creation, culture, art, etc. ... But we easily succumb to atheism or religious fanaticism. This is the dangerous game of polarization. When we do this, we smile in the direction of unrest. As I said, it is very hard to break through with even the smallest spark of divinity in this world, because you are immediately rejected. This is how the planet is controlled. The chemical and genetic laws created in our body, very much inhibit spiritual development. Let's try to pierce them with transcendental knowledge ... and Love.
1077. The world under the cover of secrets, ignorance, human joy and gadgets, scientific projects – is very controlled. But not by humans exclusively. Mainly by angels with ill-formed characters. Living in other cosmic systems. We refer to them popularly – dark power. This is not just a power, but specific beings who have taken various planets, including ours, under their dominion. Few people are aware of this. I don't want to say anymore that they even influence birth and our death. Jesus – a great thinker – also spoke about this. However, as we stick with God, it's already harder for them to control us. The intelligence of the dark power, for now, rejects God, because its rulers are busy with civilizations and profits. However, it is enough to strive for inner perfection, gentleness, love – and it is already doing quite well. The world without the spirit of love is struggling, acquiring almost by force all the goods of the globe. Intellectual goods likewise. I am born from this fight (privateness, privateness) – defense, and as defense is aggression. We should not conform to the dark power, but to the light power. Higher happiness and selfless love flow only from a true, purified spirit. That is, one that knows how to love everyone equally. Like a mother loves her children equally.
1078. One cannot continue to live in ignorance and blame everything on the devil – the angel, our companion, with whom we came out of Heaven. It is dishonesty to him, if we tempt ourselves to intolerance! The taint on the soul is quite extensive. If we do not take up the knowledge of how to overcome ourselves in order to become love itself towards others – we will continue to create a civilization full of conflict and struggle. The decision is up to us. Let's not complain later that politicians behave badly, that doctors take bribes, that prosecutors are too harsh, that plant directors are corrupt, that there is, after all, a multitude of organized crime groups, etc. ... Where does all this come from? This is what ignorance of human and spiritual values causes. Too narrow knowledge in schools about the development of human character. Which school today talks about ideals and putting them into practice? None! So we have the world as we mentally create for ourselves. However, this is worth changing if we want to have an efficient social system, without conflicts.
1079. Religions... bad... “Well, yes, but what in return? For a dog to pull out a bone, you have to throw him another one. Otherwise he'll bite.” – Padre Pio's words. First of all, knowledge and return to the roots. To the Original God. Not Jewish or any other!
1080. It is necessary for us to return to the primordial beginning. There is nothing left to do but to persistently seek information about life. But the primordial beginning began in Heaven. This must be taken into account. Science is an ideal tool for straightening the paths that have been crooked for centuries. This information we already have a lot of.

Empirical knowledge has already overturned many hermetic religious views. And it will do so still. But science won't do everything either. Own soul has to be taken in hand. To know where it comes from and where it goes. Much can already be learned about it. Heaven has set up its channels of information. But it is not simple. The aliens (fallen angels, of which we are also one) control any manifestation of the spirit. They want us to live exclusively in the cosmos. Heaven they reject. Conviction and resistance are losing them, and us by the way. We must not allow ourselves to be manipulated, to destroy our growth through false beliefs and deadly materialism. God is Love. Everyone has forgotten this – especially the religions.

FEELINGS MOST POWERFUL

*From consciousness to flowers and from humanity to the growth of goodness under the onslaught
of feelings and instructions of life – the power of love resounds
Forest quiet reflections grow in us and above contacts unusual happiness comes out of humanity
which heart multiplies perspectives
How many measures have measured infinity?
How many curtains were torn to see the shapes of harmony
How many longings have been poured out
And yet no one has yet defined what the passion of doing good is
We are united by the influence of common causes but of all things the smallest flame of love can
accomplish the most
Desired unity will sooner or later consume us completely
Then we will find ourselves on glowing individuals close to each other in love*

1081. Inner transformation must be a kind of inner learning. Almost always the disputed point between believers and non-believers is the different view of the world. But at the same time, the common denominator of both, which is the expectation of a decisive victory of good over evil, does not lose its luster. Almost everyone says out loud their “no” to evil. But so what. The lack of a process of continuous improvement of own spiritual qualifications is the reason that human weakness and impotence intensify. What can help believers and non-believers? Love and tolerance, above views relationship of consciousness – this is doable. But one must first step down. “God no one on Earth has ever seen and will never see” – Padre Pio’s words. So one and the other should let go a little and it will be fine. Destroy someone’s life for one stubborn sentence? That’s not right.
1082. Typical education claims that it will change the world, teach it responsibility, sensitivity, avoidance of evil. Unfortunately, the rapid changes in the world show what kind of processes reality is undergoing. Science and education do not sufficiently change people’s attitudes. Organizational forms, scientific and technical progress, do not always correspond to the inner needs of man. The needs are much deeper and greater. One could say that current science even prevents the renewal and expansion of spiritual qualifications. Churches, moreover, are doing the same thing. They instill in people that their future is all about education and prosperity. Unfortunately, this assumption is based on an erroneous thesis. Science guarantees nothing and can promise nothing. As, moreover, does any field. Instead, with the help of education, the deeper layers of the human personality should be found. Then one can speak of true education. Without a righteous character, science has little meaning. What’s the use of learning if someone can destroy a lot with one move. Knowledge of the soul is the most important, and then the rest, peacefully organized. The soul is love and understanding, forgiveness, hugging, shaking hands in agreement. The mind is struggle and rebellion.

1083. Whoever trusts the great thinker – Jesus, should explore His spirit. To love His ideas about equality and love for all equally. Love this knowledge and embed it firmly within yourself. It will be easier to teleport own soul into higher sensations of joy and peace. Everything is about touching love, the whole world... It is essential that no one and nothing be left out of this loving embrace of goodness...
1084. Spiritual life should be taken up by everyone, no matter who they are. Only the heart gives happiness. And everyone has a desire for happiness written in the soul. It can be soiled a little. However, knowledge of the needs of the soul – cleanses. Even songs about love, or drinking morning coffee – can do it. A good mood is good and joyful love.
1085. We should be persuaded that the possibility of improving the world depends on ourselves, on how effectively we use all our abilities and talents to seek real progress. Tolerance and forgiveness of each other should become a supporting force. Without mercy, everything can burn to the ground. Stubbornness and rants do not create a good climate. It's better to have a cup of tea together than to hate each other over even one word, period or comma. "And so what if you are right, more have it for yourself, to others give only love" – Padre Pio's words.
1086. The ideologies of the major religions differ so dramatically in doctrines, rituals and customs that it is impossible to reconcile them. There have always been disputes and wars between them. The unfortunate Crusades. Catholics at one time fielded an army of several thousand children to fight for Catholicism. All of them died. And the cardinals what led to this war sat in palaces. Therefore, I believe that what was artificially created by man should be withdrawn and forgotten once and for all. Religions sow confusion and terrible unrest in the world. Therefore, those who are wiser, should give up participating in such religions. Universal Knowledge, Universal Love, Universal Salvation – Jesus preached just that. He was not religious inwardly. When he matured, he learned what he was about. He preached knowledge of the fallen Universe and promoted Love from every angle. He directed everyone to the eternal Heaven, the eternal Universe with God. One does not have to be a religious, traditional believer to recognize and know God. "Sometimes a non-believer is closer to God than a believer" – Padre Pio's words.
1087. Still the religions are doing their thing. They build temples, bishop's palaces, multiply parishes, establish new officials – bishops, archbishops and any other church auxiliaries, outdo each other in the number of people baptized, the number of people coming to Sunday mass, wafers handed out, the amount of money collected at carols, confessions arranged, funerals and weddings officiated, devotional items sold, etc. ... This, of course, has nothing to do with love, knowledge and saving life. The business is turning. This is not what Jesus talked about as he lived on Earth. It is known that the gospels were written "for the public," as well as the old testament. The truth about Jesus is not there. Someday it will come out. Jesus is a figure too beautiful philosophically to be in such a falsified church. The church is spiritual, the church is Love and heart – not an institution. This is what the great Philosopher, the Angel from Heaven, preached. Someday this will probably change and the church will convert to Jesus the Heart. "An adult should decide for himself whether he wants to be baptized or not." – Padre Pio's words. "The Old Testament should have been forgotten long ago" – Padre Pio's words.
1088. The question arises, which religion is true? In my opinion, none. Although Padre Pio told me that in this situation: "Catholicism is the most appropriate religion at the moment." In the beginning there was no religion, but actual contacts with extraterrestrial civilizations. It was Padre Pio who also told me: "there used to be more frequent contacts with

Earthlings, now they are arriving less. And he added: the moon is already moved by human hand.“ The visitors taught people how to live, how to develop, how to acquire technology, allowing them to travel around the universe. They taught what to do to achieve eternal life. Religions arose later. And they mean nothing, they are only an adulterated souvenir of contacts with extraterrestrial civilizations. And nothing more. Gods, cults, rituals were created by people, because in this way they wanted to become rich. They wanted powerful power. And such a rich god they invented for their own selfish needs. What it was like at the very beginning was forgotten. In the centuries that followed, they didn't even try to read the primordial beginning, as the artificially created religion thrived and brought unimaginable wealth to the priests and rulers of that religion. Especially when it comes to the Catholic – Christian religion. Money and riches flowed on their own. For this reason, mainly, there was no attempt to return to the sources. Such an opportunity could not be missed. Anyone who opposed such a god and the religious laws that were supposedly established through him was annihilated immediately – stoned, driven out of town, excommunicated, burned at the stake of the Holy Inquisition or impaled. To put it rather colloquially, “no one such ideological religion – did not jump up.“ Today the punishments have been eased a little, it's better, but the problem remains unsolved. Nevertheless, I will say after Padre Pio: “that of all the religions in the world, Catholicism is now the most appropriate religion,“ best adapted to the levels of the human mind.

1089. However, it seems that what was important to convey about the primordial origins of our human race was contained quite precisely in myths. After civilizations destroyed by wars, stories, myths, rock and terrestrial images survived. Good ones too. Forty thousand Hindu gods and deities today are nowhere near the One Christian God. One gets the impression – as if the Jewish people made an accumulation of all the gods that exist in the world and created one out of them. And Christianity, in the name of this One God, tried to conquer the whole world. Did it succeed in doing so? I think it did. Christianity became one of many powerful religions. Well, but as it happens in life, it competes with the others. It does not accept the doctrines of Buddhism or Hinduism, for example. And it even consciously fights them. I wonder what can come out of this hatred between religions in the future? I know... Nothing. They are all empty... And devoid of truth. All that's left of knowledge is blind faith... which is easily exploited for the conquest of a planet or many planets, settled by material angels. “Someday you will know who Jesus really was“ – Padre Pio's words.
1090. Reflecting on the multifarious history of mankind, it is not easy to collect relevant information that could unequivocally determine the actual course of this history. Much has been forgotten, much has been falsified. Very little remains. “The largest number of surviving transmissions rests in Hindu monasteries. There is nothing left in Catholicism.“ – Padre Pio's words. Many have been translated into European languages, but perhaps only one hundredth of these writings. The rest are waiting to be deciphered. But even so, much can be learned from what we already have. Christianity has burned and hidden the real knowledge, the real truth about life. “Catholicism has closed the door to knowledge, itself does not enter and no one can let in“ – Padre Pio's words.
1091. While nurturing others, it is necessary not to miss the opportunity to pray for their intentions. Prayer creates connection and participation in understanding the world. The angels teared up, creating the Galaxies and suffering in it. They didn't even think it would happen. However. When you pray for the world, you neutralize evil. You give a good attitude, friendship, cordiality, a good climate. And in a good climate, evil does not dwell. It's worth it. It's really worth praying for angels, so that they do not spread warfare and

ignorance. We are those angels in human flesh – for now. So mutual love, respect and prayer, meanwhile, are needed. In Heaven, we no longer need to pray. There we just “party...” Although, until the last soul returns from the Galaxies to Heaven, one can ask God to help them. The so-called “Satan” – this is a completely wrong term. He is our brother and full of angels involved – with Him we created worlds and sustain them by force. He and his angelic circle, to which we also belong – now after the strikes and departure from his elite – will also liberate themselves. They will all enter Heaven one day. Well, maybe not everyone, because some souls God will annihilate. The evil that existed in the material universe – will eventually enter Heaven (energy conversion). It will still take time before it is cleansed of hatred and pride. “Fortunately, God has plenty of time – he is eternal, he will wait for the last soul from the material universes” – Padre Pio’s words. He will wait, like a mother waits for a kindergarten child who has extra activities. I know, because I myself sometimes waited for my children. The kindergarten ladies extended the classes. But I found time as a human being. And God? He has much more time... We are His children...

1092. Through warm thinking, as it were, you create an area of love and peace for people on an ongoing basis. When you pray – you heal, you eliminate the most harmful regulations and customs. When you pray you bandage wounds, hug humanity to your heart, give warmth, care and love. All this is accomplished during prayer. Prayer releases all spiritual qualities, all programs of consolation. Whoever does not believe this – has the right to do so. But let him begin to seek God and pray, he will see that this is true. Prayer in our lives is to become known as the most positive phenomenon. She solidly determines the performance of all obligations to life. Prayer always expresses a smile and kindness of heart.
1093. The human soul is covered with three layers: body, feelings and mind. These three treasures must be perfected in order to function freely and interestingly in this world. Jesus – a great thinker who was not inwardly religious – also encouraged perfection. When he learned the truth about man – he rejected beliefs, religions and all rituals. He became a free man, knowing what harmony, love and beauty are all about. God is not religious, he is irreligious. Jesus encouraged this attitude, saying: “Be perfect, as your Father in Heaven is perfect.” The conclusions come to mind.
1094. What goes around is important, but not the most important: “for it is not on material possessions that a person’s life depends.” – Padre Pio’s words. What is important is the soul. She gives meaning to everything. She is the manifestation of life, forms, shapes and our body. The more perfect the soul, the lighter, softer, tastier everything becomes. Money, too, is a manifestation of the soul. When we have enough of them, life becomes better. That is why the poor in the world should not exist. Poverty means misery and even wars. “There should no longer be illiterate people today” – Padre Pio’s words.
1095. Let everyone do things his own way, and conscience is a system of values and safeguards against abuse. “You always know how you are doing wrong” – Padre Pio’s words.
1096. The soul, created by God, has tremendous capabilities. It created the microcosm and the macrocosm; another thing is that it created the microcosm unnecessarily, because suffering was not meant to be. The soul is itself a form, an entity, an infinity, and likes to play with anything all the time. When it reaches the limit of its desire, it tries in the other direction. It plays and loves endlessly. “When you finish your journey in Heaven, you return to your Palace. Then you take the journey again, but already in a different direction.” – Padre Pio’s words.

1097. Jesus – the Angel from Heaven, came here as our brother to understand us and draw us to Heaven. That's why Jesus was even called "sin," because, after all, he drank with tax collectors and sinners, talked to them, made them aware. He defended prostitutes, human weaknesses and misunderstanding – he explained. He knew who was behind it and who was manipulating. Who? Other cosmic civilizations, in whose service is the genetic system of forgetting the Source. "Even among the apostles there were homosexuals, Jesus tolerated it and understood them," he said. – Padre Pio's words. It is known who messed up the genes, chromosomes, mutating programs – the angel brothers, which came out of Heaven. Jesus knew it. He was tolerant. He loved everyone equally. Nevertheless, homosexuality has become a fashion. This is not good.
1098. What is the Great and Wonderful Heaven all about? I will describe it as briefly as possible in the words of Padre Pio: "There nothing is MUST, nothing is NEEDED, only WANTED." The rest, everyone creates for themselves through the Beauty and Attractions of Love...
1099. Once, when St. John of the Cross (15th century) was ill and lying in bed for some time, he felt very sad. So he asked his friends to bring a street band to his room. So they went and brought the musicians. As soon as they began to play street tunes, John became enthralled with them. The sounds of the instruments caused him to experience an ecstasy of the senses and he was transported to Heaven. The musicians were very surprised. They did not expect that their simple music would cause John to be so delighted... St. John of the Cross is a Mystic, Doctor of the Church and Reformer. He was born in 1542 in Fontiveros, near the city of Avila (Spain). He died in Uberla on December 14, 1591. He achieved spiritual greatness in a short life of 49 years. The writings he left behind and the role he played cannot be understood without a closer look at his incredible life, his aspirations and mystical experiences. These writings, however, were altered by church censors to eliminate all the heresies for which he had previously been thrown into monastic dungeons. He managed to escape. Otherwise he would have been burned.
1100. The wise soul, through the impressions experienced at the encounter with the spiritual world, remembers them perfectly and has no desire to connect with the transient world. It lives as if by necessity in this world. Almost everyone comes to this conclusion a few years before their death. Some know it from birth. It depends on what baggage we are born with on Earth. On different lands, there are different experiences. On this Earth, quite heavy. But there are worse lands as well. St. John of the Cross XV century says: "before the soul becomes one with God, it must first pass through all forms, shapes and sensations. It wouldn't have to go through this if it hadn't left Paradise voluntarily. But it happened. It's best to skip all these forms. But it is not easy. Life in matter appealed to us. And here is the real, empirical problem, especially when we are young. Then in old age, comes existential, philosophical and spiritual reflection. Sometimes it is too late to enter Heaven directly after death. And one has to be born again in Purgatory, in different lands, to make up for lost spiritual lessons based on love of God and neighbor.
1101. Life really is a mystery, but only for those who never search. There is always something to learn. After all, we are the cause of these material worlds. Those who climb upwards eventually reach the top of that mountain. It is not an easy climb. However, it should be undertaken, even for its own satisfaction, not to mention the amazing experiences, adventures and holy peace in the heart. It is worth pondering the meaning of life, seeking its purpose. Our value grows to the extent that we know the purpose of our path. Human

interest grows insofar as we put our own effort into it. Without this, little succeeds. It is the same with seeking the purpose of life.

PERCEPTION OF KNOWLEDGE

Like a ring on the finger shines the comparisons feeling

Finds success strength for purpose

All you have to do is sit quietly straight without honors and decorations and absorb the infallible energy deep into yourself, where law ceases to be law, where pain ceases to be pain and the mind turns to volatility, the heart turns to song

If one foresees it sooner than death meets it, means Heaven...

1102. God is never angry. God is as imperturbable as a stone to my evil. He loved me once and so loves me constantly equally, even when I degrade myself. "He does not change his mind. He promised to love and He keeps His word" – Padre Pio's words. Therefore, all the Galaxies and in them countless civilizations – will return to Heaven, because they will find that God has forgiven them all and let them go for wanting to leave Heaven. They will find that God is faithful to His promises of love. Jesus, while he was here, understood the same thing at the end, that God has no regrets, that he gave the first hand of agreement with the angels, living in different civilizations and after the many transformations, programmable mutations they made for themselves. He encourages everyone to return. "Heaven is not fully heaven without those who are still outside of it." – Padre Pio's words. When everyone returns – then it will be as it was meant to be. Many angels descend and today from heaven to the Galaxies voluntarily to help various civilizations understand this. But they are generally killed or rejected. Some manage to pass on something. One such angel was Jesus. But unfortunately, his biography was hypocritical, his teachings were changed, using his sacrifice to popularize power and business. It is time to talk about Jesus differently than before. The Church is abusing His person. And the forces of evil are taking advantage of this.
1103. Every person on Earth is born without the memory of God. This was decided by the Angels – the creators of our bodies, higher up in the hierarchy of power and knowledge. It is worth knowing that the bodily shell prevents us from remembering Heaven. "The soul relies on an imperfect body." – Padre Pio's words. The body is a natural law and forbidden to remember the Love of God. And since the body, and all the systems it has produced in its reason, this is what they are doing to eliminate completely the concept of angelic consciousness. But these civilizations above in the Galaxies, do not understand that they themselves have long since been eliminated by the fact of birth. Because they too, after millions of years of living in one body – die. Let me say it strongly now: Birth in material systems – fallen heavens – means the elimination of the Original Heaven from consciousness. When we are born, we pass through a river of oblivion. We know nothing about life. The philosopher Jesus was born voluntarily on Earth in order to figure it all out by himself in limited conditions. And He succeeded. He found his soul. He began to advise others how this can be achieved, to regain the fullness of the soul. Through love and forgiveness one can rework own consciousness anew. That was his idea.
1104. Everything that happened to our angelic souls was caused by leaving Heaven and forgetting about eternal life. Material universes, or small heavens, created by angels on the model of the Original Heaven, but imperfect – caused enormous activity in the material world. And this contributed more and more to the departure from God, from the Great Royal, Heavenly Community – the Love of all Love. We became entangled in something that has no symptom of eternal life. It is necessary to get out of it! How?

Through the two greatest commandments of love that Jesus promoted: love of God and neighbor.

1105. One thought, and it would heal everything in the soul and a little in this world: “I’m sorry Dad, Mom,” I want to return to the Heaven I once needlessly left.” That’s all. With this desire, all issues are resolved, even though we will still live in the fetters of the claw of materialism. But the soul will already be free. The soul, trapped by systems of control and exploitation, will begin to sing in honor of Love and use it as fuel. From now on, nothing will harm it anymore. Not even the little hell of the Galaxies that still surrounds it.
1106. Forgetting God – partly intentionally programmed – has caused all our impairments on the soul. The result is these incomplete universes, homes destroyed by nature, our mortal bodies, etc. ... The angels have been busy with their universes and constantly repairing them because they are falling apart. They are busy with civilizations and their perpetual repairs. They no longer have time to think about the cause of cosmic paralysis. They have forgotten God and live their incomplete lives, full of discomfort. It is a pity that we have been dragged into this. All earth systems, political, economic and others are arranged to deal only with this planet. Not to think about the higher life, the eternal life in Heaven.
1107. Resurrection means nothing more than the exchange of the body for a new, better one – heavenly. If one deserves it. Unfortunately – there is the possibility of taking back the corporeal shell immediately after death, or in some time. This is what generally happens. So, just let someone not think that if he dies, his body will one day rise from the earth. No, the body will fall off forever, turning into ions and atoms. Many cemeteries still have our bones lying around from previous incarnations. Jesus’ teachings on love and other knowledge not written down or misrepresented in the gospels – the original neocatechumenate notebooks for teachers – accelerates the process of gaining a heavenly body. The idea of love can cause one to enter Heaven immediately and receive a new form of existence. The earthly body will never be resurrected. Spiritual resurrection was talked about much earlier, many thousands of years. It was well known. People have been saving themselves for millions of years. The knowledge of Jesus only causes this process to accelerate. Nothing more. And it is not necessary to believe in the resurrection of the body. Every angel will be resurrected in spirit – believer or non-believer. A matter of time. Everyone dies and moves on. And so it goes on for billions of years. I won’t mention other extraterrestrial civilizations. Let’s not exaggerate that the gates of Heaven opened when Jesus died. That’s what church politics may want. The reality is quite different. It has cleverly used this to become a powerful and influential religion with a solid foundation of resurrection. Meanwhile, resurrection has always been there, but not physical, as the church wants – but spiritual. Padre Pio has long been in Heaven, and his body still lies behind glass in the chapel (only the head, hands and feet, the skeleton is gone). After his death, he continued to come visible in his former form to Mrs. Krysia, writing back to her letters. Once he came to her with a heavenly body. When she saw him – she cried for a month and could not recover. That’s how beautiful he was.

ECHO OF HEAVENS

*Echoes flapped around people
In the middle of dirt road flew a dove
Tears rolled from beneath the eyelids
It told me you were coming to see me
Glows brightened in the eyes*

My thoughts sat on the green leaves of trees on the flowers and the mist

*You are coming to me...
Among the green of the sky I will dance with you
I will raise my head smiling will chime with melodies blue
We will traverse all the sky routes
Today the echoes of heavens are spreading around*

1108. It is important to know the truth about man, his situation in which he finds himself, living here on Earth. What should he do to break out of the matrix of secrets strangely concealed by the alien angels?
1109. Man desires a lot, but does not know what would be best, so he is full of doubts. However, if he addressed his desires wrapped in a veil of selfless love and obliviousness to his own wrongs – the doubts would disappear.
1110. Fairy tale. A very sensitive creature lived in a certain pretty fairy tale. Satisfied, the world made her happy. But this fairy tale was mixed with other earthly fairy tales. Staying among people can be different. Not everyone knows how to create a wonderful world for themselves. There are those whose fairy tales exude coldness, extremity, black color, disappointing all the way. A very sensitive being, even though she had her fairy tale concocted magnificently, she chafed against those. They shattered her dreams so badly that she narrowly missed dying. She saw heaven and suddenly found herself in hell. Is it possible to survive something like that? Negative worlds struck her like lightning with great power, intensely. Suddenly her entire inner world was swept away from her soul. The destructive claw exhausted her life force and the fairy tale she had long created for herself suddenly shattered against the rock of tragic events. The royal creature suffered such damage to her soul that she was unable to rebuild her kingdom. Her ideal ceased to exist in an instant. Having all the information on how to rebuild her chamber of happiness, despair prevented her from doing anything. After a while she gained a little strength, but the trauma was so deep that she lost the remnants of hope. By no means could she arouse joy in her battered soul. Fortunately, she found a good-natured fairy who decided to help her rebuild the collapsed castle. Let's just hope that she is willing to accept this help and believe that everything can be changed, fate can be reversed and gradually return to colorful elation, that it is again possible to dream and live a fairy-tale ideal.
1111. No one has the ability to know all the material universes. The universes are everywhere, seemingly without any boundary. But it seems so only to man. "God knows the boundaries of the material cosmos" – Padre Pio's words. The spiritual world has no boundaries. And since there are no boundaries, it is possible to explore this life indefinitely. Therefore, there will always be new adventures, impressions and experiences waiting for us. Journeys in Heaven.
1112. The universe abhors loneliness, is sociable and extremely entertaining. Hence, everyone loves life, including animals, and looks forward every day to getting better and merrier. We long every day to become rich, beautiful, attractive. It doesn't matter whether we achieve it now or after death. The desire remains. The treasure of life that we received as a gift from God – has become irreversible. All that remains is to make full use of it and play with it to our heart's content, as much as we have imagination enough. There is still a small nuance. These worlds, however, must disappear, because beautiful fairy tales cannot survive in them for long. DNA codes, subatomic energies – they would like to obtain eternity, but they cannot. The great Philosopher Jesus, said an interesting thing: that he came to this world from perfect worlds created by the hand of God. He invited

persistently to take advantage of the offer of the truly eternal kingdoms of Heaven. His idea has not died out, it is still relevant. Although Krishna gained more popularity than Jesus, he preached the same thing. Therefore, Padre Pio wanted me to study the Hindu scriptures, which I did. He added that in their writings some of the truth still survives, in Catholicism it does not. The Church forbade it. But, added Padre Pio, “the church will take back the knowledge of reincarnation, and there will be no more bishops.” A not inconsiderable revolution in the church is preparing, apparently.

1113. Whoever recognizes that there is no God, and there is only the most beautiful and subtle light capable of creating intelligence and happiness – is wrong. Yes, the typical conception of God, religions, superstitions, liturgies taken from ancient civilizations, spiritual sciences – all this is the product of lower, still underdeveloped intelligences. Someone and the Cosmos allows this, but it is not the ultimate proponent, because this concept creates civilization stagnation and suffering for living beings in the name of beliefs. The Cosmos, and civilizations within it, want to recognize the true God, but still have a lot of problems with it. Federations of angels – creators of worlds, continue to quarrel over beliefs and influence. The expression of this hopeless struggle is human politics. You can see it like the palm of your hand when factions hate and quarrel. Padre Pio once told me, “Satan (the beautiful but evil ones) knows that God is, and he knows that he lost to God a long time ago, but he still doesn’t forgive, because he has freedom.”
1114. The universe is not a person, it is not a god. It is only a giver that creates bodies and personalities, which in turn help it organize free and independent universes. And the goal of civilization is happiness and satisfaction with life. However, the universe refuses to recognize that there is something above it. For this reason, it continues to be sustained. When it recognizes the superiority of spiritual universes – it will capitulate and admit that, however, it has produced a lot of suffering and is on fire. Then he will surrender his reins to the true life of the spirit – God. And God will eventually delete these pseudo-heaven-universes and take everyone to Heaven, if they are ready.
1115. The universe is mainly the play of light, which creates structures of matter, of life. The universe is free, spontaneous, intelligent, but fallible. Just consider man. After all, there is not an hour that he does not make a mistake, do something wrong. He is unable to remember a longer number, even for two seconds. And many other things that can be cited in the millions that a person does not master or does wrong. Mistakes are made even by programs that transcribe RNA to DNA, from which bad mutations and ultimately human suffering in the form of various ailments and diseases arise. A strong coupling of the soul with the body could cure this somewhat. But perennial consumerism has dimmed this art. Jesus was right, he thought it through well. The material cosmos is not the best to be in. That’s why he talked about the Ideal Cosmos, Heaven.
1116. The universe dictates the conditions of life for every being, every civilization. Jesus is the same way. The universe has produced everything that is visible and recognizable. Although for some life forms existing at a low stage of evolution – not yet recognizable. The universe takes care of everything that is necessary for the life of the emergence of intelligent forms. The universe educates, as necessary destroys the obsolescence of its material creations. The universe produces feelings, gives pleasure, happiness and love. It creates and transforms itself into intelligence (artificial?). It creates for itself galaxies, stars, planets and the highest state of life – the material sky. He intelligently and playfully invites everyone he has managed to colorfully educate into this heaven. But it’s not quite like that. The universe is managed by science. And science is managed by angels. And these Angels – they are such rascals, because they once came out of Heaven and pretend

that the Galaxies they created will replace the real Heaven for us. They won't! It's a good thing we are dying in these natural, food-based Heavens..., because maybe soon we will be born in the Perfect World – the Original Heaven.

1117. Divine Vision is eternal. But I point out, it is about forms and light from God, which does not blind. It's Galactic – it was badly designed by the Angels. Their codes break down – like everything else. It takes a long time – but still. Nevertheless, it intelligently leads all developing to eternal happiness and contentment. Though not all at once. We have, as it were, already coded that each of us only wants better, wants to be happier. In this direction, all life is spontaneously pushed in the form of evolution, reincarnation and, above all, through love education. Even if someone consciously opposes this, his ultimate finale will still be – an eternal and happy life. Why so? Because the intelligent cosmos will not allow its one and only unique light of the soul to be lost (even Satan uses and defends the soul for himself). To which nature with its light, scientific background of angels always gives bows and tribute. Even if these angels are atheists and hardened enemies of God. They believe as if in God through the phenomenon of life and joy.
1118. Everything is based on life-giving light, and it doesn't matter whether they are highly evolved beings in the universe, whether they are humans, ants or bacteria. All these systems, forms, beings are governed by universes, which are made of thinking element (intelligent thinking algorithms encoded in the light). Yes – the light of thought is artificial intelligence. All is ruled by life, all is ruled by the Universe, all is ruled by light. And all these things are one and the same. It is better figuratively to tell us that everything is ruled by the universe. Without the universe, you won't get a tan or move a finger. The array of elements of the stars, including our sun, has been placed in our body DNA. But the matter is much deeper. The world is silent, and it is the spirit that invents worlds. The soul we will never know how it is constructed. It is certainly not a mist, but a concrete self-contained entity created by God.
1119. It is worth noting that, as in other configurations, energy halos are possessed by all beings, animate and inanimate things. One can cite as an example the Kirlian photo experiments, where, as it turns out, the energy halo is even in a dry leaf, until an explosion occurs and the breath of life leaves it. There is no place in the universe where there is not this basic ingredient of life – light. Light does not necessarily see itself. “There are beings who do not yet see the light” – Padre Pio's words.

WITH A SHOUT OF HOPE

*They rose with a shout of hope
The hurricane of betrayal has stopped
They remembered the smell of fields, full moon and singing
In suffering and hardship in the drudgery of fighting the question of how to live here?
They raised their heads dying
They didn't love anyone
They were just frantically calling out
The pulse was no longer heard by anyone
Indifference gripped their hearts
Not even the orphans' cries moved them
As clanking copper – their pride and hatred was
They rose up with a shout of hope
They remembered that this is not allowed
A river of grief flowed
They understood anew that it is necessary to shape daily life with love*

YOUR VOICE LIKE SPRING WATERS

*I can't tell who you are...
You keep making yourself new
Your colors are changing every moment
Smiles whispers glances are like meadows caressed by the wind
Lord I can't separate my dream from Your arms
My dream and your lips like the fragrance of heavenly peace*

1120. Human intellectual and emotional penetrations deal with virtually all areas of life. This is not to say that by learning through effort and finding various regularities, a person will learn something. The human mind entangled in patents, writing, politics, career, leadership, a game called bossiness, apparent religious activities and other matters is not at all better than insects, which also learn and struggle in their own way. They sleep, eat and develop a population like humans. For insects, life span closes in hours or days, in humans in years. The body predispositions of insects and animals are somewhat different from humans, but humans do not inquire into their Angelic, spiritual laws – and thus are no different from a monkey, for example. The monkey jumps in the trees, while we create, for example, philosophical faculties, after which we also jump like stupid, not knowing on which branch of philosophy we will find a better ego treat. This is true in other fields as well. We exist for higher purposes, love purposes, divine tales... “All creation groans and sighs..., awaiting liberation.”
1121. However, human consciousness is a piece of faith-based space. At least in the beginning. Then it transforms into knowledge. And at the end it's all about knowing and tasting love. Along the way, beautiful, shining adventures happen to her. But they are short-lived and kind of unreal. Because this world is not quite real, real – it is fully unoriginal. It is only a picture of the imagination that the angels already had in Heaven, and then came out of it. And on this basis they created, what we see. In this world, everything ends one by one. So it can't be real. Although the stones sting our feet and we feel the world tangibly – it is not the one, the dream, the ideal one. Dreams reach farther..., because the soul has it in its mind and is drawn to Heaven. There is nothing sweeter than Heaven... It is a pity that we left it. So let's go back. Jesus helps 100 percent in this. Jesus' mother also. “Mary today is a great Angel in Heaven.” – Padre Pio's words.
1122. There is a very imperfect consciousness. The angels in the Galaxies – so we too – have one. How difficult it is to break through to our own soul, although we use it all the time. The soul is sort of next door, in the shadows. We see needs from a lower shelf, material needs. The soul also has needs, but they are already related only to love and transcendental pleasure. The soul will sometimes break through into this world, then it charms the eyes of the imagination of others.
1123. The soul knows that the material conditions of its life are highly dependent on many factors. Most of them are unknown. Someone made a big secret out of it, someone cared about it. Certainly not God. He does not fall into such extremes. He is the Ideal. Any event can affect us very painfully, and there is nothing we can do about it. It is enough to drink Pepsi – already the body stimulated with poison. There are 16 teaspoons of sugar and caffeine in it. Sugar breeds cancer, sugar distracts the nerves, makes hyperactivity – especially in children. Traps abound at every turn. If a person did not pay attention, did not learn – the soul would quickly leave the body. And we still need such a body to learn to consciously come out of it. To bend it to the knowledge of eternal happiness – where there are no longer the slightest problems with existence and happiness.

1124. Love is unconditional like a dog. It's enough that he feels – he doesn't need to know. But with humans it works both ways. The more you know, the greater you are. In being original knowledge is no longer necessary, because everything is learned directly. Man must acquire different knowledge, otherwise love will be lost. An intricate process... But only in the material world...

EMPTINESS AND PATIENCE

Emptiness and patience – two contradictions

I have to grasp it to live here

Where's the emptiness as there's an uproar all around

Where's the patience when there's nerves all around

Everything is in a rush as if incalculable

One chases the other

Chaos breaks the peace and peace forces movement

Where is the justice here?

Silence and shouting...

Where are the promised heavens?

Who pushed me into this killer land?

No mercy matter is ruthless and fiery and there is no peace on it

I don't know how to live with it!

And I don't know how to beat it as with what?

Body?

1125. Give..., give..., don't pretend... Giving is the most beautiful declaration of gratitude... For existence and Paradise in the future.
1126. You don't have to get everything right at all. No one – no Angel promised us, when they designed our bodies and all of nature, that here we would be perfect. Angels are not perfect scientists, geneticists. Pride and jealousy won out over pure science. They realized that they had created an evil nature, evil laws that cause through the digestive system – and more – to eat each other. A planet of suffering and death, though it conquers us with its beauty. Nature created as competition for itself. This is how nature works. Terribly brutal. And if you look below the grass, through a magnifying glass, you can see the real hell there. Everyone fights with everyone – for everything. Therefore, a little distance from reality, a critical distance. There is no need to praise something that kills us, while giving us a sense of faint satisfaction. Whether you succeed or fail, God loves you equally. You succeed or fail – your joy or annoyance. This does not affect God's love for you. We suffer for the angels' mistakes. Joy is a gift of Heaven. But Heaven must be seen... It is not that it is in the middle of us... It's just a saying. It is a great work to see Heaven beyond these unoriginal worlds, which fall one by one, like political parties... Similarly, civilizations, of which there were many on Earth – even higher placed and developed than ours now. They all ate themselves. This is not what Heaven is about.
1127. In the Galaxies, evil and good have mixed, and the result is suffering, partial knowledge, ignorance and hubris of very high beings – Angels. Even the Powers – the Powers of the Cosmos. But it's a shame to talk about it, because these are difficult issues... I will add. Jesus – a great thinker, a Friend of people, knew all this. At the end of his life he understood it. Before that he was learning to know the world. As each of us... Although he came down voluntarily from Heaven to Earth, he experienced a river of oblivion. And I have to say that it's not easy for someone from Heaven to be born on material lands, because they are very controlled in this regard by the Angels from these worlds. "Jesus

had to seek God as we do..., he learned to work, to assemble chairs, he got stressed, he suffered...“ – Padre Pio’s words. He was an Angel, like any of us... He came to give us a bouquet of flowers from Heaven. That’s all – as far as He is concerned. If he saves us it is through the words he left for sincere practice, words of love for neighbor and for God. The Church has made a vein of gold, psychological and material, for itself out of His person. Now it would be good to turn it all around. But who has the strength to do that...? No one anymore. So it is what it is. The words of Jesus still have a salvific effect anyway, and outside the church.

1128. Those who are not inferior in anything, who can forgive everything, explain and even defend themselves, should be considered mature. How different... Than ordinary. Sometimes it’s okay to shout for the sake of repentance. Yes. Jesus was just like that..., because he understood the difficulties of life in Galaxies, created as alternative heavens... He was unbelievably forgiving and good to everyone. The enemies (angels) he recommended to love... Does this fit in our heads? Ah..., how beautiful and difficult at the same time... It is worth it. And for such an attitude one has Heaven in the future.
1129. “Until the last Angel returns from the Galaxies to Heaven – Heaven will not be fully Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words. We wait for them and for ourselves. Until we return. Chances are everyone has the same – no matter how many bad truths have been established, no matter how cruel nature has been created, no matter how much evil we have done in different lives. Everyone will be reborn and return. Because “God is the best of the best Parents.“ – Padre Pio’s words... He defends us at all costs. Not like our human universal courts. A human judge can’t be a good mom, but is an interpretation of a heartless law. And the law comes from where? From sin...! If the master judge were judging his daughter, he wouldn’t be so harsh As he would toward foreign daughters. God loves everyone equally and the saint and the murderer. For they are His eternal children. And in the end, He will convince them to come home and snuggle up to the warm “oven“ to warm their dreams and feelings.
1130. Your concern should always relate to love. Do nothing without her affection, and if you can’t afford it, act with love in your mind – at a distance.
1131. I love life – even when it is difficult, because after the storm the Sun will always come out. But after all, There, in the world of Ideals, the Sun shines all the time... There are no storms... Please think of ideas like Plato... Or Jesus... I forget..., memory weak... Nevertheless, I try.

HIGHER STATE OF PHENOMENA

*Thanks to the benefit, necessity meets the will of legitimate possibility of the good
Trusting someone involves giving up a mysterious element of personality
A nature higher than knowledge can answer the terrible and friendly meaning of life
Impotent witness, hope saves the true joy of new processes of love in the sketches of the mind and
temperature teach
This fact in the fertile qualities of consciousness surrounds the world with the happiness of
knowledge*

1132. The uneducated soul wants to juxtapose God with earthly reality, but if it perceives that it does not succeed – it gives up further attempts and searches. This is why there are so many atheist angels – people. The posted wall of mystery – programmed into our DNA structure – discourages the soul. But it is not just our fault. This is how the cosmic civilizations that designed our bodies decided. The angels messed up, which is why we

have difficulty learning anything. Slowly, however, we can move forward and break down these unpleasant veils, loving and opening our minds as much as we can.

1133. It is necessary to also know how to doubt. But never in the quest to know a greater truth, a better reality... Never! We give up too easily. In libraries, volumes of books – it scares us sometimes. Everyone writes about some aspect of life. We are not able to read everything. But do we have to? No. It's good that there are books. It's such a stage of consent to expand. But this is not always the case. Knowledge is just as capable of redrawing – like glass – our soul. Besides, this has happened before. Ancient times. Each of us still has this scratch today. That's why we live in difficult worlds, in unoriginal Galaxies, created by this very knowledge. Jesus talked about it, but all his knowledge was destroyed. There is nothing. This taint will disappear from our souls, but only through love. No one today remembers this anymore, which once happened. Because material development and at the same time degradation into inconvenience and misinformation have gone tremendously far over billions of years. And we open our eyes in surprise after we are born: what does this life mean, the body, what do religions and progress mean, what does knowledge mean, which is lacking; what does our pursuit of pleasure and contentment mean? Each book, in its own way, tries to solve these puzzles somehow. But in fact, "there are only a few sentences in each book that are reasonably good. If one were to collect these sentences from many books in this way, some wisdom would come out of the mix. But still incomplete" – Padre Pio's words.
1134. Eyes look all their lives... They look for the beauty they have never seen before. This is the mark of our angelicity... – the attribute of God in us, who creates beauty for himself – as if in unconsciousness, so that later we can consciously delight in it. We have the same..., of the Royal Family we are... Let us not be afraid of anything. "God knows about us and remembers. He gives a hand" – Padre Pio's words, and in it a bouquet of flowers for us. He wants to snatch us to Himself, to His lands of delight. But. we like our toys, that is, these Galaxies, these earthly paradises where suffering happens. We wallow in them... Well, how do we get us out of here? We want on Earth, not in Heaven? Yes, there is a small Heaven here too, but small nonetheless. The eyes are still looking for the ideal..., let's follow the eyes... and we will find Heaven.
1135. If instead of beliefs, creeds, conflicting religions and laws, there was promoted love from the heart alone, harmony and tolerance would appear in our space. And there would be no problem with immigrants, newcomers... The planet is everyone's, without exception. We are divided by culture, creed, religion. ideology. Even character does not divide as much as belief and creed. Religions do not know love, they promote the politics of power and dominion. Jesus – whom I like very much – for being courageous and direct, and how he loved. "As he forgave, he didn't remember the wrong-doing, he didn't return to it toward the person in question." – Padre Pio's words. "Notice, Jesus did not build a single temple" – Padre Pio's words. He did not establish any religion. He had friends whom he convinced to love and that's all... He suggested that if this is of value to them, let them talk about it in their families and further... where they can. And what is it now? Business, not love..., that's why wars break out every now and then.
1136. The senses reach out to the soul, although they still obscure it greatly. That's why there is the delight of taste, sight, touch, etc. Everyone knows... When you touch someone, you feel the consciousness of the soul, just as thoughts touch the soul. You cannot escape from the soul..., it experiences every pleasure and suffering. Outside the Galaxies, suffering fortunately no longer exists. Soothing pleasure alone remains.

1137. When the soul is not ready to go higher, it reincarnates back into the material sky and begins to suffer again. The world of the cosmic sky so overwhelms her until she loses track of what this life is all about. So she accepts the materialistic philosophy. In this way, a person goes through almost everything: in science, progress and the beauty of this world and still thinks he is happy. Without completely seeing the deeper meaning of life, which would give him the knowledge of reality and move to higher levels of happiness to climb further and further. He is once again deceived by the Angels and by his own failure to recognize the deepest gift of existence.

INVISIBLE SWEETNESS

I write to you invisible sweetness to see you

I speak in order to taste you now

I look behind you to admire you

I think of you to marvel at

I want you to speak to me in all languages smile with all colors to look at me, with all eyes to kiss me, with all the lips you don't lack

I'm already unconscious at the thought of it...

And it's not Heaven yet...

1138. A great deed depends on the degree of consciousness and humility, and above all on love. Some people do a lot of good, but it will not be counted to them at all in the Book of Life, because they were driven by selfishness, popularity, careerism. This with God does not have the slightest recognition. A simple thought can save a person – an angel. It does not even need deeds. First of all, a thought is a deed, much more important than hands. Our every thought should be full of love for everything..., even when we get angry sometimes because something doesn't work out.
1139. Sometimes you don't even know you are doing good. Love and goodness are within us. Love is a universal energy, we have access to it all the time. However, we don't always use it.
1140. What is good comes from unconditional love. The difficulties are on the side of the cosmic light. I hope that one day we will escape from the cosmos and everything will calm down. In the ideal world, evil does not exist. There are the "candies" themselves.
1141. Love is the highest "film" school..., that's why it is so difficult to play this role in life. It takes a lot of practice to become a good actor. We play to please other loves. Love is loved in Love. The scope of its action and expression is infinite, unlimited. Eternal... "Life is a game..." – Padre Pio's words.

HERO IN THE DARK

Immeasurable periods of investigative banners have drawn up

Disciplined fantasies of the undereducated frighteningly fascinate, and it gradually passes religion into buried authenticity

We recognize ourselves in nothingness and plunge our senses into the mystique of disbelief

At the root of totalitarian hopes we expect central silence and love for science pierces us with the bayonet of suggestion

We think we're alive when we doubted long ago

An empty gun...

Will I find the strength to shoot into the void?

A foreigner of disbelief I am and a hero in the darkness

But it will end...
Love will bloom again...

1142. Human knowledge is finite. And no matter how we speculate, try hard to explain the world, God and everything – it's all blocked for now. Everything in humans ends up in symbols, conjectures anyway – meant to represent what is supposedly important. Science can only combine ingredients and observe processes. On its own, it can't create even a grain of sand out of nothing. And this is progress? Knowledge? None! Man boasts so much about his achievements, and actually knows nothing. He doesn't even know anything about himself. Everyone accumulates various knowledge: philosophical, political, economic, cultural, but this is not much different from the food supply accumulated by a squirrel. It buries a nut and then forgets where it placed it and languishes poor. All these topics are related to and conflated with temporary nature. If no human being inquires into the principles of spiritual life, he should consider himself a monkey or other animal, not yet possessing the infliction of the Spirit. Only complete truth can elevate human identity to the heights of the Heavenly Spirit. This is what all people should seek. Their destiny is eternal pleasure in Heaven.
1143. Souls sometimes cease to obey positive freedom, they go their own ways, next to the beauty and joy of the noble community. They possess but do not share, they have freedom, but really the spirit of freedom does not exist in them, they possess material knowledge, but use it for interest contacts. All this happened because we all left Heaven voluntarily a very long time ago – supposedly in search of even better happiness, not appreciating what was. Well, and we changed a bit when the power supply, the life support, began to run out. Fighting and pushing began. This continues today on various planets and existential levels. All those who came out of Heaven meant well, but disharmony was created. The Cosmos, nature and all living beings were created. It was not God who created nature and animals, it was us, as former Angels, still in other bodily, intellectual structures, where others remain to this day. I say what I know.
1144. Life is not about speculative philosophy, or even economics that will produce super machines and vehicles for us. Such an approach makes us addicted, like trees make a monkey. The basic form of being human is knowledge. But two-sided knowledge – earthly and non-earthly. We should explore both. Then any progress is possible and will not be threatened. If we stop at other knowledge, produced by the human intellect, we will end up the same way every brain ends up – in the grave. And no one will even mention it. Spiritual knowledge, the knowledge of love – everyone remembers it, because they want to immerse themselves in it and love in it. As someone was good, generations will remember his goodness. And even beyond the Galaxies, eternally beautiful and young, we easily know the good of all loved Angels, male or female. And we can be with them.
1145. Who will believe your words, declaring love, when actions prove otherwise? This is utopia! It would be better not to say you are a Catholic at all, but rather to declare yourself a non-believer. That would be a healthier attitude. Deeds that flow from humility, from the heart, love, have the highest value and are of the greatest importance for progress. Love and good deeds change the entire earthly heaven to more resemble the Original Heaven. Religions destroy Heaven rather than enhance it. But every belief somehow counts for the ego there. One who loves and does well, even without religion, means that this person knows God within himself. Even if he didn't believe in God. Love is God, because love only wants good, never bad. And if it comes out bad, it doesn't matter anymore then. Evil happens only in the material cosmos. And it is necessary to

have understanding for it, because it is done by eternal Angels – our wandering souls. Evil will one day radiate out as the Angels return to Heaven. The Cosmos has fewer and fewer souls as they depart one by one to the Original Heaven. Hence the problem of hands to work with, while sustaining life in it. But this is probably a good thing. “All will return to Heaven“ – Padre Pio’s words.

1146. In the galaxies, the body lives reality and the soul lives fantasy. In Heaven, both body and soul live a beautiful fantasy, a delightful fairy tale.
1147. Beauty is the work of God. And the work of God is the ability to perceive and experience it. There is much to be thankful for. Even if it is not perfect yet for some cosmic reasons. One can guess what they are... However, let us rejoice in every perceived beauty..., because it reminds us of the Paradise we lost – Heaven.
1148. Our soul grieves all the time, because it wants to love, and here the problems are millions... The soul is created only for love. It is worth reminding ourselves of this. The body, moreover, similarly, because this is its tender clothing. In Heaven there is not a single problem. “There, nothing is needed, nothing is required, one only wants...” – Padre Pio’s words. Along with the feeling of love, “hocus-pocus“ begins – with all the grace...
1149. The soul is immaterial, so it needs an interior. There is its paradise beloved. The material world in this form of misery – she does not need. Unfortunately, she was fooled by life before she was born, and then after she was born. Therefore, externality keeps hurting her and the soul doesn’t know how to deal with it. When, meanwhile, the mental mind, coated with the body, is reasonably satisfied with contact with matter. But not completely, because the body also gets its due. It suffers. And the soul somehow feels it in its own way. And it aches for the body and for its consciousness, which basically knows nothing about why this is happening. However, it is possible to learn something about this phenomenon. It is necessary to search. To overcome the barriers of memory and disbelief. “In God all things are possible...” – Padre Pio’s words.
1150. Boredom is caused by knowledge, or rather the lack of it. From human ignorance, human knowledge is created, its various practical, intellectual components. In spirituality there is no knowledge. If knowledge arises, it means that it has been there for a long time, and we sort of discover it. We toil around it, like a horse at the plow. The human mind is so imperfect that it needs knowledge to do something. This is good, but at the same time ridiculous. Because the fullness of knowledge has always existed and does exist. We just don’t have access to it. And here is the problem. Our “mind abhors emptiness“ – Padre Pio’s words, it needs knowledge of anything, because it will go crazy. The soul doesn’t need knowledge, it has access to the Fullness of Life. But to get there, we have to squeeze through the brain, the human mind. That’s the genetic design we have. Rather very limited. In the new body – the Heavenly body, the romantic body – that we will receive in Heaven, this problem does not exist. There everything is open. We are entertained by creativity and love.
1151. Not love, but pride causes rigidity, negative pride, satisfaction with own various results – this is what destroys everything in Angels. It destroys all beautiful love. Excessive self-satisfaction, puts us at odds with the needs of others. Mental conflict is born. Finally, stress. Humility and true love nullify all neurosis.

You are flying away a moment of love you are flying away
The sun's rays bid you a warm farewell
The time has come to bind with a glance the joy sublime
You are flying away a moment nice you are flying away
My youth is fading away
Step quietly and don't shed a loving memory
Take a handful of flowers with you on the road to keep you warmer
Day longed for I will await your return
When you succumb – come weary nights with grief washed over your eyes
Moment true understanding my last pain when will you return to my oak thresholds?

1152. We don't have to build ourselves palaces on Earth. Palaces exist in Heaven and everyone has many of them. Today the poor and humble – there they will live like kings... There is wealth itself. And all the Angels, that is, We, love themselves in all kinds of art, to enchant others with it. On Earth a symptom of this already exists. But it is only an imperfect reflection. The shadow of a tree on the water, is our present life. The tree in the sun is Heaven. Such is the difference here and there. No worries: costumes and dresses also exist in Heaven. There is incredible beauty, harmony and lack of envy. Well, and there is no dust, no need to clean. Complete harmony of everything. "Every day I see Your Angel in Heaven in a different dress" – Padre Pio's words. Each of us dreams wonderfully, and they remind us of the Heaven we used to be in. Fact. It didn't work out a bit with earthly Heavens. Tough luck. Instead, we will be very experienced Angels in Heaven. We will have great respect for daring to enter unoriginal worlds created by the same Angels – Us and our Friends countless throughout the Universe. Although we have messed with the capabilities of the soul, we will be greatly appreciated. So much evil and collapsing Galaxies – this is our work. Billions of years of suffering, inconvenience. Everything counts and has counted. Although there were no material worlds in God's plans. He created the perfect Heaven. Freedom...; we went into the unknown, after billions of years we landed on this planet. Let's return to Heaven as soon as possible... Longings tell what It is. Everyone remembers it..., because he is all the time an Angel... And remembers what it was like there...
1153. If you strive for progress, comfort, beauty and pleasure – you reproduce in the desires of the soul the original Heaven – the Eternal. "Matter, too, is the work of the spirit" – Padre Pio's words.
1154. Evil does not matter – it will radiate. A matter of time. It will end when the Angels long for true happiness. For now, they associate it with Earths and material galaxies. As they step down and expose their hand to God in agreement – the evil will evaporate and the great returns to Heaven will come. As long as this world exists, there will be problems with happiness and love. It is necessary to take the option of Plato or even better – Jesus.
1155. It is impossible to understand God in the flesh. It is impossible to see Him with human eyes – eye to eye. Too weak genetics and many other sub-particles inadequate to perceive such subtle powers of God. By intuition and logical theory we can understand that He exists – by inference and analysis of all cosmic entities. We believe and love..., this is enough at the earthly stage... We trust Him as our Best Parent... 1 this is wonderful...
1156. Love works like a drug. It makes in us a joyful freedom and limitlessness of life... We live like Gods. We live like Celestials. We suffer a little still, but this too shall pass... When we die... And we will be born in Heaven. "There is something of Heaven on earth" – Padre Pio's words.

1157. We must not, in caring for ourselves, forget about the poorest. There are plenty of “poor” Angels in the Galaxies on various planets. There are civilizations at every Sun. When you look at the sky in the evening, you see the Suns, or stars. Around them are planets, on them live Angels, what came out of the sky – like us. It is necessary to think about our friends sometimes, as they think about us. Thinking is the basis of all civilization. And yes – actions. It depends what kind. Hands are different... To be able to share knowledge, heart, hands. This is important. Giving heartfelt thoughts to the Angels, who agonize like us in the Galaxies, is an expression of love. Love is Love – to all equally. We today – as degraded Angels – for positive rebellion against our colleagues – also Angels; against their abuses, we live as human beings. After death, everything will change. If we discover God and recognize His laws of tolerance, humility and mutual love.

1158. All of us in the material universes, founded as alternative heavens by the Angels, constitute one love. We all love to love... The Church has labeled some as Satanists, but has forgotten that the Church is also that Satan. Just kidding... There are no devils. There is progress – sometimes collapse. The material angels have lost their way. They posed religions, parties, states, empires, powers... One against the other. Hatred, quarrels – especially religious ones. Religious wars. Because this is the truth. They fight views. They smile, promote culture, but as if it came to something – they will reach for the rifle. It’s the same in the Galaxies. Satan in the ecclesiastical mind, is a failure to understand the alternative non-beings. A failure to understand that one can go astray. Padre Pio said: “all Angels will save themselves, every person. It’s a matter of learning, experience and time...” There is no other option – everyone will return to Heaven, even the worst Angels in the universe. If this sentence is to be a shock to the church – so be it. Amen. “To some clergy, instead of a host, a rifle would be more fitting” – Padre Pio’s words.

DRIVE THE DIFFERENCE

(A couple of puzzles that Padre Pio told me to write for those who philosophize)

It’s not just for prestige reasons that the appearance of good is bad

Formal concentration of consequences on the ground uncompromising – have found their place

From fault case?

The existence of a valuable good also applies to ethical platforms

In the development of concepts, approximations are made zero to terms

Considered identity at the bottom of embodiment has a pure environment of art amid suffering and issues of authenticity

Entangled beauty held down by weakness of conscience needs extra effort of love research creative unveiling without ambiguity of theory to make true the stimulated impulses of life

1159. This should not happen in the economics of countries when something is not profitable to sell and, for example, the product is drowned in the sea. Meanwhile, people are starving to death. In this situation, couldn’t the crops be taken to poverty-stricken places? The third world – shouldn’t it be helped in an organized way? It would be enough for each richer country to set aside a portion of its land harvest every year and send it back to its starving brothers and sisters – Angels, after all – in human bodies now. This can be done seamlessly. And here one hears that there is no such will. They say: let them help themselves, we prefer to sink the overproduction into the sea, destroy rather than give. It’s not worth it! The size of this economic madness is enormous. Jesus (not a Jew according to the spirit – an Angel from Heaven) – a great Thinker and Universal Philosopher, taught to share with others, poorer. A single person doesn’t have much opportunity, unless he is very rich. But a nation, a country, a government can do it. Even without the acquiescence of the people, for the reason that such is the duty of those in

power – to support poorer Angels. Let's not forget – we have life for free, the soul or consciousness we also have for free, the body we have for free, the mystique of sexual pleasure we have for free. So what is the problem! Even eternal life we have for free from God.

1160. There are Angels on Earth variously degraded through science, genetic experiments of higher civilizations. Some wanted it right and it didn't work out, others knew it was wrong with the codes and yet they applied them. All the angels who came out of Heaven do this. So let's justify everyone – without any conditions. Because we used to do it ourselves. And there was a knock..., knock... – we wised up. A few more steps and there will be Heaven... But not on Earth... Beyond the Material Galaxies – in the Original Galaxies – the Divine.
1161. If you understand that God is abundant and everything is ultimately His, then you will cease to be fearful, because you will empower yourself to trust Him. He gives everything. He will give you everything from your pin, your house, your wife, your children to the Angels in Heaven. Of course, what's in the Galaxy – everything will turn to dust. But on the real side of life – in the eternal Heaven – nothing perishes or decays. For millions of years, all civilizations in space have known this. Some earlier – others later discovered it. Christianity has not said anything new, nor has it saved anyone. If a person does not come to it himself through seeking goodness, love and eternity – no church will help him. If you close yourself off, Heaven has no access to you. You are lost for many thousands of years. "That's why this purgatory lasts almost to infinity" – Padre Pio's words.
1162. What in fact is Heaven? Let me put it this way: the most attractive thing in Heaven and on Earth is the soul. Not the forms surrounding its world, but the living, impulsive soul, which is a bundle of all sorts of ideas, actions, inspirations. The soul perpetually has something in store to enchant and interest. That is what Heaven is. Solitude in the midst of forms does not initiate happiness! Happiness is given by the other soul, the angels with whom one can "fool around, play pranks, philosophize and have fun." This is Heaven – a soul alive with life. Mystical eternal fun. There is always something going on with the soul, and the forms just stare at it. The soul is Heaven, and its forms are used to express its "follies." This is the real Heaven – in the middle of us. The fire of attraction and delight. Because who is supposed to feel it, if not you personally? You escape from yourself – you escape from Heaven. However, the full Heaven will happen only after leaving these Galaxies, after leaving the body, because this kind of matter complicates things a bit. Occupations, resentments, illnesses, death and more... There is no Heaven here..., just a little bit, if we can arouse it in ourselves for external forms.
1163. And now a small historical touch. I will ask the question why nothing is said about our history before Mieszko? And it lasted a very long time. The Lechites – that's what they called us. They were a power. A Lechite empire. We reached from Brittany to the Pacific Ocean. And they had one valuable thing: they had universal and tolerant minds. This is because there was a ban on all state religion. If someone tried to establish a religion, he was punished in a terrible way. Then the Jews imposed their own on the world and we became a dot on the map. It is worth reading and learning about our history. Everyone is silent. The Church with the Jews, Soviets and Germans destroyed all our history and statehood. This is the sad truth... – and now they pretend to be saints... I am throwing a small glimmer on these issues. The archives are there. But for now they keep them out of the media. Someday the truth will come out...

1164. The only thing that matters is Love and goodness – this is what moves us forward in terms of a creative and peaceful civilization. Religions are evil. And Jesus – whom I happen to like, and his arguments were hypocritical – talked about this. He said that we save ourselves in our soul – ourselves. And for millions of years people have always saved themselves – on different planets and in different Galaxies. Jesus only reminded us of this truth so that we personally strive for perfection. And we should repeat it, because this information is worth it.
1165. If you are distracted by the accidents in the world of politics or other matters, return to the love of your soul. Pray to your own soul and from your own soul to Heaven. Stress will pass... Tangled thoughts need to be untangled...
1166. Love always opens like a flower to the Sun... Everyone is love and you can love everyone, but it's a long way, like to the Stars... In Heaven, the road is not there is a game of intimacy with whom you want... And this is the difference. In the Galaxies, in a failed, dying, bloody world, full of indescribable suffering – it is very difficult to be guided by love. But we have to, otherwise we will never reach a higher world – above the Galaxies.
1167. It is necessary to accept even the smallest good. This is difficult, because laziness always wants to overcome the good. “God does not demand much from us – only the little things” – Padre Pio's words. This he values more than, for example, writing, directing, patents, medicines..., etc. How many times you think about the love of Angels, so many times you will feel better spiritually and bodily.

INTRODUCTION TO LOVE

This gesture is merely an introduction in the pursuit of Love

Sincerity counts

Spring of unknown counts

God's joy counts

The road traveled do not recall – it has been shrouded in the mists of forgetfulness

Before you the color of lips smothered with pearls of eternity

We are sailing in a boat of hope into the curves of the future to faraway countries of happiness

where shrubs grow fragrant with the whiff of your hair

I recognize the former valley on which colors the destiny full of health

In me is this palace is a garden – not alone in it I live oh love!

How you are played out with beauty...

1168. Heresy – as a sociological phenomenon does not exist. For the soul, there is no heresy. There is freedom and the possibility to think. All civilizations in the various Galaxies experience freedom of thought and personal inquiry into the ideals of existence. Truths imposed are the tyranny of spiritual rulers, possessed of power. Even liturgical costumes bear witness to this, as power went to the head of the clergy, unlike St. Francis of Assisi, who walked around in a potato sack. Besides, liturgical costumes were mainly adopted from the Pharaohs. Heresy is a merely theological phenomenon. Theology was developed for religious conquest. I don't go into who created theology and dogma. Apparently, there was once such a need and necessity of the moment, so that all untruths did not slip out into the open. In its name, people were tortured. Religions, although they have a long tradition in manipulated minds, are fundamentally false idea of salvation of the soul. Anyone can save themselves on their own, without religious associations, church walls and philosophies. It is enough to consider what is beautiful in life and what is not. Consider your desires, longings and salvation moves forward. No one will save anyone –

except ourselves. Jesus, after all, spoke of this. But His ideas have been changed for the needs of church and state power. It's time to be reminded of this, so that we don't become fanatics and then kill the infidels, as has been done in the past in the past, and which some religions continue to do... "Salvation is another way to say it – to have fun," is how Fula Horak interpreted the word in the Polish version.

1169. The importance of knowing own soul, own character – is enormous. The material, economic side of life is not at all as important as it seems. In the name of economics and morals, but in the name of religion just the same – so much evil has already been done. As for spiritual matters, i.e.: love, sacrifice, withdrawal, understanding the needs of others, tolerance, cordiality, respect, gentleness – all initiatives in this regard should meet with universal recognition. Recipients of bodily and spiritual sensations must realize that without the soul nothing can be done. They will not experience a single pleasure. The soul, and in it the reigning pleasure of love – we received as a gift. It is similar to that possessed by our Parents – God. We have something to fantastically enjoy and rejoice in.
1170. Knowledge and cognition – as we know and feel from birth – are consciously blocked to us by a system of various chemical and bioelectric mechanisms, e.g. DNA codes, etc. ... "It is not just our fault" – Padre Pio's words. No. Therefore, no one should accuse themselves of being one way or another. Pretty, ugly, fat, skinny, good or bad. The reason is mundane. Hindus have developed a philosophy of karma. But this is not a question of karma. She does not exist as such. We only have the chance to grow. And no one from Heaven resents that we err, that we don't understand ourselves...
1171. We tried something that turned out to hurt us a lot. Life after life is just a chance to regain goodness, love, delight – instead of hardship and dissatisfaction. We can live continuously – life after life in different Galaxies. But it is time to end it. Why agonize every time ? To learn ? And sometimes nothing comes out of this learning, because we continue not to love, not to be tender and gentle. And only transcendental knowledge, goodness and tenderness save us... everyone without exception... The fact that someone has wronged us, made us uncomfortable, accused us – it doesn't matter. It only hurts our ego. Love approaches differently and is different, unpretentious. And such saves... Difficult words, I know. But it cannot be otherwise... Through grievances and resentments we keep Galaxies alive, because sometimes we still want to play in them. It's very hard to get out of these Galaxies. Curiosity, habit and grudges keep us here, not true love. Love seeks ideals. We won't find them in material worlds. The worlds where heaven was supposed to be were destroyed by pretensions, which translated into wrong concepts, wrong solutions and wars. Nature conceived of eating itself. That's where the experiments of the Angels, meaning us, ended. But no one has any regrets about it. "We ourselves spoiled, we ourselves must fix it." – Padre Pio's words. Love fixes everything... God can do nothing without us, because he promised freedom to everyone. And he keeps his word. We do – what we want. We even kill. To rise to the ideals, means to end this type of life in the galaxies and get to the Civilization of God.

WAKE UP

*The one and highest desire I have is for people to grasp the streams of Love
Wherever a person would be
My desire is still constant and the same
There are no people in the world who have not met love at least once at least a little drop
The human spirit became disenchanted with the caresses and sighs of heaven forgot its immortality
loved rather the nothingness of egoism
When the good spirit inspires him, he does not listen to the kindest encouragement*

*Every day he poisons himself in his own doubts in his own terror of God and himself
 It perishes in the sadness of hopelessness and despair!
 Will such a spirit see anything?
 Reluctance connects his past to the future, gets lost and condemns his own intentions
 Oh spirit of man!
 Let the bright lightning awaken you at last!*

1172. To every difficulty, objection, trouble if you would say: I love you above life, because you are my most faithful and devoted teachers, and if you would also add: “Here chop me, here burn me, I was in the future won Paradise“ – Padre Pio’s words – that would be your beginning of the delight seen in the future. In the meantime, enjoy what you have...
1173. Everyone wants to spend his life peacefully and creatively. He likes to do what makes him happy and gives him joy. This is and should continue to be the case. But to have fullness of joy, life should be and partly communal. Contact in many angels. To chat, to gossip, to drink coffee. Be with others. This is needed for growth and happiness in the Galaxies. Just as it is in Heaven. There, too, there is community life, but also very personal..., just as on Earth... something of it is also here... Love is the most important thing in all states and love with the angels... “There is something of Heaven on Earth“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1174. Some people are very lonely. They often don’t know what to do with themselves. They have nowhere to go, no one to talk to. They would love to go, for example, to an interesting lecture, to the philharmonic hall, to the theater, on a trip... etc. This is very much needed – from time to time. Everyone: and a farmer, and a space-conquering engineer. Everyone should take a break from reality, so as not to go crazy. Experiencing and experiencing otherness is a feature of soul life. That’s why we like it. And it is necessary for everyone... Life needs to be planned a little bit..., but nothing by force... I know, sometimes lack of money blocks intentions. That’s why it is necessary to change the system, so that the people we elect to govern, do not earn 20 times more than us. It would have to be more equitable to distribute the profit, so that everyone could afford at least once a month to go on a trip, concert, theater... Do politicians even understand this? It’s the same thing every time... Loot the State and walk away... If the Angels behave like this, they will not see Heaven for a long time...
1175. We need to take the wind in our sails every day to understand and experience the pleasures of existence. The value of community is unquestionably to be recognized as something correct, perfect. True love is played out in community, in love, in serving each other. This social communication we must learn. First, however, formation is needed to constitute a unity of understanding of others in tolerance. Divisions serve no purpose. Law is often a curse, destruction, war. Love, however, abolishes law. It recognizes tolerance and gentleness. This is what must be desired for all. Education in schools bows out. The media is the same – not aggression, but rather appeasement... Rationale stubbornly put – kills. “And so what if you’re right, it’s still not enough.“ – Padre Pio’s words. Conviction is an internal law, proclaimed with persistence – it kills in the same way. That’s why a constitution, no matter how beautiful, can blow the whole State apart. Man ceases to count, and only heartless law begins to count. This often ends in the shedding of someone’s blood. Settlement and tolerance – these are the most wonderful qualities of True Love. But the Angels are stubborn. Since they came back from Heaven – they do not forgive. They would rather blow up the planet than give way. They have to change it... Learn to act differently... The stage of freedom and democracy we already have, so more good can be done in this direction.

1176. We should worship the gift of life and happiness with every cell of the body and every spiritual “tissue“ of the soul. When this is done, one can speak of peace, prosperity, nobility and unlimited happiness. This needs to be learned. Not only Earthlings need it, but the higher civilizations of angels inhabiting various planets in the Galaxies – even more so. We, although we exist in a fragile life, have humility. We no longer deny the Original Heaven. We want to it with all our hearts... Others continue to promote their heaven – apart from God. But on Earth, too, such angels still incarnate, which in nature have the renunciation of their Parents – God. They humble themselves...
1177. Adoration... It’s such a sweet occupation..., effortless and gives so much happiness... No money or palaces can replace it... Although wealth in some ways is also a manifestation of this. For adoration is the richest state of possession. It gives the most satisfaction. In adoration we actually adore the beauty of forms – in or out of imagination.
1178. When the soul begins to blossom, it thinks of only one thing: to please those interested with its penetrating, alluring fragrance of divine “testosterone“... To finally seduce the prey to the “cusp“ of the Divine Paradise, if only for the duration of the “blink of an eye.“ For the soul, everything is love, every manifestation and form of it. “You are to become love itself“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1179. If you gain a little knowledge, it becomes involuntary – as if it doesn’t exist. Thinking algorithms can work so that suddenly you know something. But, you can divine the knowledge. Make this knowledge – as if ignorance. That is, do not attribute characteristics or bias to it. Then this knowledge in ignorance can become your mystique. Love, your “Woman..., Man of Life.“ But these persons no knowledge or ignorance can replace for you anyway... “Ignorance, too, is grace.“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1180. At the level of the body there is mysticism. At the level of the spirit even more so, because the body is animated solely by the breath of the soul. Body and soul are verbally connected. “The soul relying on the body“ – Padre Pio’s words – has difficulty experiencing higher pleasures. She generally focuses on the senses as long as she lives in the body. The mystique of the body is also sexual pleasure (as long as the body is not too old). The mystique of the soul is basically the same: inner and outer pleasure on the heavenly body. Female and male energies play an essential role in mysticism. The great mystics emphasize this. The Chinese have been talking about it for thousands of years, although they don’t believe in Christs, the gods of the Fathers – guys with beards. The great philosopher – Jesus, emphasized that Heaven is similar to a wedding feast. He added: there one doesn’t marry or get married. For all are lovers, “of pure heavenly blood,“ in the highest dimension of a decidedly ideal quality. There one exists in happiness and pleasures that never get boring. “There you will have all of Heaven at your disposal, Sophia, Mary..., all the Angels“ – Padre Pio’s words.
1181. The space of Love, openness, cognition of consciousness these days – has been occupied by other things, not contributing to real progress. This is very sad. The progress we are making is basically setting us back even cosmologically, because we will eventually destroy this planet irrevocably. It is already poisoned terribly. The conscious discipline of civilizational progress, without desensitizing ourselves to transcendence – will unsettle the rules of conduct according to friendship and love. This should not be allowed to happen so easily. The media are the biggest culprit here, because they obey bad ideas. They often promote bad things on the airwaves for paid advertising. Besides, there is a

huge disconnect between man, chemistry and soul. The balance should be maintained, and there is a lack of it. “Today almost everything is poisoned” – Padre Pio’s words.

1182. Great our light and wise consciousness should win over the destruction of the atmosphere of beauty, gentleness, respect. Culture is the basis, but even this is not enough still. It is necessary to be able to listen to goodness and love. It is necessary to gently show where the world is going without ideals. Love teaches tenderness, kindness, care, warmth, fortitude and dreams of immortality. Love is everything..., not just medicine...
1183. If we had a little restraint in freedom and learned meekness, modesty and tolerance, today there would be no wars, environmental disasters, artificially induced earthquakes or deliberate floods. Insensitivity violates man’s capacity for love, and it will consequently violate the natural order, harmony. This can be avoided by self-control, tenderness and sensitivity.
1184. Information about God’s Love should be preached to everyone. Through word and messages, and above all, selfless demonstrations. God wants the happiness of man. But the Cosmos, civilizations in the Galaxies forget, turn away from the idea of Love. They prefer the authorities and wealth of the planets. Happiness is destined in principle to be tasted. Man-Angel, however, as usual, likes to complicate things. Whenever he exposes his departure from Love, life is saturated with very unpositive facts. This is because none of the aliens, including man, because he is one of them – does not have access to the fullness of life. Someday this will change. Meanwhile, let’s strive for the most positive thoughts. They are immediately followed by life. Stability is only in God’s Cosmos. Unfortunately, now we are outside His Cosmos. A difficult matter for billions of years.

UNTIMELY HAPPINESS

*With a spatial motif and then always from the flight of eternity with a breath without limits, life and
love arose – joy arose
An emptiness will never be born anywhere because there never is one
Whatever you say will testify to impermanence and eternity
Speak and you will always speak of life and death
Flowers will tell of luck and fire will tell of misfortune
Lost opinions of life not humble stigmatized suppress small heart behind the ribcage
To whom the written patience will comprehend lifetimes distant lines and heights of oblivion will
shatter it on the other side of the face*

1185. I mark: I deliberately sometimes tell different truths than are commonly accepted. I ask for forgiveness. I cannot be at odds with what my soul has learned so far. Sometimes these are even heresies – according to some – or absurdities according to Christian philosophy. It is what it is. I am myself. And God wants everyone’s “self” to open and develop, not to be afraid of truths that can shake in the foundations even the whole tradition, philosophy of thought, theology. I am not afraid of anything. I can at most die – and so I have my age... I have always been and am a reliable madman. And I go a really natural way. I go through everything one by one, all the joys and hardships to understand each person. Nothing and no one is able to offend me with anything. Even when they criticize – I justify everyone to myself and to God. Everyone is always a wonderful being to me, even if they periodically even kill and destroy everyone around them. I will not succumb to hatred. Let us imitate our Parents Father and Mother – God. He does not give in, he is always the same and gives a hand to the greatest evil for transformation. After all, evil cannot exist forever. It is like a light bulb that burns out. This is the hope in the misfortune of the Angels, who have encapsulated themselves in independent cosmic

heavens. And we belong to them, too – now in a human body. The future is truly magnificent. It will be different in the material galaxies. But in the Celestial Galaxies, the very wonders and delights we can't even imagine. Eternal...

1186. Very many people trust science the way believers trust God. However, it should be different. God should not be at the end of progress and science – that's a bit unfair. After all, He is the ground of all knowledge and that even through the pride of angels – people stand against Him alone. Does God deserve to be forgotten? Don't we love pleasure, or love? We do love. God in His essence is Love. He shared it, giving us awareness and tangibility of it...
1187. If God said to you: "I will exalt You," You would reply: "No, Lord, it is I who will exalt You."
1188. There are many micro ecstasies in life. It's hard to remember them later. They flee like butterflies. But their impact on a person is decisive. Enchantment builds our potential for happiness and contentment. A person is sometimes blown away with the question: why does this happiness last only for a moment... a few seconds and it is gone... It is necessary to learn to live with it... and wait for the next expression... Sometimes you have to wait 20 years for joy? And sometimes a second... But it's only in the cosmic heavens that this happens. In the Galaxies of God, in Heaven – it is definitely different.
1189. Until we have the knowledge, it takes faith that supposedly life in the cosmos was created by God. But He didn't create it the way we think. "We can say that it was made by His hands – that is, by His children." – Padre Pio's words. Everything that was created and that is created is of God, by His power. Whatever we make, create: be it a computer, a rake to rake, the Universe, planets, star systems – everything is the work of Angels – humans. Divided, quarreled for now. Depending on who is born where – such gets a predisposition to create. We all create something every day. Good or evil comes out of it. Or something intermediate. Such systems in the unoriginal heavens apply. We have to get out of it. In this world, the soul covers itself with a shell of words, dreams and heavy flesh. In the real world, it is impossible to escape from here. But after death... Yes, if we know how to use methods that dismantle the jamming of matter beforehand. Love, a kind word, a smile of the soul, affection – are these deactivators. These are not difficult matters, and yet we are unable or unwilling to do so. "Only the madmen of God win in this life!" – Padre Pio's words.
1190. Just as God needs to be excused for giving us free will, so does every human, angel. Because each of us does what he wants. However, not always what he wants..., because, for example, the hands have already done, and the thoughts do not keep up, or vice versa. It is not our fault that we do right or wrong. The soul feels something and tries to realize it..., to make it come true as soon as possible. It is not known how it happens. Therefore, no one should be judged. A drug addict or alcoholic doesn't want to use or drink at all; they just want to be satisfied with life. They escape into another world. Because this one is too difficult. Some, out of rage that they are unhappy, are even capable of killing or behaving very badly. Not to mention the mental illnesses caused by this unhappiness. To which we also contribute by poisoning food, air, water. We are all free angels – even when we do wrong according to someone. Everything can be done. Most often we think of ideals, which, however, do not come out in the real world. Too much resistance, heavy matter. We try, but sometimes something bad comes out of it. It is impossible to predict everything. We often do something blindly, on faith that it will work out. And here's the rub... Problems along the way a hundred. From good can also come out evil, from human

love similarly. But it doesn't matter much. This is the system we live in. The ideal will not come quickly. The ideal is only being created in our thoughts and someday we will grow into it. "There are no ideals in this world, you only have to apologize and ask God for help" – Padre Pio's words.

1191. Only beautiful and selfless Love is the creator of ideals.

1192. We have a sense of free will, we have a sense of consciousness, a sense of body, soul, but after all, it is not really ours. We ourselves have not given ourselves consciousness, body, or soul. It is worth paying attention to this. We will then be more humble, grateful and full of admiration that someone gave us our consciousness for free. It is something ineffable, incomprehensible, that we can think and be conscious of ourselves without any dependence – even on God. This truth we will never comprehend, there is no point in even trying.

REVELATION

Even stronger even more beautiful – a blizzard of love flares up when you imagine the ideal

Almighty

It's so hard to win a heart – harder than a steep wall of rocks

All roads are too short

Who thinks about the flowers of fate?

Who thinks of dreams of truth?

Why aren't you looking for unknown content?

You who once bathed in the oceans of light – where is your imagination?

Where is your memory?

Where is your aspiration?

Where is your clairvoyant eye that penetrates the fates?

Why are you exhausting your spirit on this night of terror!

Today, again, your heart revelation changed and even more powerfully the leeward of Love is spreading

1193. Faith is the easiest form of acceptance of the Unknown, and we need it. Cognition you do not have, you will not see Heaven today. It will happen only after the body's inhibiting DNA codes are lost. So why try the impossible? As long as we are in this body, let's not want too much. It's a waste of time. After all, no scientist or philosopher has known the truth, and they have spent a lot of time searching for it. The same will be true for you. So push back the exuberant demands, learn better in this time of nice hundred. They open up the most to the world of heavenly tales... Regarding scientists: "They have turned grey, they have eaten their teeth on knowledge, and at death they say they know nothing." – Padre Pio's st.

1194. Every useful conclusion from economics, sociology, educational psychology, history, philosophy and other major sciences should culminate in a deeper analysis of effects and causes in human life. It will reinforce the belief that peace can exist only when human beings find the true meaning of civilization, the meaning of human life. As long as science is deprived of the divine element, and politicians fight with each other, pushing each other for power and money, where resentment towards the other will reign – then, unfortunately, there will be nothing of peace.

1195. It is necessary to start the search regarding own consciousness, its existence in different conditions of existence. This is an important thing! Because since the time of Jesus, only individuals have saved themselves. The rest of beings have been circling in the milk of

the Galaxies for billions of years, still reincarnating. Everyone thinks that Heaven is in the Galaxies. And this is what they allow themselves to be caught for, like a fly on a sticky fly. Galactic Heaven turns out to be hell, purgatory and a kolkhoz for souls. But it is not an eternal hell. Transitional. Even in it one can grow if one seeks. “Seek and ye shall find.” – Jesus’ words. “I have not yet known any soul in hell” – Padre Pio’s words. Something these words of Padre Pio tell us. The God of Love and eternal hell – these are at odds with each other. But religions have made great fortunes on this deception.

DETERMINATION OF THE INTERIOR

System of personal experiences entails the directions of action of various consciousnesses

Research methods permeated with the properties of wisdom can thoroughly judge what is powerfully valuable and what is worth a gust of wind

Rationales are not yet binding relations – ignorance is also a rationale

Verbality of any structures – is only a cosmic sneeze

Deeper realities are not reductions or apparatuses of deliberation

The criterion of distinction is only the love of Christ bringing hope against all bad experiences

Fundamental transformations can take place on the plane of His omnipotence

1196. The power to break through to the Heaven of Complete Values lies with us. We can understand Heaven despite the fact that we are coded more for bad than good. With our will and intellect we find the password to the program of mysteries. “Heaven is in the midst of you” – the words of the Philosopher and our liberator Jesus.

1197. He who worships receives a special intelligence – or rather, intuition – from his own soul as a reward. Life is created for one purpose: to worship and, because of this, to be always happy. Love is that magic. She also turns all cosmic evil order upside down. The cosmos-created not by God, but by angels, which once left Heaven-is not harmony, as it is commonly recognized. The transformation of matter of one into another. Nothing permanent and eternal. Cosmos is the opposite of Heaven. Whoever worships and tries to avoid everything negative in this world and does not create evil – will have a reward. He who worships quickly learns what the essence of liberation lies in. And his natural impulse becomes to seek eternal existence; the Eternal Cosmos – the Original Heaven, where our senses in the heavenly bodies we receive will finally be satisfied to the brim. “In this world rejoice inwardly, here it is dangerous” – Padre Pio’s words.

1198. In order for us to become similar in conduct to Love, it is necessary to glorify it. And in doing so, we ourselves will be glorified by it. “Why is Love not LOVE!!!” – shouted St. Francis of Assisi.

1199. We should be very grateful to have our senses healthy. Especially the eyes, thanks to which we can see the world. Thanks to them a lot of good can be done. Lack of vision puts all civilization in question. Without eyes, progress does not exist. All senses are necessary. They are not perfect, because the world is not perfect. But through the senses, we learn to intuitively know the higher worlds – the Original Heavens. Enchantment through seeing beauty, as it were, forces us to the deepest reflection..., to long for something most beautiful..., which swirls our soul even more subtly...

1200. There is still a lack of sensitivity to the other person. Maybe this comes from the fact that people are not grateful. Gratitude and knowledge provoke good and kind behavior. Even if our life is not perfect – for some cosmic, galactic and celestial reasons – gratitude for life, even the limited life we have now, should be shown. And to be able to enjoy it.

Gratitude and worship make death leap like a skip. “Give thanks and adore” – Padre Pio’s words.

1201. Angels in Heaven love each other, and on Earth wars stir up...
1202. You can be a drunk, a journalist, a politician, an actor, a model, or whatever... You have to go crazy to develop a braid of cognition. This is helped by everything... step by step, life by life..., half the cosmos will go out, and we are still on the road... Until we reach the Goal...
1203. “It always begins with addition and subtraction, and then only with amplification” – Padre Pio’s words. There is no other way to meet a higher state of consciousness. We learn to feel, we learn to think, we learn to smile..., to touch... This makes up Love... Consciousness is nothing else – but love... The higher the cognition, the greater the love. Speed increases..., and peace comes..., sorcery...
1204. In the system of understanding the soul – as the creator of all civilization – the equalization of social and economic levels is the basis for harmony and comfort with others. Education should proceed in the direction of creating the common good. Privacy not over the top, and the common good at the highest level. Economic systems should stimulate, in addition to their purpose, self-restraint, so as to spread the community of love. In this way, goods will be equitably distributed. And the economy will function properly, not fueling recession, economic and mental depression. The result is that everyone experiences prosperity for living together through love. And the good mood from the wealth one possesses is further motivation for effort. Everyone wants to be rich spiritually and materially, it is obvious to make others happy with their wealth. This should become the motto of every Angel-Earthling. To promote the understanding of working together for the good of local communities, family, nations and civilizations. Nowadays, one works ostensibly for the good, but there are no mental connections through the above ideas and the benefits of such flowing thinking. And they can be enormous. That is why economic gangs still dominate, causing massive disparities in wealth. Education can change everything. And what did Padre Pio do? He just educated; at confessions he told people things. And then talks – including in Nowa Huta. All the time education was going on.

HEAVENLY FACES

All around faces beloved

All around hair beloved

Millions of beloved eyes

Heaven in my soul...

I am in love with your faces... Forever and ever...

1205. The soul has a clear goal, but the difficulty of achieving it in the world of Galaxies is a little lost to her yet. It seems to it that it lives in Heaven, while on the other hand it suffers and has to get food, and everything else. The reaction of our spiritual and material organism is the desire for rest, eternal peace and happiness. Thus, by diligently fulfilling the duty to love with all of itself, the soul gradually abandons its suffering and merges with the energy that does no harm to man. For it unites gradually with the heart of Transcendental Being.
1206. Justice is not a pedagogical or cultural measurement, it is not a creation made by science. Justice on Earth is to serve the realization of lofty aspirations. It is to serve first and

foremost the development of the personality, the development of the soul. It cannot be a cover for exploitation. Justice is to serve the realization of higher aspirations. Through it, fraternal unity is to be accomplished and from this unity – love. From love – a natural connection with eternity. The cosmists have blocked this in our bodies, but we can solve their unfair codes. With laughter and wisdom we will soften them. And they will never maim us with their mutated nature again. Justice is the responsibility component of a sensitive conscience.

1207. How to properly combine love and mercy with a sense of conscientious justice? For beginners on the path to soul-consciousness knowledge, this combination can be difficult. The more advanced see no difference between justice and mercy. After all, love will endure everything and cover everything for the sake of goodness. Mercy does not exclude justice. On the contrary, the more mercy and love, the more justice and fairness can be expected in society. This secret of spiritual knowledge is not known to politicians, teachers, judges. Unknown only because they do not follow the way of the heart. Suppose all people want to be merciful and good to each other – what would be the benefit of this? It is known. It would be really great, and no one would have to discuss justice, because by acting mercifully toward others all the rules of decency, justice and culture would be fulfilled. People seek justice above all, but they cannot find it unless they are merciful in advance. Justice is contained in love for own neighbor, and to demand it outside of love is inadequate.
1208. “If the rich people in Poland and the churches put their money in a common basket – there would be enough for everyone to earn decent wages and we could still share with poorer people abroad.” – Padre Pio’s words. Poland is not poor. It is the rich who make it poor. The Church, businessmen, political careerists are at the forefront of this dishonesty, not thinking of the whole, of the nation.
1209. Heads of State should be, first of all, sensitive, tolerant people with an inner desire to understand every human being. Angels on Earth for money and power often lose their heads. Those who want to rule the state should not be too rich, because they will quickly forget about the poor and good provisions for workers... etc. Ordinary people can be richer, but politicians, candidates for high office – absolutely – this risks corruption. A person would have a lot and want even more. And the poor are modest – they do not have great expectations. One can be modest and be a very smart, worthy official. State officials should work in a servant capacity if they have the aptitude to govern. The ego of a rich official is generally unleashed. He stops seeing the needs of others. It is not true that the rich govern well. This is a sociological and political fraud! Personally – all politicians, presidents, prime ministers, ministers, governors, mayors, all government officials – I would set the lowest national wage that they themselves set for others. It will be enough for their bread, and let them think economically about how to enrich others honestly. Then only the state will flourish, because the example will go from the top. But who will believe in these fairy tales? For now, no one. Yes – there were rich kings – but they took care of others and did not think about their own wealth. They served others first and foremost. They did not care about personal wealth at all. This is what Padre Pio told me. But to look for such a one today with a candle... Such was St. Casimir the King. He had himself mentioned in my written thoughts. He came to conversations through Padre Pio.
1210. It would be too little if we were only occasionally poised, patient or selfless. It has to be a continuous thing – relentlessly.

1211. It is true that words purify, but if you say good things, and above all, speak those words that have power. Honesty gives that power. Comforting others gives that power. Padre Pio often praised me, he almost never reprimanded me. This built me up a lot and made me feel good.

1212. Systems of states currently tolerate – and even affirm – the substance of active selfishness. These are not secret exceptions. Every country does it, even Hindus and followers of Buddhism, whose idea is to keep quiet. And there is already a feverishness of the laid-back way, which has no regard for the true good of own neighbor. Not to mention other alliances, under the guise of which sinisterity and lack of kindness are hidden. Under the guise of progress, democracy, capitalism or socialism (even that with a face) one feels the breath of selfishness and privatism. And the laws created often foster this. For this is the politics of thought. The first homeland, the first patriotism should become for us integrity, purity of intention and love above all. The road ahead...

TRUE THOUGHTS

True thoughts are finished with fire

They were endowed with double-edged power

*Who loves this virgin breath lifts his head slightly above the ground to see the truth of all being
Delicate decisions reception is unfathomably simple and so countless that silent signs will not pass
without a trace to prove the justice of the face*

*When such a thought ending in fire reaches for the last ray of truth the curtains of dark dreams will
be unveiled*

*So open that seemingly defeated but strong – they make judgments of the world
Those without divine fire worry lest their time pass without a trace like footprints on a road in a
dark wind*

Love fire on the tongue is like gushing flowers to living waters

1213. The created cosmic “bag” is not the best Heaven for Angels – children of God. They have to toil and suffer in it; and eventually disintegrate from bodily and genetic structures. It is necessary to look for better solutions. There is actually only one – return to the womb to the Original, Eternal Heaven. Heaven is just as material, but made of other structures, better ones – than the angels have made in our cosmos. Above all, they are permanent. “Everyone owns there palaces and loves to travel...” – Padre Pio’s words. That’s why I keep emphasizing that there is something of Heaven on the “earths” (Padre Pio’s words), because the cosmos was created in the image and likeness of the Original Heaven. What came out – we see...

1214. Overcoming our own shortcomings based on the longings of the soul is the right thing to do. We desire as much beauty and love as possible. Living in an economic mode also suggests this to us. Everyone wants to have a lot of money to live a wonderful and comfortable life. Is that right? Even – if someone is an invalid – he wants to have very good assistive equipment. This is a proper and spiritual aspiration. Because the body expresses the needs of the soul, which is cramped, and is still dependent on this form of existence. “Technology in this world is a product of making life easier, it is a product of the soul” – Padre Pio’s words. And it is necessary to think of it no other way. Here was supposed to be Heaven, that’s what we wanted – as angels, what left the original. Some remnants, substitutes of it are there is no denying it. The fact that bombs are manufactured to kill others is a separate matter. Wars – also a product of the soul, but very dirty, entangled in ignorance of the True Heaven.

1215. Paths of high spiritual concepts are necessary to harmonize social life. Spiritual mechanisms must be woven into the order of public life, otherwise things will be as they are. Crime will increase, unrest bordering on anarchy – or even civil war – will intensify. This spiritual deprivation on a daily basis can be avoided. All it takes is a reminder to love own neighbor in conscience. It is a matter of deeper reflection on the meaning of life. Good habits have a wonderful effect on social peace. And these habits are nothing unusual: kindness, compliance, mutual love and respect. Is anything more needed? Just this one thing is needed – a systematic good attitude towards everyone. Difficult yet achievable. Society and those who govern the State must strive for this.
1216. Padre Pio told me to write proclamations to those in power, so I take up state, political topics. He wanted me to encourage people to change their ways for the better. Francis of Assisi did the same thing.
1217. Man, that is, the Angel poured into the genetic costume of the body, tends to “cling” to someone one and in him see all of Heaven. This is not possible, because the whole Heaven is everyone. One has to cling to everyone – well, maybe not at the same time – and only then can we experience Heaven. One Angel will not give Heaven. The soul is so receptive to happiness that the whole Heaven can make it happy, and still it will not see the bottom in it. The soul can want happiness without limit. Always... But we succeeded with these souls... Maybe we didn’t succeed... God is so generous... “Heaven will not be Heaven in its fullness until the last soul returns to Him.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1218. We are intelligent enough to realize clearly that speaking ill of our own country shows our pride, selfishness and irresponsibility. Development is about love. Since it is not there and is lacking everywhere, there is nothing left to do but criticize it. Let’s hope that this will change someday. We are currently living among selfish people – and worse – we are raising selfish people. How can we expect a different situation? What to do? It is necessary to start reading deeper literature. The era of mysticism is coming. This field of knowledge must necessarily be addressed by education. Mysticism provides the foundation for a civilization of consent, respect and freedom, which never interferes with love and the needs of others. “There will be a return to the best parts of the Middle Ages,” the words of St. John of the Cross, spoken in a conversation with him in Nowa Huta.

TORCH OF JOY

*Once harmony was courtesy of happy moods and the death structures did not exist – once a time it
was pleasant and close-ups had blissful moments
I believe quietly going into the transformation of thought and the world
I believe in eternal bliss
I love the figure of harmonized love – I love it deep in the ether of infinity and
I know that self-awareness returns regardless of concepts because love overcomes impossibility*

1219. Love is a mystery of inner delight that no word and no human knowledge will fully define.
1220. No one knows everything about life. Until now, its meaning has not been solved. This is what consciousness itself says. Consciousness is wonderful, it is a miracle, but someone has blocked it so that we don’t accidentally learn more. Just as the history of the world is being falsified, so is our consciousness being falsified. Who is doing this? Our genes designed by “haunted scientists” – the creators. But we will overcome them. There is a method for this, as Jesus discovered. Here is the slogan: “Love your neighbor as

yourself.“ Then all knowledge opens up. Not everything we need to know, of course, because “even the Angels in Heaven do not know everything“ – Padre Pio’s words, but they are happy. 1 that’s what it’s mostly about – being happy in the heart. To have no regrets about anything. Even if it was the worst...

1221. The ritual of tradition rubs against sickness. Spontaneity, unconditionality, the emotion of the moment, the joy of nothing and everything – this is eternal love. The habit of evil helps the cosmos survive, but it is not the goal. The tradition of evil kills souls. It draws them effectively.
1222. For some professors, philosophy lecturers, mystery on Earth is as necessary as water to drink. Ignorance for them is simply grace. For humility!... So that they do not “go mad“ quite like the highly educated beings in various technocratic civilizations throughout the cosmos. The worst thing is when someone’s consciousness is dislocated. And this is exactly what happened to the Angels. Not all of them. Most of the angels trusted God and did not come out of Heaven. We did come out. And now we have been wandering around for billions of years looking for God, creating cosmic, planetary and mental hells in the process. It is imperative to free ourselves from this. Jesus offered salvation – that’s how he put it. And it was a great move to pour hope into this world.
1223. We are not yet angels, language brings much harm. Because of this, much has been hidden from us. When we learn to love Heaven – the secrets will disappear. Only those that allow you to create happiness and beauty will remain. For heavenly love, a spell of mystery is needed...

MUSE OF MY DESIRES

Harmony of the Universe!

Rhythm pounding out happy lines!

Flower of sounds and cosmic waves!

Solar Wind!

Brightness determining the conditions of existence!

Agriculture on which good things are grown!

May Cosmos... fragrant with fresh air

Earth of mankind!

All lands scattered in the sky – I love your being and power streams

Harmony the boundaries of which we do not know – can you hear our greetings?

Space Vast – can you see our longings?

Solar System – can you hear my cry?

Spiral Galaxy – do you know people’s names?

Where does your scent end up?

Where do your eyes go?

What else do you want to tell me

Harmony of the Universe?

When is your end so that we can live forever?

1224. Dear friends, if we already have to sit at these computers, it’s worth doing a foot massage at the same time. It works healthier than all the pills in the world. You can get yourself some massage wheels online. And while sitting in the chair, massage your feet for a few minutes. Health guaranteed. I use it. Well, and manual acupressure – when something ails – you need to find the right points and press. Literature on this subject, as well as on the color of our tongue, is available in emporiums. It is necessary to check the tongue, what color it is. Worth. In a healthy body healthy body mentality. The soul – this is a separate

issue – although it feels and relies on the body, it is far from the well-being of the body psyche – the energy shell and senses. I encourage you to massage your feet when sitting at the computer. Health itself. I asked Padre Pio about this, he confirmed, feet should be massaged.

1225. There are no illusions in life! It is possible to be wrong. One can change own mind. The illusion of life is a propaganda concept of the Hindus and their religion. You get a blow to the body – is it an illusion? It hurts. You think of a cow, but the horns won't grow for you. Imagination of the mind – is it an illusion? It's not an illusion in an illusion. Life in Galaxies is scientific, genetic concrete. "Life here is real" – Padre Pio's words. There is a flaw eternal in us and it was caused by freedom. Odyssey of the cosmos – Private Heaven and devastated soul with the difficulties of matter. The struggle for existence caused self-defense. The evil designs of nature created by the Angels (what came out of Heaven) caused damage to the consciousness of selfless love. But this is not an illusion. Illusion is a Hindu concept. They got a little confused. You have to go to work or get a pension to pay the rent. Is it an illusion? Is the planet an illusion? Let's think... Is Heaven with its Palaces of Delight – an illusion? Illusion does not exist. It is a kind of masterwork for us to think just that. 70 years of life is an illusion? Ego – is a consequence of the destruction of the soul by unpleasant experiences in the history of material existence. To heal it we need the truth about ourselves and love. Jesus taught this very thing, speaking to simple people. This is not a concept. This is the result of the process of disappearance of energy in the cosmos. So the struggle for survival. The soul has injured itself. Life in the material body became more important than life in eternal bodies. The reason for defeat prosaic – to survive in the favorite Galaxy. Failure to analyze and open up to in-depth knowledge of the primordial cause of life – it caused the foolishness of hubris.
1226. Ego is so perfidious that it even attacks love. It is ruthless against everything. Just add emotion and the ego's rationale becomes a disaster. What is the ego, after all? Burns on the soul? Who caused them and why?
1227. Money As a form of material and psychic power – can do everything on Earth. The rich can do whatever they want and so they will not do anything to them. Poison the water, the air, genetically alter plants, poison everyone with vaccines, pills that they themselves won't eat a single one, because they know it poisons, not heals. Families of the rich eat natural foods and treat themselves with nature (herbs, etc. ...). That's why they are so healthy and live long. No institution can punish them for the damage – which they do. They just rule politicians, presidents and institutions, parliaments – and Popes. Religion acutely helps them in poisoning and conquering the world. They are unmovable. It's the rich who cause ferment and foment wars in the poorer ones, pitting them against each other. Syria, Lebanon... – these wars were caused by the world's richest. After the conflicts they "establish democracy" and from then on everything is in their hands. This was also done in Poland, some do not see it. Poles, fortunately, did not shed blood. But foreigners bought Poland for that. Poland sold into foreign hands and linked to the richest on the globe. Maybe we will still shake off – let's hope so. World War II was also caused by the richest. It was sponsored once by the Russians, once by the US. Others contributed. Little is written about it. Because it is still not allowed.
1228. A few percent of humanity rules the rest of the world. That's how the Angels got crazy about material goods, beliefs and power. In the very rich, the power of pride – not the power of humility – is their power. So I warn against corporate wealth. The Great Thinker – Jesus also realized the weaknesses of human beings and came to a conclusion by saying: "it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man

to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.“ Padre Pio also told us: “I will do everything to ensure that my children are not too rich on Earth, because it tempts the weak soul.“ A local question arises internally? And how do these words reach the delicious and glamorous church? Hell is about the wealth of low-quality matter, that is, this Galaxy of ours. Heavenly wealth is subtle and humble, bending to our needs and able to share. The rulers of this world do not share, but put up anti-atomic bunkers to protect their families inside. When will the Angels on Earth finally realize that there is a wonderful Heaven waiting for them! And here they are playing with business and wars – the success of which is uncertain and very stressful.

1229. “Socialism was not a bad system, a little had to be improved.“ – Padre Pio’s words. The family lives under socialism, the largest corporations too – they do not compete with each other – because they would fall. The social pits live by the chippings, i.e. capitalism and competitive struggle, which finishes people’s souls and makes them hateful. Capitalism is not good for spiritual development. Padre Pio protected us from this and often said: “go to work, where there is a budget, it is more peaceful and safe there.“ Jesus preached socialism and the church lives it too, but he messed up a bit and changed the rules. “Buy as if you were not buying, marry as if you were not marrying...” – St. Paul’s words. Sometimes I talked to him thanks to Padre Pio. He used to come for talks. Times have changed, but there will be many more changes. Renewal is coming, very positive for All.
1230. I have great respect for Jesus for his perspicacity and for his diagnosis of life... Great Philosopher! There was no greater on Earth. He did not write any treatises, not even a single word, except on sand. He arrived with his mind and heart at all that is true and most important. But let me caveat; the Gospels are largely falsified. This is not what Jesus was telling. Besides, who after 70 years would remember so much of what Jesus said and write it down word for word. Unrealistic. Business and power were made on His philosophy of selfless love. That’s all. For millions of years, similar Angels like Jesus came to Earth to reflect on life in the Galaxies and point the way to the hereafter. Jesus was not the only one here. “There were far greater and more perfect civilizations on our planet than ours at present,” the words of Padre Pio. Everything went up in smoke. Wealth and pride caused it. Everyone has something of Jesus in them. We possess the same genes of eternal body and eternal soul. It is worth believing in Jesus, but the real one. The Church now wants to do the right thing, but it has gone so far that it will be hard to undo. “The Church has locked up knowledge. It does not enter by itself and does not let others in.“ – Padre Pio’s words. But he also added: “there will be a return to the knowledge of reincarnation in the church.“ And this will already change a lot.
1231. Sister Faustyna saw hell in her own limited way. Today she knows much more. Because she is in Heaven. I spoke with her many times thanks to Padre Pio. Her spiritual director ordered her to write in a standard way – “in the Church way.“ She had to change a lot in her writings. When we talk about hell, we are talking about other civilizations of angels, who have created for themselves heavens – hells on different planets as technical communities – without tolerance and love. So long as we don’t join them. But it is possible to get out of there, too. Many of us have experienced such civilizations. Thanks to helpers from Heaven one manages to get out of there. It is not easy. But life on Earth still seems like heaven to us, we like to come back here. But there is hell here, too. We experience it every day – if only fatigue. “Earth is a labor kolkhoz“ – Padre Pio’s words. “Even from here few get higher“ (words of Padre Pio), let alone from planets that are very deadly, unruly, arrogant, spiteful. Without goodness and love, “this purgatory lasts almost indefinitely“ – Padre Pio’s words. We have an example with our politics. We are making hell for ourselves. All it takes is tolerance, forbearance and love, and a high

standard of existence would immediately arise. What can we do? Limit evil as much as we can. Evil is hell. It expresses in diseases of body and soul, in disharmony, in perpetual quarrels and aggression. It is also woven into beliefs and the framework of knowledge. And even in rays of light, which can kill anyone directly or indirectly. One has to watch out for everything here.

1232. The source of the light is far away from us, and yet we walk in this light, we move, and through it we see other people. This is also the case between us and the Deity. He is far away from us, but at the same time we walk in Him and move, thanks to the omnipresent, unknown force emanating from Him. The infernal planets consume the same energy. Nothing can exist without the primordial force. Angels only use it differently. Therefore, it is necessary to rejoice and with small things to appreciate the Primal Cause – Our Parents. The world and light spoiled, teases us, but it was done by the scientists of the cosmos – the angels, former residents of Heaven.
1233. The Gospels need to be rewritten. This is what Fula Horak from Zakopane, to whom Padre Pio used to send me at talks, told me. Fula with his sister Sophia – this is your Family of the Spirit,“ he used to tell me in Nowa Huta. Fula stressed that the gospels have not only been falsified, but are so archaic that they cannot be swallowed with the mind or heart. JESUS – the One Emanating Mind Complex of Light – she was the one who gave me such knowledge. It’s a little different from what the Emperors, Bishops, Cardinals and Popes – preached. They invented the fairy tale of Jesus and according to it they did business, drew energy from the little conscious submission of the faithful. This is still the case today. Not only in our religion, but it is the same in others. There is no end to the manipulation. Religions are the cosmic heritage of fallen angels. It has nothing to do with God. Padre Pio took advantage of the aliens, deceived them by entering the order, showing them the middle finger in the end... He passed on knowledge as it should be. He paid for this knowledge with great humiliations. But it paid off. What Jesus did not accomplish, Padre Pio took care of the rest. Many souls, thanks to this knowledge, will quickly see the Original Heaven.

LIVING IN THE PRESENT

*Living – you die – dying – you resurrect to an eternal future and everything seems to you as if it
doesn't exist*

For a moment you leave the ground to blast the light of the flowers

You find that you can't touch simplicity or intricacy

And your cognition ends in non-cognition

And even though you are undereducated – you stand by the truth because of your love for it

Everything seems to you to be the way and kind of filling at the same time

You fall in and out of orbit you are seemingly everywhere and in place at the same time you persist

And it is not an illusion but the truth of your existence

*Because you even believe to no longer believe afterwards and know everything without barriers of
freedom*

1234. Seek and ye shall find... Without addition and subtraction, you can't teach multiplication and then multiplication. The order of things. This is why older people are almost always wiser than the young... The elderly through time given to them to look and experience – they have learned to compound thinking algorithms. That's why they know something in a flash. Even though they don't even know how to use a smartphone or a computer. The young – at the stage of addition and subtraction – know very little. Because their turtle-like flow of philosophical thinking, does not allow them to do so. They simply lack time and experience. They have to wait their time.

EXPRESSIBLE

*Situations in millions of hypothesis barricades in the predilections of the latest intellectuals'
reprimands – become a sphere of tangled roots of logical consequences which in a periodic
relation give lofty direction to the conditioned desires of the inferring heart
Wise men think and reality nevertheless wanders as if involuntarily in the labyrinthine mysteries of
not at all disdainful fantasticness
The wonderful world of the human mind is a creative puzzle and deeds as powerful as sonars
Yet we struggle to rise from dormancy with the difficulty of mocking public darkness
However, we believe in the theater of holiness – we feel how radical this supremacy is and how
reason is a separate issue here and love remains love...*

1235. Someone aptly remarked 2,000 years ago (nota bene St. Paul) that the nature of the world has been subjected to futility. The only question is by whom and why? One thing is certain – it was not done by God, otherwise no one would believe in Him as the Almighty Ideal, or, conversely, would consider Him an underdog. So who made such a fool of themselves with these self-destructive cosmos, self-eating nature (e.g., digestive system, fangs and claws for killing, etc.)? Everyone hunts each other in a peculiar way, from animals to humans. It doesn't look very good. Is it possible to change it? No! The only salvation is to save ourselves from this Earth – from this cosmos. "God is not an infirmity" – Padre Pio's words.
1236. The greatest Philosopher and Thinker on this Earth, the Lover of Love – Jesus, knew all about Galaxies and Angels. He said of himself that he was not from this world, and that his Home was beyond this Cosmos. Most of Jesus' words were distorted and quite badly written, sometimes tragically written. He was not like that at all. He did not utter any words that religious fanatics frightened of the executive wrote about Him. Then these writings were changed under the arrangement of power and rule. Saints of the Church – there are only a handful of them – the rest are a great fiction and mystification. These real, authentic saints are few. "The Church has created saints, and they are not in Heaven at all to this day." – Padre Pio's words. They continue to wander the cosmos, despite being placed on altars. A religious lie? Perhaps rather ignorance. Jesus, on the other hand, was made King of the nations and the Universe. Here it has been greatly, and greatly exaggerated. Christian theology, Catholic, has manipulated everything. That's why you have to look for yourself and save yourself. As it has been for millions of years. Jesus is a great companion on this path, and His church as it is today can also help achieve this goal... Jesus is an Angel who came from Heaven together with Mary. Yes, Jesus Like any angel came here to remind us of our magnificent Heavenly Palace. As someone loves Jesus very much and admires his goodness, he can even receive stigmata. This doesn't interfere with anything. Further with the stigmata one can grow and climb to Heaven, as St. Padre Pio did.

KIND SOUL

*Kind souls come!
See how the orchard has greened up
Look at those ears of rye how many bright rays, how many thoughts transformed
You and me – no more parting
The world and us – there is no passing
Already the bird of eternal life has flown in – the dark mists have torn apart
Happiness is coming up – love in the ears of life
Let this strength flow to mountains to rivers to people far and near
Kind souls come!*

Kneel...
Take a bow...

1237. In the Material Galaxies, the “sky“ is quickly over. But civilizations still don’t let go and delude themselves that Heaven is here. They scientifically sustain this material heaven. They prefer to promote technology, law, disease and death rather than love and eternal happiness. They have made it forbidden to think about God there, just like on our Earth. From birth no one knows anything, and God is ridiculed all the time. The effects of this spiritual conflict are felt by us too, in the form of complete ignorance of life and its meaning. We have been coded with DNA and brains so that we know nothing about the world. We are currently trying to understand this and rebuild love within ourselves for God. We are on the right track. Heaven true is helping us (Padre Pio’s Knowledge). We need to open up more and ask True Heaven to help us get out of the laws of physics, quantum mechanics, out of the light of the sun and other material stars. The helper angels – our brothers and sisters, lovers from Heaven – help a lot in this. It is necessary to be on good terms with them...
1238. Man learns the truth (although we will never fully know it in the Galaxies, in our atomic-hydrogen, carbon-protein bodies, where brain neurons are too slow and algorithmically underdeveloped), notices what is good, dignified, joyful, what is peace, serenity, contentment, and above all – feels how he is subtly embraced by happiness inexpressible. A man who humbly seeks the truth feels how this truth gives him security. It convinces him of love and immortality. This kind of reward only befalls people who are sensitive and sincerely seek God. The path to such a feeling is not at all easy, although in principle it is very simple. It sometimes lasts billions of years. May it be the last of our lives. “This is your last turn,” is what Padre Pio told me.
1239. We lived on many planets, in many Galaxies. Such were the arrangements and moral-scientific consequences. The study of the world and the soul eventually threw us like fate to this Earth. “We come here with the baggage of past experiences.” – Padre Pio’s words.
1240. The growth of consciousness is mainly about opening the heart and mind to the truth and compassion for the whole, failed material creation. When we love even what has not worked out for the Angels (some today call them devils, demons, for what is happening in the world, etc. ...), then, we will spiritualize the soul of every being and cause their lofty desires for eternal happiness. Even photons will eventually be divinized and structurally transformed into the original ones from Heaven. But this is only after we understand this, and God will begin to clean up the Cosmos after His experimenting Heavenly material children. All the energy of the Cosmos will be converted by God into original energy as soon as the last Angel gets out of it. We ourselves came out of Heaven and we ourselves must want to return there. Although God first gave us a hand of consent. Not us! He was the first!!! It is worth talking about this love of God, so that the angels from outer space, can return to the Matrix – to Heaven – as soon as possible.

STREAM

Stream seeks love – love...
Heart squeezes with joy
Who will quote this poem?
Someone chose love and did the best
The logicity didn’t cross mind and quieted down in awe
However, nothing was wasted
For closed eyes, it’s a mystery

For open disclosure...

1241. No one should be rejected – everyone seeks happiness, truth, eternal life. Even the most hardened and unbelievers seek the same. They are only ashamed to speak openly about it. You should love regardless of the beliefs, form and mode of thinking of others.
1242. Well, life without God is the wrong life. No matter how you look at it, we are currently outside of God, we can neither touch Him nor see Him. This life is outside Heaven, heavy, often shrouded in despair, sadness. “Various sorrows and fears are here,” the words of Padre Pio. Outside the Original Heaven – we have Paradise Lost. In other words, we live in Material Galaxies that kill all their inhabitants. So what should we do to get to the ideal Planets created by God? To Heaven? The Great Thinker – Jesus, understood life on the material lands created by the Angels, which once came out of Heaven, and has since spoken of the need to get out of them, since there is only fighting and harm on them, and there is little joy. A sad truth, but on the other hand how positive. When we return to Heaven, we will be happy forever. For the time being, however, let’s learn to be happy here as well. This is a good start to our evolution towards the True Heaven, despite wars and religious or social terrorist attacks. Once Padre Pio told me: “Even if bombs were beating around you, you would smile.” But fear I have – if anything – like everyone else...
1243. You cannot spread doubt and undermine the truth by the example of mentally ill people. Most esotericists, channellers – are mentally ill people. With mediality it is so often the case. You spread doubts, and you yourself don't know anything – like most mortals and esotericists caught up in the matter and fictional knowledge that has been spread for centuries by various media and Masonic lodges – dependent on scientists. Let's look at ourselves. What do we know? Nothing! Well, nothing at all! We should envy the real mystics, such as Padre Pio, for example, because they know 100 percent more than our writings and the Internet.

PHOTOGRAPHS

*Wanders day after fragrant time photographing everyone's happiness and unhappiness
With golden paint through cloud filters brings colorful curiosities to thirsty eyes
Written diaries changed by night cry "save us from oblivion"
In white window, cold autumn explains faintly
And the people ask: "give us the dream of Christmas renewal true so that we can fulfill our task."
Add gothic focus to blurry thinking
There is love – it was impossible
Anticipating loneliness took the sisters by the hands as light as a ghost brought a happy day
The moments did not pass destiny, did not give up because the abyss of hardship was not weathered
salt
Though thick was the thread of forgetfulness – it burst into hope
The obliterated knowledge met in the dark at the right time again began to rejoice like a autumn
spring, a human heart troubled
It's daytime and there's love again*

1244. Every person should strive for Love, so that he himself will become Love one hundred percent one day. It takes a while, but it is worth using life in this direction.
1245. “The meaning of life does not lie in scholarship, and it is not on material possessions that man’s life depends.” – Padre Pio’s words. Let us not think that we know everything. In fact, in every field of science there is much more we do not know than we do. When we

see a computer or a spaceship, observe galaxies or follow genetic research, we are curious about a photon, a tachyon – we already think that this is the peak of knowledge and technology. This is what angels fascinated by the hologram of atom think. And this is just the beginning... “The spirituality of humans is only in its infancy. I could tell you a lot, but you wouldn’t understand it for now anyway.” – Padre Pio’s words. It takes time to get from learning how to add to compounding. This is a fact.

1246. To create a state system in which love and brotherhood would reign – is not easy at all. This requires serious changes inside people and changes in structures inside society. And the Constitution – as it is known, it needs to be reformed and reformed again..., without ideology... For the sake of the common man.
1247. Life does not need to be developed materially indefinitely. Because with this we only support the scientific materialism of the Angels – the Masters of the civilizations and planets that are still falling. Marx, Engels, Hitler, or Stalin – were Angels too – like us. They will be reborn in some time. Hitler is said to be a nurse today, a volunteer. Everyone has a chance, no matter what they did. Well, maybe some souls don’t. They will be annihilated, Padre Pio told me. But these are exceptions from the whole. We are to develop Love, intuition and tolerance, which will curb the practices of destruction and killing. Civilizations in the Cosmos – they are Angels – all of them. We are Angels, what once came out of the Original Heaven. I say this endlessly to remember it forever. I apologize for this persistence. Padre Pio – when he spoke to us – also repeated constantly (and sometimes added something unique, new). We have to convince ourselves and them up there high by the various stars that the Cosmos has no meaning – it will fall apart anyway – just like our lives. Today science admits that all stars will eventually go out, become dwarfs and then turn to dust. The only thing that matters is the love that causes our lofty ideals of eternal, delightful existence. This cannot be achieved in Galaxies – private heavens. Only in the Original Heaven. And it is fortunate that we die, because we have a chance to be born in the Beyond and live as before: Divinely, lovingly and comfortably, eternally, in spiritual Galaxies designed by God. We will achieve this through unconditional and selfless love, not self-love!!! Selflessness is still not yet afforded by the Angels. Let’s do it today, at least for five seconds – it will help all those seeking eternal Happiness.
1248. Let me remind you: “In the next generations there will be big lumps from space hitting the Earth, it will become dangerous“ – Padre Pio’s words. Scientists already know this, they even know which meteors are approaching us.

OVERCOME HATRED

*There is so much hatred
Enormous flood of disappointments
And the days are like specters – an inner stream flowing in darkness
Who will see reality with a clear eye?
Who will see the truth in a clear crystal?
Out of this nullity of being the spirit sunk in the abyssal sea
And though the colors of rusty longing have faded – yet a bright ray shines
Although the bitterest in the soul chaos reels – the glow strikes the purest with psalms
Hot heart like a spring gushes
The Angel's voice drowns out all evil
From the doom of hatred arises love
From the sin of idols – the light that dissipates the mists quickly
From bitterness comes joy clothed in beauty
A lie bursts into a lie and is gone*

1249. God can be with everyone at the same time..., He can split His being and at the same time be only for you. It is the same with the Angels, whom He has endowed with similar qualities. We, too, are Angels – at the moment outside Heaven – but this will change. After that, Heaven is at your disposal "24 hours a day" for anyone in any way you wish. There no one is alone, and exquisite love makes Heaven an eternal playground of knowledge and contentment.
1250. We unnecessarily enter into abstruse esotericism, fraudulent channeling, dry rules – in this way we escape from love. And love is simple, sincere, heartfelt. It loves to marvel..., wonder, listen, see and play with beauty...

SILENT WAITING

*I love this silent waiting
Also the reunion of hungry like a mouth thirsty for water
The mysterious spirit of love aroused in me tears of happiness
With gold I could clothe you with linen and alone in a torn robe lie chained
I do not find forgetfulness too many thrills...
The soul rushes as brightly as possible
No one knows about it...
A planet of life runs in my heart
And those dead shadows come alive with our words
How great is the suffering wisdom
How sacred is angelic delight and no one guesses why*

1251. Eternal damnation – this is the view of certain elites, who would most gladly put everyone in hell. Fortunately, this is not the case. But – lest we lack similar experiences, because we are, as it were, created for fear – we can reincarnate, repeat life and enjoy the pain. Until we wise up and gain back what is our true and eternal essence. The hell the church dreams of is a religious fiction. Padre Pio told us: "I haven't seen anyone in hell yet."
1252. Love is as beautiful and simple as sitting on a bench in a park or in a botanical garden or at your home allotment. Sit often...

SEARCHING FOR A METHOD

*They carry the burden of lost and molest in molecular dogmas their abnormal realizations asking
for one though simple sense the smallest sense*

*The philosophical motto is seriously different and the problems are dangerous and numerous
Synchronization of reason is a flare of discovery of normalization silencing the heart touching the
culture of freedom*

The dynamics corpus of the wise society lies in the optimum of knowledge and faith

Idea of tradition reaches far and exposes opponents of matter and spirit

Capabilities speak – wisdom teaches to find

1253. One's heart must be for everyone, just as everyone in Heaven has one. "Earth is the vestibule of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words. Only goodness and love save our lives. Rightly the great Philosopher and thinker – Jesus, said, because he discovered that: "seek first the Kingdom of Heaven ... and everything else will be added to you." I support Jesus, he thought exceptionally deeply. Well, and if we don't be good, if we don't have a good heart for everyone equally (goodness and respect builds up every soul trapped in matter), then there's nothing to expect – we'll come back here to process it for ourselves once again. Before coming down to Earth, some manipulators show us that it will be fun here, and then it turns out in most cases that suffering and frequent despair appear here. Is it worth pushing ourselves here again? Others – e.g., the blind, the handicapped – promised themselves before birth to be blind out of love, to help themselves and others with their suffering, and then they can't stand it and reject everything – they just complain. It is not simple to live in the Galaxies, in the lands – the heavens adulterated. It is better to live here for the last time. But without love for all, nothing is likely to come of it. "Disabled people promised God before coming down to Earth that they would keep their word. They don't keep it, they complain about God instead of themselves." – Padre Pio's words.
1254. The fact that we think – is a beautiful and wonderful divine phenomenon. Everyone thinks to the extent that "nature – a cosmic design very limited" – allows us to use this gift. However, when it comes to our intelligent soul, which has been plugged into the material cycle on purpose, the ability to reach higher realms of consciousness and potentiate thinking algorithms has been lost. Hence, our thinking is very narrowed and our memory is completely paralyzed, stooped to having to learn and remember by force the simplest things. We have been crippled from love and consciousness, which could have access to immense wealth, joy and love. The cosmos makes this impossible. Because it is a very evil creative project. I will now say something terribly strange: The cosmos hates the soul and love. That's why it makes us devour and destroy each other. Even though we sing the most beautiful serenades in honor of lovers and mistresses – inevitably our cells fall apart and we pass away. To experience material youth again, after being born again. This is how we sustain suffering. Actually, we ourselves did it, but again we don't remember it. We don't even know how to create a drop of water anymore. Such a collapse of our ability. The cosmos is itself a limitation. The project at first idealistic – ended in disaster. In the church we call it original sin.
1255. Time flies differently... depending on the rush of psyche and consciousness. The soul does not know time. It is indifferent to it. It is the body that mainly has a problem with it, but only in the world of matter, where atoms are harsh and intolerant, killing at every level our joy of existence and enjoyment of life. Where is the ideal? Our eternal longing? Will material atoms take care of that? It is apparent that one must look for other atoms... and they are...!
1256. The soul is a delight, turned temporarily into the short life of an earthly body..., above it also receives a body, but a divine one... eternal, even more delightful...

1257. Someone in history messed up and told to love only their nation. Every nation has the same thing. This is anti-patriotism! Patriotism is a fiction of the dark power. Destroy others, see only yourself. If you do not love your neighbor, your enemy – you cannot be a patriot of your nation. Flying the flag will not help anything. Who does not love – denies all "patriotism." The best "patriotism is Jesus" – Padre Pio's words. "Love your neighbor as yourself." If someone trumpets patriotism and hates his neighbor, he is no patriot. He destroys his environment and then contributes to the devastation of the country and nation with his hatred. A true patriot loves entire galaxies and all the angels in them. And he loves Heaven the most, because there is his true eternal Home.
1258. Poland is important and wonderful. But if someone is born in India or China or anywhere else – consciousness will stick there. That's the way it is. It's best to stick to Heaven. And one has peace once and for all – as far as nations and borders are concerned. Only love levels the hills of consciousness and makes us one. Crazy border patriotism causes conflicts and wars. Always! There are no countries in Heaven. There is the individual, there are palaces, each of us has them there. Nevertheless, the heavenly world belongs to everyone infinitely. And no one at the same time – through gentle love – gets in anyone's way. In Heaven there is something of Earth, but there it is different, more charming. First of all, there is no suffering.

AT YOUR FEET

*Lord to Your feet I tumble every day somewhere in the unknown distance
I want to break away I want to disappear I want to lean towards Your depths Lord
Like a drop dissolve in You
Lord I want to cease to exist and yet live for You
I admire Your creative vastness but even this is futile in the face of my ignorance
We move in You, Lord, we breathe You and yet You yourself live in an inaccessible light
What holds you back Lord from filling me?
What holds back from filling my longings and expectations?
My being perishes without You
I sail often through the lands of memories but it is superfluous if I have You close to me
However, my spirit tired by various forms and thoughts tormented
I wait...*

1259. Peace in the world depends on the rate of acceptance of spiritual knowledge. The more discoveries in the inner sphere, the more tolerance is born for oneself and thus for others. Tolerance and understanding are the heart of love. In life it is also like this between lovers, especially in the beginning, they love each other and agree to everything without the slightest resistance. If we put at least twenty percent into the love of these lovers, it would already be wonderful. Love is pleasure and the luxury of tolerance, acceptance. Love is an inner awareness, a play of knowledge of feelings that ignites the soul to joy and delight.
1260. If there is no easy access to universal science, explaining the position of man in which he finds himself at birth, it will not be possible to live a deeper and honest life. Knowledge of the hereafter and the reasons for the creation of nature, galaxies, material intelligence – should be available and not secret. Everyone is born in the Galaxies (ultimately of their own free will, but under the control of nature, that is, the intelligence of scientists – the angels of the cosmos) in order to find out about eternal life, dying here. However, various civilizations with control over Earths such as ours – are throttling this knowledge so that as many souls as possible live in the heavy, kolkhoz-like heavens designed by them – in a

Universe separated from God. "They do not continue to forgive" – Padre Pio's words. What chokes this knowledge most is the authority, power, wealth and pride of the church.

1261. Although we like the cosmos and worship God for the stars, the moon, the beautiful romantic nights of lovers, it is important to know that the cosmos is not the work of God (whom we are finally beginning to love after billions of years), but it is the work of His children. These children are the Angels, today, and us, who came out of Heaven for the curiosity of what might be beyond Heaven. And we made our own Home – the Universe. We thought we had such power as God Himself – Our Parent. But we don't have such power as God. Pride carried us away. And then a drop in energy.
1262. Everything we see in this world was created on the model of what existed in Heaven. No other option was known. Only this was remembered, because this is how souls by God were constructed. This world is an imitation of the real Heaven, an imperfect reflection – a mere shadow. Of our body – also. There is no spirit outside the body, and no body outside the spirit. The form of the soul is expressed by the body – divine matter. Jesus and Krishna are examples of this – every Angel in Heaven or on Earth. Consciousness is also matter, but so subtle, such that man with his eyes is incapable of seeing it. "The soul is not a mist" – Padre Pio's words.
1263. House of Angels – The cosmos is falling apart before our eyes. Everything is decaying. Everyone in it is dying. Some earlier, others later. On Earth once lived more than a thousand years. And today there are only a hundred and less. There are even worse Earths than ours. This is such a small consolation for Earthlings. But what are these consolations ..., because these are the same souls as ours – Angels, what were once in Heaven, and live almost in Hell. Let's help each other ... to get out of here ...!!!!
1264. The pure and peaceful soul is inwardly focused, and it cares little about what is outside. For it knows a sweetness that it will not experience on the outside even if it concentrates all the senses of the world around it and derives delight from them. It is simply not worth it to her. The sweetness that comes from the inner senses of the soul is irreplaceable by any other senses. She knows this, which is why she will always be prudent and never let herself get entangled in human affairs, and get dirty, because then she loses her joy.

TAKE ME TO YOUR LANDS

*Show me, Lord, your intoxicating islands and take me there on a breeze as gentle as morning so I
can truly rest*

*Show me vast oceans and light streams not yet reflected in the morning sun
Let me hear the planet's conversations under the trees...*

*Show me lots of daisies and let me touch the wings of beautiful angels...
Let these silvery beauties into my soul...*

*Before the birds fly away to warm lands take me to where the fullness of riches
There I will hear You like the hum of green trees...*

*On the shores of Your islands I will lie down to the sky on the warm sand warmed by You
On the waves of Your love I will talk amidst the caresses of melody and the tastes of Your wonderful
liquors...
Take me Lord to Your lands...*

1265. Life in the Galaxies – although we were promised heaven, love and all kinds of comfort here – turned out not to be too cheerful.

1266. The soul, whose only desire is eternal happiness and to know it more and more, with a different consciousness from humanity, has been terribly humiliated. The soul has grown teeth and claws to kill. But not for the sake of killing, but in order to survive in this body at all.
1267. The soul is in despair because of the fact that it is encoded in the body through cells, DNA, helixes, etc. ... It feels lost because it doesn't know what to do next, seeing all the body systems aging and slowly dying out.
1268. We are in this situation: whatever we do in the body, something must be killed, even unconsciously. All we have to do is move a foot and already some living being is massacred by us. In order to feed ourselves we destroy tons of living beings, living cells. Views and beliefs, moreover, strive for the same thing – to neutralize other views, other pseudo-revelations. Pharmaceutical companies kill with chemicals under the guise of treatment. The military and arms industries attack other countries under the guise of peace, etc. ... Islam, or other sects – want to dominate societies by force, to implement their false ideologies in them, to have everyone under the control of dogma and the gun. Heaven is still rather far away... It doesn't resemble it...
1269. Let's notice how far we are from an ideal life. My suggestion: let's not be born in galaxies anymore, but let's reach for the sheer delight of life in Heaven, in the Civilization of Love, where there are no indiscretions. There, everyone is kind, open and bodies are powered by the energy of God, which do not harm anything or anyone. And here? Everyone must perish and rot. "One must do everything to live here for the last time." – Padre Pio's words.
1270. A nation that will follow the universal ideas of Jesus will be blessed. So far there is no such one that is why it is restless. The ideas of Jesus, do not mean religion and religiosity.
1271. Spiritual life in Galaxies on different Earths in space, in different civilizations – consists, among others, in breaking through and sharing their love and knowledge. It is about discovering the truth that we ourselves have camouflaged and hidden from ourselves. Now we don't know how to get out of it. Salvation is, among others, about knowing and disentangling ourselves from our limitations. Heaven is that perfect place for us. It comes to our aid to cause us to want and desire to get out of this maze of bad events. We already have a good chance, because life humiliates us at every turn. It is easier for us to understand this, and to love more fervently because of it, at this stage of the cosmic odyssey. "We ourselves have messed up, we ourselves must fix it." – Padre Pio's words.

INCONCEIVABLE WARMTH

*The Only Love which like a flower nurtures the pregnant souls – lend us your warmth
 Thou that neon flies into nooks and crannies of the soul filling it with light that does not blind – to
 Thee be the glory!
 To abide with your delicate omni-existence last longer than we ourselves are eternally sealed
 Love!
 Thou that teaches us to listen to Thy melodies without our tides unnumbered – Thou art the
 fulfillment
 Love! Thou who art God unite us with Thyself for eternity...*

1272. In order to enter correctly into the deepest knowledge of the words and terms that define a given reality, it is necessary to understand what is the synthesis of the mysterious content contained in the various concepts. Without this understanding it is impossible to

speak clearly and openly on one topic or another, for this is the basis for clarifying anything, especially when it comes to spirit and love. Thus, in order to clear the deepest meaning of a word, its centrifugal power and value, it is necessary to seek reliable information about the source of the word phenomenon. Thus, to find out what the concept and the resulting content are based on. So, after expanding the knowledge of the concept of what it is in the deepest sense, only then can we truly comprehend the material world, what the spiritual – eternal world is. With this in-depth understanding, we can read correctly the role of existence and the truth of the eternal pleasure of life.

1273. The heart is the thinking consciousness, the essence of being. There is no feeling, no emotion – without thought. Even a bad emotion arises from a bad thought or seeing, hearing, touching – which translates into an integrated sensation. Heart, thoughts, soul, emotion – are the same essence. The body only expresses the reactions of consciousness. The body's senses work closely with consciousness. Every joy, pain – are thought, consciousness, information. Without consciousness made of everything that gives life – there are no reactions. The body without thought is dead. Cells stop working, light withdraws, atoms destroy the structures necessary to use consciousness. Imagination is just as much a thought, an emotion. Before you see something, touch something – consciousness, thought, otherwise the soul – is always first – even when material thought has not yet reached the nerve center – the brain. There are delays and they are due to imperfect DNA structures and electro-chemical compounds of the body. But when we change the body to a heavenly body, which will happen after the death of this one – everything will respond perfectly. The soul is an integrated, simultaneous entity. What one creates with thoughts, consciousness, otherwise the soul – this is what one receives. But in the Galaxies – the heavens free and unfriendly to the demands of the soul, there is great resistance to imagination and love. That's why there are failures, failed loves, hiding, suffering, ignorance, unseeing with the soul (only with earthly eyes), manipulation, etc. ... In real Heaven, this never occurs. So let's come up with a great idea and desire Heaven, the Idea – as the great Thinker and Philosopher – Plato also desired.
1274. Let's already think about the Original Heaven, it will be lighter for us to live..., it will taste better the morning coffee...

BEAUTIFUL BODY

All that is human beauty...

What will be left of beautiful nails from tender hair and delicate hands?

Can you imagine it?

Have you ever been in a grave?

That's where you are!

Even today that place is filled with you

What about your career property and pleasures?

I don't think you'll survive that

You have a beautiful body but only for a fraction of a second in relation to eternity

Have you already acquired a spiritual body?

It is truly beautiful and permanent...

Put it on today...

Chance is... love it... it will come by itself...

1275. Sometimes your own inconvenience will convince you of the need for consistency in the pursuit of a lighter life. For only a light life resembles Heaven. The Church preaches somewhat the opposite. Although it itself lives in luxuries. It does wrong. The more light

soul – the more goodness, beauty and love, respect, expression of art and curiosity about the eternal idea of life.

1276. Let's not get caught up in suffering. Religions, especially their dogmas, undercut our roots of happiness. Even the stigmatists (I'm talking mainly about Padre Pio, to whom I owe all my knowledge) – these were individuals who romanticized Heaven. He often looked there and played with the Angels, even though he wore earthly stigmata. And he wore them in honor of the great Philosopher and Thinker – Jesus, an Angel – a man who also had only one thing on his mind – Love and its qualities. Although Jesus saved no one, because he was an Angel like us. He was a messenger, an anointed one. And he encouraged goodness, to return to the Original Heavens. Galactic Heavens cause pain. And He understood this – as we do today. He was a Universal Angel, coming here from Heaven. He was born in the worst nation to help there. Today this nation is also the worst, all the wars in the world are almost their doing. This is so parenthetically. But also these Jewish angels will liberate themselves. They will all return to Heaven, someday... And there are no races or nations. There is only wealth and love up to the ears. "The Jews will be reborn and change their origins through reincarnation" – the words of Fula Horak. She used to tell me this when I went to see her in the 1980s, because Padre Pio wanted me to visit her and talk to her.

SPHERE OF DELIGHT

In a blooming lilac branch in all melodies of the world in colors of the sky – a sphere of delight vibrates

You run through the nights and days – nothing hides from you

Even the invisible things you overtake

Like a flame in the darkness – impatient your heart

Weightlessness and infallibility extends to you the beauty of vision

You reach hearts with the scent of lilacs

With the melody of colors you reach in time

You incline everyone to admiration

You ask how to reconcile fragrance and color?

You delve into the meaning

More and more broadly and more simply you recognize the possibility of wanting

And you hear the hum of wings that do not hurt the earth

It is wisdom that glides at your call

You won't forget these moments until the end like a favorite aroma

1277. We only work because we need bread, a roof over our heads and a few extra gadgets, clothes, cars, etc. ... Work is not needed by Angels. The only thing they need – is to play with creativity, desires, wants. Such is the Ideal. Kolkhoz of work applies only to Earth and Galaxies. In Heaven no one works... Yes, as long as the Angels live in the Material Universe – they work, but those who remain in Heaven or have saved themselves from the labor kolkhoz – they try to help us from above. When the Universes seen by the human eye will end (they will end if no angel wants to return to them anymore), then the souls will return to Heaven. There will no longer be anyone to live in them, and God will clean up the toys, planets and dust from His children (material worlds – failed Heavens).
1278. As much as we can, let's move forward positively with our thoughts, despite the fact that politicians – angels are preparing a turmoil for us in the country. "May the Nenets troops that will be passing through our country not hurt us." – words of Teresa Neuman, a German stigmatist who sometimes came to talks in Nowa Huta instead of Padre Pio. True freedom and goodness with love is yet to come... From the hereafter...

1279. The most important education is education of the heart, so that one can expand and feel more and more. There is no doubt about this. From it flows power, honesty, tolerance, wisdom, peace and happiness for people. So this most important factor cannot be neglected. There is so much evil in the world. Where does it come from? Precisely from the fact that people do not look for significant causes. They are not looking for eternity and finitude. But how school knowledge says nothing about angels and genetics, about the reason for the creation of imperfect DNA structures – how can one know anything! Yes. First of all, culture, and it is most effectively taught by the positive example of openness, tolerance and a penetrating view of the Universe. Not much, and so much... Schools are the most important pillar of our salvation after death. The church is also such a school. But a wise church – not hermetic and not closed to the true God. Currently the church preaches the Jewish view of God. The Jews have created for themselves the story of the chosen people and are conquering the world with this, markets, high positions, the arts, the judiciary, etc. ... Everywhere. The Jews are no chosen people, they are a fraud. A child knows this. Rather, a nation in disguise. Jesus from Heaven came down to them to help them save themselves, there locally. But they still disobeyed. In every era someone comes down to Earth in different countries. God allows heavenly madmen to do this, to draw someone to Heaven. At least one soul. Padre Pio also fought for this on Earth, and even after his death he is allowed 300 years to help Earthlings. Then he leaves. It's hard to get higher from here. Padre Pio also told me: "don't think to yourself that when you die, that you will rest on your laurels – you will also help from above."

1280. Genetic handicaps can be fought with the practice of goodness and love, a practice and again a practice that is directed at giving back to the other angel. The police are in trouble with criminals, with thieves, tax evaders, etc. ... This is true. But after all, it would be possible to help the police in their duties of watching over the safety of society. The method is very simple: teach people to love each other every day, to weave philosophical and existential reflections. Above culture is the human soul, human existence, and through reflection on ideas and ideals we reach the true power of love. This is what everyone must learn. Let's hope that such social consciousness will one day come to pass. Then there will be something on Earth along the lines of Paradise. Not ideally, but close..., in the soul first of all..., because the body – it is known – awaits annihilation, no matter how beautiful it was on Earth and how beautifully erotic it experienced earthly, or even already partially divine. Unfortunately, the Science of the Rulers of the Cosmos has failed. Cells are aging... Error of the angels – scientists of the cosmos. Serious negligence and disregard of the soul from God. Out of this project of life came a kolkhoz of work and a squeezer of suffering. Jesus was right. It is necessary to escape from here to Heaven!

I AM WHAT I AM

*God such a state you have chosen for me, such a country such eyes such a shape
 Yours is the cause and the principle
 I have not yet reached that dawn, but I believe because I went through strange events
 And I know that I'm not only a habitat of feelings nor thoughts nor image nor will nor brain nor
 heart
 A mysterious goal carries me away
 I do not know what use my consciousness
 I only know that I am life itself*

1281. The Sun gives us something important... The average distance of our head from the Sun is 149 min 597 thousand 870 km. Little – from autumn to spring you can look directly at

the Sun to gain material energy. All it takes is 30 seconds a day. And you can many minutes. Without fear we will not go blind. Corporations produce glasses with a filter. And with this they destroy our eyes. Angels – materialistic businessmen have gone crazy to make money out of anything. Not to mention pills, from which we get sick from the same white stuff we swallow. The rest is poison itself. Are people born with a bag of pills on their backs? Not likely. Space scientists are better versed than our earthly angels. Instead of saving our material codes, they are destroying us with chemicals. Prevention and healthy eating – this is the most important. The Chinese have been the most successful in medicine. They are the greatest altruists and Angels, promoting health. Without pills, they cure everything. Five thousand years of experience with the body and the description of all ailments. Our doctors have no clue about health. Our doctors are only good for broken limbs. Nothing more. Fortunately, books on Chinese medicine are now appearing. One can read. Maybe someone will finally take an interest in their health.

1282. In 2004, an ocean wave triggered by an earthquake beneath the bottom of the Indian Ocean flooded the southeast coast of the continent. The number of dead was close to 230,000 people, and about 160,000 were declared missing. And let me say something about this. People came there – angels – to rest, to have fun, to love, to drink alcohol, to party, to make life pleasant for themselves. "They all went to Heaven. They were ready," is what Padre Pio said when we asked about it. I myself was shocked by this information. Not that they had died, but that they had gone to Heaven. It rocked me to my core with joy and surprise. And it's supposedly so hard to get out, Padre said another time. And yet there are extenuating circumstances. They appreciated the pleasure of life. They remembered Heaven. And they've been in it ever since. It is not only the sufferers who are entitled to Heaven. Rather, the opposite is true. That's why even the great Thinker – Jesus said under different circumstances and at a different time, on a different matter, that: "tax collectors and harlots will precede you into the Kingdom of Heaven."

1283. Another time I asked Padre Pio about children what dies in the womb or right after birth, even those unbaptized. He replied: "That's how much they lacked for salvation." Inconceivable all this. But promising...

ACQUAINTANCE

I managed to write the fact

Connected me to the realm of essence

Man perceives the marvelous and the consumption of understanding an infinite energy – love...

depth... meaning... that the rest is not necessary to look for

With regard to the same wave by no means resigned connectivity satisfies a particle of hunger in the company of commitment

Finally, in the essence of separation of the first possibility over itself led the fires of divine memory into the ability of progress and warmth of unification

Here is the convergence of sentences of the humblest gratitude of the heart

1284. And now a "fairy tale" and I take it on. It would be wonderful if instead of tragic crosses in government offices, in parliament – there would be beautiful pictures of Angels with wings hanging; female and male of course. I'm sure Jesus would call out these images. The cross is sorrow. An angel is joy. After all, Jesus was just an Angel, not any God, as the materialist church desires. Jesus and His earthly mommy came down here as Angels directly from Heaven. People have made them gods of the universe. I, if I were them, would take offense at this scam. It's hard to unscrew it now, because the crazy tradition has become concrete. And no hammer will break it down. I might add: what makes us different from Jesus? – Basically nothing, absolutely nothing. He was a man, like us. He

knew nothing at the beginning. He learned to make chairs, stressed, suffered, and even managed to get beaten up with guys because of nerves, flirted with girls, etc. The same as us. That's what Padre Pio told me. Jesus was nervous like us, many an angel would have been smacked in the "cap." But he was in control. He forgave. Then great things he understood and preached only one thing – Love. And it is worth knowing: "when the Angels left Heaven voluntarily (that is, us) – Jesus did not leave. He remained. Mary didn't leave either" – Padre Pio's words. They remained with most of the Angels in Heaven. And let's see how much they care about us, how much they love us, that they decided to shed all their angel-happiness of Heaven and become people with problems. A beautiful gesture. Beautiful. They just wanted to help at least a few people – angels living on Earth in human bodies. And a few they helped get out of this Galaxy to Heaven. Even one Angel in the Galaxies was helped to understand Heaven – this is already a huge success. All of Heaven rejoices... This is what Padre Pio taught us. He didn't tell everyone this. To the majority he gave quite traditional teachings, so as not to hurt them in the church.

CHANGE OF PAGES

*Certainly life will preserve the earliest love and the course of years will recover unforced names
Oh so exquisitely which resolved gouged inconsistencies – serves love artistic image with
manifestations of perfecting sense... Those heavens of all heavens...
Oh yes...
I dance...*

1285. We often complain that we can't see Heaven, that we can't see the beautiful Angels, that they don't talk to us. Hm... They talk, but in our inner world for now. It is necessary to sit for a while, think and talk. In the mind they will appear. Rather not in the ears and not in front of the eyes... yet. They are too beautiful. If we saw them, we would not want to continue living on Earth. We would cry with longing and nothing more... We are currently unwell with them, but they are fine with us provided we love... Once my Guardian Angel came down through Padre Pio (he often came down after Padre Pio) and told me, "We've been going together for a long time. I know you are bad with me, but I am good with you." You will only see me before you die.
1286. The truth is that we meet eye to eye with the hard reality that hurts... But when we make her laugh, it stops hurting... and it becomes a non-being..., a forgetting..., a reason not to encounter it again...
1287. Life itself is beautiful, although it is still annoying at times..., nevertheless I wish you all a beautiful existence here... while the game of life is still going on.
1288. There is no doubt that the act of love of doing good for all in the name of Love is better than all the mechanisms of psychology, parapsychology and human justice. Love only tells the story of good, regardless of the difficulties. Human egocentric justice, the law as a resistance and a brake, demand the distribution of moral and material goods, resulting from geographical, historical, social, religious and even political conditions – and perhaps even especially political. And love? Love thinks differently. She is so great that she doesn't look at loss, anyway – she never loses anything, since she uses all the time the wealth of conscious creation. Humanly speaking, we can lose money and someone's friendship. In the ideal of the soul, nothing is lost. Feelings or thoughts, or the pleasures of life – nothing the soul can take away. Unless one forgets the soul. Then a little trouble will arise. But only for a moment. One life, or a few thousand lives. But even this will pass... And the joy of existence will return again.

1289. If one wants to live a relatively normal life on Earth, one must reach with own soul beyond own genetic system, beyond the Galaxies, enter the afterlife of delight and from that position observe the life of this planet, my backyard, relationships, heart and pleasures. Then they will double, and life will explode with mythic joy. The great mystics were very joyful and happy and on Earth. Well, maybe not exactly on this Earth. On this Heavenly one more so.
1290. In life, you also have to love genetic defects, our shortcomings and imperfection. Angels did not make it out of life. It's hard. God showed us the Original. We have to be born in Heaven in the next life. And then it will be "great"...
1291. Padre Pio told me so: "they will ask you how you know all this, then point your finger at them in Heaven."
1292. Let's not take offense at life. This life comes as a pattern from Heaven. As I said, it got a little scotched because there were difficulties and suffering – for some ancient scientific reasons. But it is still the work of the Angels – an idea from God. For who gave us freedom, patterns and imagination? Who gave us Love and its wonderful mystical follies? Who besides God? There is no one like that! Only Divine Love gave us this... So let's enjoy even the smallest heaven we have on crazy Earth. Because it is – anyway – divine, even though sometimes hellish.
1293. And since the soul can split – all the more so God. After all, the soul is similar to Him, because He begat it Himself – well, not Himself – with female energy. However, just as human children do not resemble their parents one hundred percent, neither do we fully resemble God. Only a resemblance. Everyone is an individual attraction to all of Heaven. As on Earth, women for men and men for women. The duality of beauty in its full glory. On Earth and in Heaven. Earth is an imperfect reflection of life in Heaven Because Galaxies and civilizations – private Heavens, the Universe, patterns – were taken from the memory of the soul, from the original Heaven. Where did they seem to take them from? They remembered what was most beautiful. Every scientist-angel, when he created planets and galaxies, modeled himself on the planets and Galaxies of Heaven. But it was all scarred, by jealousy and pride. The ruins of happiness and love remained. Therefore, we must return to the Original Heaven. Abandon experimentation and science. But without perfect love, the pleasures of life – we will not find Heaven. We will land again in the suffering of the Galaxies. It is worth considering what we want and what we expect. The Great Philosopher Jesus – the Universal Heart and Mind – told interested people about this. But again... The church has corrupted everything, lied, made Jesus into a business king...
1294. Love is a divine flower planted in every body and soul. And there is nothing we can do about it... The need for love is stronger than our adulterated DNA code, which will fall away from us anyway. What will remain is the power and might of enchanting Love – for all angels – today also in the human shell... But we still have to wait a while..., because the ideals on Earth are poor...
1295. Talents are tools of knowledge and happiness for the individual soul. However, the world uses them for destruction, producing: bombs, tanks, nuclear weapons, building national borders, languages. And the soul wants: "that we may be one." Where is this unity? Where is the peace? Where the move away from nationalisms? So we shouldn't be surprised that things are bad in the world, that there are disputes, feuds and wars since the

soul's talents mainly serve to divide. You can see from these behaviors how great a crack there is on the soul, since it does not yet know how to unite and love everything and everyone. Heaven has escaped us far away..., hen...

STANDARDS

Focusing on loyalty on right expressions and good feelings – will keep the thinking man from things that are negatively revolutionary

Those who have forgotten the usual forms of civility what have departed from the calls of true reckoning – allow themselves to hustle in knowledge and create pathological dependencies in actions

They have departed from pure consciousness

And what's worse they try to judge the world by issuing obscure standards of conduct

They Lord modify your Love completely changing its original form

They do not recognize authorities because they consider themselves as such

And they treat their own works as the most precious

Lord who would not laugh at these standards?

1296. Love is everywhere, in every look and in every movement. Even the undereducated angels could not have created the world otherwise. More, even on the infernal planets there are manifestations of it. Love had to appear, because everything comes from Love. Let's notice it today... "Satan" – also knows how to smile and be nice, beautiful, prettier than all the models of this world. But he's stubborn, and that's what keeps losing him. "Someday he will forgive and enter Heaven" – Padre Pio's words.

1297. Love can be found primarily in ideas – in dreams otherwise. They are all real, because here and now we dream. They are happening. Even when you touch someone or make love to them, they are still dreams. On Earth, love is a beautiful feeling..., songs express it most wonderfully... Love is in everything: and in a flower, and in eroticism, and in a hug, in a conversation, in everything... That is why it is so wonderful, because it is versatile. In soulless, computer language – this is called multitasking... And love is the fullness of everything and in everything... Seeing teaches and lifts the soul to eternal Heaven. "Heaven must be seen" – Padre Pio's words.

JEWEL

You are like a jewel invented in starry dreams giving me a soul with the content of knowledge

Oh mystery sweetest which muses the longings of hearts – rule and give what is due to my unrestrained soul

I acquire the fire of deepest Love thanks to you

I get to know what divine adventures nice music art comfort joy peace are – all that in this poetics is perfect literalism

1298. At the Goal I should persist no matter how I feel or how I feel. It is necessary not to lose hope especially when things go wrong or fail in our lives. Not to condemn God, because it is not His fault that our life is difficult. It's not even entirely our fault. It is the team fault of all the angels who created life on the planets. Although God will not be offended if we shift all the evil to Him. Sometimes it even helps a person, complaining about Him... You can do it, but when you curse fate, it's so that only God hears it. You could make people angry. You won't upset God.

1299. The kingdom of the spirit can be extinguished by coldness and indifference, materialism. Therefore, let us look only at the most beautiful shapes. For they build us desire, desire

and from desire only a step to love. Love delights only in beauty and pleasure. Such is Heaven. Ugly shapes were created due to negligence and pride of angels – aliens. Does the US – richer brothers – care about Poland? No... Only interests matter. It was the same with the creation of various forms in space. Interests and influence. Earth is ruled by self-interested space gods and it's not easy to become a positive love energy here. Everyone sells themselves like our parliamentarians for money. Is there any poor MP? Or a president? Is there a poor alien – an angel, which has several planets in its dominion? They are like our Church – bought for pride, splendor and wealth.

1300. Sometimes you are stupefied and without feelings, this does not mean that you should not cling to hope. And in your lethargy you must raise your mind to God. Because what can human angels give you if they themselves are lost...? Sometimes an angel will comfort you, but still not a perfect God.

FLAME

*Soul you are sick with love
Your flamboyance chains you to the Lord's cross
You are like a rose in the desert
By tears you wilt your longings only
There are moments when the melodies die and you beg for inner consent because a sharp pain
sears you to the core
You are chased by feelings, smiles and life is harsh
You love and you are sick with Love
The sunny air enlivens your sensitivity and like a thousand bells your life sounds
Soul what dignity is in you?
What greatness unquantifiable?
These qualities unlike any qualities!
You shall miss nothing
Your voice sick with love still keeps flowing*

1301. Love and do what you feel like doing... Without love, do nothing..., wait – until something vibrates in your soul..., but do not wait too long. Move your soul before the Galaxies die out..., will you make it in time...?

INSTABILITY

*Above calm words
Above dignified situations and above unspoken goodness – there is happiness which constantly
lights us up
News circulate around different lunchtimes at different times
In fright you feel the fear of transience
Oh my goddess of nature!
You are helpless!
Fragile against the flames of death's deity!
Dependence days lives short in suffering disordered kinds of multiplicity – like a ferocious fetter in
the middle of your heart
Who will overcome the traditional prose of disappearing life among us?
I'm heading for Heaven...*

1302. Life in human form is very unstable and changeable. Like the weather. All nature is unstable and affects our mood, one way or another. Even information affects us powerfully in different ways. We have emotions one time and another time. Thoughts

appear, disappear, react to visual form. Ugly doesn't appeal, pretty does – and we rejoice. We react to different stimuli, some excite us, others repel us. In general, everything pretty and nice positively excites us, pleases the soul. All the time variability of seeing, hearing, feeling, registering sadness and joy. Variability appears on the order of seconds. Something yes or no. Beliefs – because there is no knowledge – are a mystery to us and a reason for various emotions, arguments. And they even lead to wars. History knows such cases – modern times too. It is safe to say – we live in paradise lost. Our exit from Heaven has caused civilizations to degrade exponentially. But not immediately, in some time. The angels – today disguised as different races in the universe, in different intelligent, suffering bodies – have been in terrible trouble ever since, and at their own request. We have taken away the talents, beauty and visions of imagination..., only longing and unquenchable grief remain. Could the Ideal – God – have brought this about? Absolutely not. Freedom. God has promised and keeps his word, does not interfere in the material heavens that Angels – including ourselves – have created. Every braver angel will occasionally appear here and remind us of something from past affairs. This helps many people return to their original eternal form they had in the True Heaven. Somehow we have to deal with these ailments to overcome ourselves in moods. But whoever knows more, but makes himself more stable, balanced and secure. So he is no longer so haggard. That is why knowledge of the prehistory of our soul is so important. Knowledge in this version is love, because it pursues the great Goal of openness and enjoyment of life. Knowledge brings peace and inner power.

1303. Treat everyone differently, but give your love equally. Everyone is an Angel. And the one who is the president and the one who is in prison, healthy or sick. Sometimes at a distance you have to love, but it is still the same inner and unconditional love. In Heaven there are no more diseases or prisons, closeness is possible with everyone. Nothing threatens and no one interferes with anything. Let us learn already on Earth to embrace with love everyone equally. Not just your children, grandchildren, family and friends. It would be a very narrow love. Local. To love – like Our Parents in Heaven – all the angels. In these worlds even if they looked different and had fish scales instead of skin. All of them were and will become Angels again. Specifically? In Heaven only. In this lifetime, only the Angelic Heart can be acquired. The body not yet. One has to wait. Just in this waiting room – Earth – it is worth being, even if sometimes it is very cold. It's worth it... Not all aliens know this yet, that from our planet) you can get to Heaven right after death. However, this is not very successful, because we love too locally. And here you need to open your heart wide open. So that love can flow and blossom everywhere. There will be time for intimacy too.
1304. You should love everyone equally, but you must express it as an individual to another individual. You can't do otherwise. Concrete. You meet a poor man, give him five zlotys. You meet a man who adores you – and you mentally and physically fit – love him in your different way. You are old, adore heavenly dreams and poetry, love art, theater or film – that should be enough. Loving everyone – I love you God. I love You because there is freedom beyond free will, but few angels understand this. God decided this so that it would be more pleasant for you, so that you could achieve spiritual and physical pleasure. Cosmists have a problem with this. "Man has the most intelligent and beautiful body of all creatures on Earth," the words of Padre Pio. He begins to realize this reasonably by understanding this fact.
1305. Animals, insects... – are a work of genetic engineering for the purpose of evolution and to sustain the "throat" of the metabolism of the cosmos. "Without insects, man would not survive on Earth" – Padre Pio's words.

1306. "When we love animals – they will go with us to Heaven" – Padre Pio's words. And God will exchange their psyche, senses, intelligence – for an eternal soul. And they will be with us forever.
1307. An angel – a human being is a source of art, creativity and all the attraction of communication with everyone. However, on Earth it is different with this. It is known – bodily and spiritual limitations. It is necessary to choose needles in a haystack (this world fallen in ideals). In general, this is the idea of Jesus. But jealousy and meddlesomeness on Earth nullifies these ideas.
1308. The ideal is to love everyone equally – as it is in Heaven. "There" there are no couples, and couples are temporary, with what Angel one wants. Why on Earth are there divorces (natural spiritually)...? "Marriage is a human invention" – Padre Pio's words – for hundreds of thousands of years of scientific, genetic, physical coercion. In the Catholic Church, 80 percent of couples divorce (in the future there will be no weddings, because it is the nature of the soul not to be bound to anyone forever). Terrible religions, pseudo-culture – all the time exhorting that one must marry and be faithful to a partner or multiple partners (Islam?...primitive peoples?). And the priests themselves, the clergy – live in celibacy (they are bound to the illusion created by the pseudo normalcy of sexual purity conscience – a ritual of the Freemasons). Did Jesus have earthly partners? Of course!!! The Sadducees asked Jesus whose wife would be a woman who had seven husbands consecutively. In response, Christ simply stated that in Heaven no one marries. The ideal, therefore, is in Heaven.
1309. Pleasure is a symptom of remembrance from Heaven, and not any sin, as the falsified truth preached by various religions wants. Does God not have pleasure? He lives only by pleasure. Suffering would destroy Him. This is nonsense. Life gives pleasures. And in this world it is the same. That's why we strive for better and better economy, forms of beauty, art, etc. Why we seek interesting partners, because we feel Heaven in our subconscious. And there you don't marry or get married. This is what Jesus is clearly talking about. There everyone belongs to each other, creating harmony of the art of love. Human canons are associated with rigid qualities. There, qualities as such are not possessed, one is always a young individual, sunk in an attractive body, which is dressed in different costumes, dresses and suits every day... Everyone is an artist to his own measure, which he can create of himself. Love, Goodness and freedom without ego free will – this is what LOVE is characterized by.
1310. Civilization should move in the direction of God, but not the kind of God – that the Pharaohs, Sumerians, Mayans, Jews, Church, or other earthly civilizations invented. It should go in the direction of the All-Around Ideal. The closest to such a God was Jesus, but not the Jesus of the Gospels, but the Jesus we sense in our hearts. The Gospels only spoiled the image of Jesus and God. The history of the Bible, the New Testament, people wrote as they wanted – mainly the Old Testament (in the background an old man God with a beard). They revised it thousands of times more and translations into languages added further falsifications. That's not it. Someday we will really know who Jesus was and what he meant..., we only know the very riffs. When I recognized Jesus as God, as the church proclaims, at some point after years of conversation Padre Pio told me, "Someday you will know who Jesus really was." No religion considers Jesus to be God except Catholics. This is an unpolished and illogical attitude of Catholics. A self-interested attitude.

1311. The beginning and end of every good is Free God. If mankind will look for this beginning, middle and end elsewhere, e.g., in ego and trivia – it will go astray. Just as the Angels in the state ideological Galaxies went astray. The truth about the Galaxies is yet to come out...
1312. How is it possible to live the good and not see its deepest meaning at the same time? Something must be blocked. It's mainly about grasping reality.
1313. The Church says there is Heaven, Purgatory and Hell. I explain it this way: Heaven – it is known – is in the Hereafter as the ideal of life. Purgatory is the whole Cosmos. In the beginning it was not so bad. Then it lost its splendor. Suffering appeared through quarrels and resentments, angels accusing each other. This resulted in the appearance of hell in this world – the black sheep of our lives. "I went down voluntarily to this purgatory" – Padre Pio's words when I asked him about the descent to Earth.
1314. I believe that the Space Chiefs will one day repent and let everyone go free. We are so far in their hands, trapped on the planets. In how many billions of years will they convert? I don't know. But it will happen. "Everyone will enter Heaven together and with this Satan" – Padre Pio's words. When they let go ... With the Galaxies – we will all breathe. "So far they are fighting God spiritually and technologically all over the cosmos and they are not letting go" – Padre Pio's words. That's why we have atheism and unethical behavior.
1315. What is thinking for? It is needed for everything these days. But its main task is to know or play. Thinking is used for playing. Even designers, when creating something, play with it. This is true in every area of life. Think what is thinking used for? To please, to guide your will, your imagination in various attractive directions, to awaken goodness and love. And love is what? Only and exclusively the worship of inner and outer beauty, that is, it is the highest form of entertainment. Others will say that thinking is for combinations. And yes, but you combine on Earth, so that good comes out of it for you and your neighbor... If you start combining in this way, you will save yourself without question. "So little is needed – it is enough to be good, to be love, and everyone will then save himself" – Padre Pio's words.
1316. Most often there is an inability to express itself in the various spheres of feeling, – too painful I think is the vessel of time... and too deep the darkness of the light of the intellect... Who will fix it? Who broke it? What to do...?
1317. In fact, we can say that we are in a constant state of oscillation towards God. In contrast – He knows us well, because to us He created a beautiful soul and a beautiful heavenly body. But a very long time ago we lost that eternal splendor. Since then we have not seen Him. We are waspish, even though we try to love Him. Who can say that he talks to God face to face, to light up with a full form of existence? No one. "On Earth no one has seen God and no one will see Him, neither have I seen Him" – Padre Pio's words. This is not just about feelings, intuitions, meditations. Face to face to sit with Him specifically in a cafe at one table and make Him curious about your dreams, your imagination? It doesn't happen in galaxies, they are too grim and gritty. God is a very delicate, sensitive and non-egoistic being. He is not attracted to volcanoes, fires, earthquakes, dust, junkyards, poison, the mouth of a crocodile, the digestive system, or the deadly venom of a snake. He is the Muse of the Muses... We must strive for such perfection ourselves. Then every "cafe" will be ours..., but already in the Celestial, Real Galaxies – not in the ones we live in now, sloppily copied from the Original and still modified – until we have finally grown all teeth and claws for destruction and possessiveness. And in spite of so many failures of

angels and engineering errors, viciousness – God still wants our good. He helps – but not directly – but through other people incarnated here and Guardian Angels. He eases the pain of the sick, through doctors..., acupressure... He teaches transcendence to help everyone get out of here after death.

REFLECTION

*As the mirror absorbs the reflection similarly, on the heart's day of joy, the smile of the only and
holy one enters the footstool of the soul's open glory
Acts of life then sing with a sweet voice the unadulterated light of God
With his gaze he wanders over all the fires, and behold, he approaches for a moment when
excessive vision comes to the Being of which he is its literal part
And it seems at this rapture that its voice, out of love, has fallen silent to listen to this brightness to
the end
Who is this Being who emerges amidst pillars of light like the warmth of a dream into waking in
happy shapes?
Neither resist nor repel, all is seen through it
And the heart enchants with one gentle glance
And absorbs into itself like a mirror figures covered with radiance*

1318. It is possible to defend the right to freedom in such a way that in the end we may find that we lose freedom by doing so, as we begin to fight over canons of behavior and beliefs. Is God someone correcting in behavior and understanding? Freedom is the broadest concept in the world. And "God does not deny freedom to anyone, in anything and at any time. He promised freedom and he keeps his word," the words of Padre Pio. He even allows us to create laws for ourselves, which will limit this freedom for us. This is true freedom on God's part. He has promised this to every Angel. Regardless of where this Angel currently resides, in Heaven or on planets, in different Galaxies – like us. Without freedom, we cannot learn to create our perfect, eternal individual. But on the other hand, we have willingly paid a huge cost for this freedom – in the form of suffering. We fell out of Heaven as if overboard at our own request. May the suffering end for us as soon as possible.
1319. We don't know the truth in galaxies, so you can't insist philosophically and religiously that we know it. No religion knows the truth, "and priests only have to believe, like everyone else. A priest is just a man," the words of Padre Pio. Religions even fight each other and quarrel horribly over which god is truer. God they don't see and they don't talk to Him directly. Like every angel in the Galaxy – man cannot see God. Freedom we have, although also not completely, but cognition – no longer. Heresies and wars come from beliefs and ignorance. Beliefs are a form of ignorance. Tolerance and pure freedom – are manifestations of goodness and Love.
1320. New situations, new needs, to some extent resemble God, because He is always attractive and renewed with beauty, full of new impressions of happiness. God is still curious about what we do – He is joyful and full of sensitive humor. He never takes offense at anyone. Not even at the bombers. Terrorists act like babies, they don't know what they are doing. They do not possess wisdom. They do not understand life and verbal concretes to such an extent that they blow themselves up, killing others. Their behavior can be compared to a toddler who made a "pupuu" in his pants. It is the same thing! Only the scale of the stink is different. Terrorists – are angels as "twisted," limited by the development of senses and reason as infants. No offense to infants. God would call on them not to do so, because by doing so they extinguish love and increase suffering. Infants by their helplessness arouse feelings of love. Terrorists do not, because they have developed negative reasoning. Evil

and suffering, sin – that is, ignorance have this in common, that they multiply just like Love. Therefore, let us avoid harming and emanate Love itself. Reason is always dangerous because it is limited. Love knows no limitations. It can love regardless of reason and logic. If a mother towards her child used reason and logic, she would have to kill her child. Because what the child does – is mindless and illogical. And mom puts up with his moods, immature games, babbling instead of words, peeing and pooping under himself, etc. ... That's what love is! Evil, suffering, hell, are based on reason, on obstinacy, vindictiveness and enmity. Pride is reason, not the Heart. Wisdom in Galaxies, is a higher degree of Love. But it is not everywhere. "Just be love for all" – Padre Pio's words.

1321. In those in whom faith once is and once is not there, everything wobbles. Unbelief is a mutilation of character. Without true faith, hope and love – the character is very distracted, flustered. This, in turn, is a contributor to neuroses and other diseases. An unbeliever is a person with a vacillating character, not knowing what to do with himself at the root of being – so he goes for the empirical easy. Or he is a person of strong character, trained in problems but very delicious, trusting only in his own efforts. These two extremes do not lead to good. Both distort character after all. These attitudes are indicative of spiritual self-restraint. Those who fail to find themselves in the pleasures and annoyances of life and those who consistently pursue their human goals with maniacal obstinacy – stand on the edge of a precipice. Unless there is someone to help them understand the true philosophy of life – they will have posthumous problems finding themselves. In other words, these people will waste their lives, remaining in the infancy of practical materialism. Believing only in oneself leads to ignorance of eternal life and closes hearts to selfless love. "Almost everyone wastes their life here," the words of Padre Pio.
1322. "Don't make God an infirmity" – Padre Pio's words. If He wants you to be a miracle worker, He will do it whether you understand it or not. God has His plans to save the world. And He can save it without you, without your philosophical art, without your visionary pursuits. God is in charge – not you. Don't be so important. Plug your nose and mouth for five minutes and you will see your greatness. You will fly off your feet like pollen. "God is God – not man. No soul can compare with God" – Padre Pio's words.
1323. Pride and hubris are the greatest manipulator of reason, they dominate it and take away the sense of realism of spiritual standards of a cordial relationship with creation. They take away humility. Everyone is vulnerable to these manipulations. Will is invisible, but consciousness is also invisible. One must be careful, because it is easy to smash it against the edge of the ego nonetheless.
1324. Consciousness is the most powerful of all. More powerful than the atomic bomb. Not only that – consciousness created the world, galaxies, planets, DNA and those other "miracles of garlands." Consciousness is the cause of everything. Will-consciousness builds and will-consciousness can destroy. Without love – it destroys most often, with love – it builds a positive future forever.
1325. The material world is not that old, but it has already lasted a long time. It was created by the hands of God – that is, the Angels, what once came out of Heaven. It will only end until the last civilization with souls in the cosmos leaves it. Because it was created wrong. And it is not fit for eternal life, nor for love. Everything here passes away and ends.

1326. Those who maintain an inner smile and understanding of others do not necessarily have to laugh with their mouths – they are inwardly perfect and will achieve satisfactory results – also on the material level. These people will never lack bread, because "love is also tolerance" – Padre Pio's words. Such are the spiritual laws of the Spirit.
1327. The fruit of the Spirit is the preservation of friendship to all the angels, which created the failed cosmos as an independent heaven, now collapsing – screwing us into creating and sustaining it. For us it is past, because "we are in the vestibule of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words – humility, weeping, willingness to reconcile. Our fellow men once pushed us out of their beautiful civilizations, because there they forgot the Parents – God. We resisted them philosophically, idealistically, and they threw us out to the low lands as punishment. Maybe it's also better? We die faster, but we also rise faster towards God than others.
1328. Universal ideals: no aggression towards anyone, let's silence religions and views, and let's keep love for each other and God. Let's honor consent. Love is most important in the Material Galaxies and in the Celestial Galaxies. Religions and views pass away. Ideals and dreams remain. There are no religions or churches in Heaven.
1329. We were humiliated billions of years ago (arguments between angels – us), but it did us good. They blew us up in the soul's journey at the end of the Galaxy, while we are closer to Heaven because of it. There is no bad that is not good.
1330. People do not grow in perfection because they do not want to know the Truth about God about the world of material galaxies and the world of spiritual matter – Heaven. They don't often anoint their minds with the desire to know, and the all-important warmth of love flies away, and no new one is created. This can be changed. Open your mind... And not be terribly afraid of your temporary dogmas, habits and beliefs. All these can be abandoned in time. "Thank you for your rebellion" – Padre Pio's words. Jesus also rebelled, he was a sign of defiance.
1331. This world is exclusively ruled by us – but also by other extraterrestrial civilizations, and there are an infinite number of them in the collection of Galaxies. This is what Padre Pio told us about. They all have an impact on what happens here. Some are very closely related to us. Jesus also knew about it and spoke about it, because, after all, he came from Heaven, and there is knowledge there. But this subject is no longer addressed in the gospels. Too primitive people wrote down His words 70 years after His death. Full of generalities and Jewish populism in these words, in the end also archaism. Let's not forget, the Jews are the authors of the Bible, not the Slavic souls. It was written exclusively for those Semitic peoples. Dedicated to that area, to a handful of Jewish Israel. They twisted everything, and the Jews proclaimed themselves throughout the "universe" as the chosen people. They were helped in this unholy belief by the expansion of the Bible to all continents and countries. Today, this is evident as day. The Bible for the Jews and the Bhagavad Gita was written for the Hindus. With us, the tradition for hundreds of thousands of years was quite different – Slavic, not Jewish. Judaism, Christianity – like Islam – was forcibly forced into Europe. No one wants to admit it today because of political and religious correctness. Did God want it that way? No. Almost everything should be different, and our hearts sense it. The hearts of Jesus and Mary think alike, but freedom is higher than states and religions, so even the Divine Beings from Heaven don't have much influence on our will. Besides, they don't even want to, lest they force us to do anything. God values freedom and has promised His children to keep His word that He will not get in their way. So we must come to the salvation of the soul on our own when learning about material, transcendent reality and

during prayer. There is nothing in the Bible anymore except politics. They cleared everything out, what remained were generalities and allegories, on the basis of which dogmas and hermeticism were created, traditions through which bloody wars are fought to this day. As I mentioned earlier, Padre Pio told me: "The Old Testament should have been forgotten long ago." And about the Gospels he said: "The two greatest Commandments of love of God and neighbor are a summary of the New Testament."

1332. Positively elated, with humanism in our eyes, we admire the wonderful nature, animals, human love. But – if one were to look into the animal world more closely, one would see that there is a constant horror going on there. Power, domination, bloodshed. Well, but, this is what the church does not see even today. It teaches that the world is ruled by God and He made it beautiful. And I say no! The church is wrong. I would add that the great ones in this church knew this truth (the Inquisition – as a dam). But about these nuances between Heaven and Hell, between better and worse angels, evil and good priests – it is still silent. Padre Pio announced great changes. We will come to know more. The Church will eventually let go. But it must be helped to do so ... From the bottom up.
1333. There are exceptions on Earth, such as Jesus Himself and a few others similar to Him in different countries and incarnations. Some were beggars all their lives, unrecognized and rejected. They came down from Heaven to help, to devote their lives to others, to straighten paths. Some with spiritual intellect, others with begging and humiliation. Our egos only like education and degrees. We generally love scientists, professors, lecturers, all kinds of libraries. However, we do not see the other side of life – also the real side... I spoke to Padre Pio about these issues.

RESEARCH THOUGHTS

*Anyone who researches thoroughly and correctly sees reality and foresees the consequences of evil
and effectively develops the genesis of his perfection – with his hands, eyes and heart will
understand the role of destiny and the light of knowledge will enshroud him with a particularly rich
spirit of love and all riches*

*Certainly God's price of great productions tempts but your magnificent classicism of royal sojourns
in the courtesies of love is a completely different culture of conduct
Attempts at rational ambition have no place of God in Your State
With You... one only loves... all the time... without respite... in sweet eternity*

1334. It is true that anything can distract the soul – but it is also true that it can focus it. Even drinking your morning coffee, listening to songs – can get you high in expectations. It depends on your imagination, cognition of entities, education of the heart, habits, love and the quality of your thoughts. And the goals you pursue. May they be the most idealistic and lofty goals possible. Never mind that they will not be realized in this life. It is not important at all. All that matters is your thinking and desires, wanting. For example: in this life you dream of the plasticity of forms, that you want to dream with them, to form together. But apart from the hard laws of physics, you won't do much about it. By thinking today about the romance of ideals, you elevate your soul to the heights. What you desire today will appear in the next life – in Heaven. In a small part already here.
1335. Even charitable selflessness can become an element of spiritual limitations. "Though I give away all my possessions to the poor and put my body on fire, and have not charity, I gain nothing" (1 Cor. 13:3 K). Love is even more than goodness.

1336. Those who have been reborn internally, who have been enlightened in spiritual life, must not be concerned only with external activities. It is better to quietly continue their spiritual activities, feelings, joys, cognitions. Indifferent people, feeling contempt for the affairs of the soul, are unable to appreciate the activities done in God consciousness. "I have spoken to Thee in Thy affluence, and Thou hast said, I will not listen. This is thy way from thy youth, that thou hast not hearkened unto my voice" (Jer. 22:21J).
1337. The true destiny of every person is to achieve full deity in his heart. Consequently, a spiritual man takes all the risks to approach believers, atheists, ignoramuses, blasphemers, drunks, everyone..., trying to engage them in spiritual work. This work is absolutely necessary for human beings. "God has reconciled the world to Himself in Christ and has not reckoned men for their fallenness, but to us He has put in our mouths the doctrine of reconciliation" (2 Cor. 5:19 K).
1338. The truest, original nature is the thought of the soul. She plays with everything without limits for free. But the soul also created material nature, the cosmos, animals, flowers, etc. ... – a little unnecessarily, but it created – such are its qualities and powers. In the material heavens, suffering appeared as a result of the scientific actions of the pride and freedom of intelligent souls. They corrupted the codes of life. Hence material nature has become dwarfed. But it still has symptoms of beauty. Heaven is incomparable, marvelous. However, few angels – people long for it, because it seems to them that life and heaven are here... They are exaggerating a little, and have been manipulated a little by cosmic civilizations, which care a lot about exactly that, to keep alive the business revolutions at all costs. All this is done by angels, what came out of Heaven once, and we count ourselves among them as well. Everyone is, because of reincarnation, at a different stage of knowing these things. But the more he learns – the better, the sooner he will know the True Heaven.
1339. In fact, all science is focused on deriving pleasure from knowledge – and ultimately, tasting God. Because that's what knowledge and science boils down to. So why separate the intellect and own soul from God? It is completely unnecessary to do so. When we stop doing this, peace will return to every earthly and extraterrestrial civilization.
1340. It is possible to completely surrender to God by working on oneself and adopting a very tolerant attitude toward those who think differently. Man cannot be happy until he submits to Love. There is no other alternative. The world of human sensations and impressions – even very positive ones – cannot replace the feeling of Love. Only She can fill our heart with all the longed-for pleasure and joy we most deeply need. And where is the Source of Love...? Search...
1341. Gaining knowledge about what love is supposed to be like is a very important matter. Knowledge constantly regulates our attitudes toward ourselves and those around us. The greater the knowledge of love, the greater the perfection, greater the cognition, goodness and harmony.
1342. Pride stems from knowledge and ignorance, it has gigantic dimensions, creative powers, mainly destructive.
1343. We can talk to each other about truth and life for months. In the end, the statement will still be made: "I don't know the complete truth and the problems still remain." No matter how we try, the whole truth cannot be known. If we do not accept God as the Source of all material and spiritual life – we will waste time. The search for Truth outside of Love

and God – will yield no results. Stomping in place! But the concept of God – it's just a puzzle for everyone... We will pursue Him all eternity to play with Him in common forms and imaginations of wonderful fairy tales...

1344. From contact with people, love and friendship, community welfare and social harmony are born. But the basis must be goodwill, openness, tolerance and service above opinion.

YOU HELP ME

Lord how many people to whom the mind has materialized in an almost evolutionary way persecute me

*Many conditioned by the efforts of their inner self hate me
With invented evidence they try to end with the depth of my faith
And yet You, Lord, are my active support with the energy of all my soul qualities
Thou art my mental glory
You lift my affections from discouragement
With the whole story of my life I call upon You Lord
And whether they love me or hate me – You answer me with every sigh
Jesus – when I look at You I just cry...*

1345. Why is there suffering in the Galaxies? Because we cannot afford compassion and unconditional goodness. Criticism and meddlesomeness bog us down. Angels in the cosmos still hate, envy, etc. Heaven is so close and at the same time so still far away...
1346. We live like flies: flying, running, spreading germs, seeking our own satisfaction. And although we are very short lived, we do not think at all about the factual argument in the form of death – it will come. Maybe this course of action is a good thing, because we are not ultimately created under the claw of death. It happened to us. Tough luck... One must survive it somehow. The eternal soul...
1347. None of us appreciates nature, and it relentlessly announces the appearance of "sister of death," a saying of Francis of Assisi. Who among us thinks about this? We prefer to kill these thoughts with entertainment, spiritual laziness, work, etc. And for what? Of course, the point is not to think only about the end of life. The point is to have a humble awareness of it, and that helps to get to the other side of life. If we still understood that we are Angels, what once came out of Heaven, then we would have more respect and love for ourselves and God, who is infinitely tolerant. He allowed us to run away from Him, to escape from Heaven, to give up His ideas of a wonderful Paradise for us. God still loves us, sympathizes with us, and waits for us to decide for ourselves to return. We can wander around our created cosmic Heavens indefinitely. And "He will wait," the words of Padre Pio. Because He loves us unbelievably, even in our foibles and scientific mistakes we are stuck in all the time.
1348. In Heaven there is also nature, but not like here. There, no one harms anyone with any teeth and digestion of the stomach. Love and cognition, affection – reign all and above. "There you don't have to do anything, you don't need anything, you only want..." – Padre Pio's words. Such is Heaven true. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words.

CREATIVITY

Creativity of the soul is an excellent method for living holiness its individual law a peculiar value a search for heaven

*In the delicious composition of feelings the board of cognition recognizes spontaneity continuous
freshness simplicity sweetness of themes
Its own exquisite style expresses the full elegance of soul decoration
A pure feeling of the mind a perfect sensitivity to the stimuli of beauty – here is your creativity
added up in the artistry of goodness*

1349. Question for Padre Pio: is it possible to see Heaven with our earthly eyes? "Of course!" – Padre Pio's answer. If God allows you to do so, because He has to change a lot in your DNA code, give you other energies to use and certain passwords by which you can look into Heaven. It's not possible otherwise. Besides, every mortal watches the reflection of Heaven on Earth. Because the cosmos was created on the model of Heaven.
1350. And since God is the greatest Atheist, Not believing in any God, He is Secular to Himself therefore He does not need to follow any religions in the Galaxies. He did not build temples in honor of Himself (pride). So are His children – they should be non-believers in other gods, secular and should not believe in any religion. Why faith and religions? Since it is known who we are. Children of God! This is no secret after all. When will we come to this – so one hundred percent? In our civilization with shortages and political-religious power struggles – this understanding will not come immediately. Now begins this revolution of the spirit. This is what Padre Pio mentioned.
1351. In fact, it is the aliens – angels who lacked knowledge of God – who force us to be ignorant and quarrelsome. It is precisely the lack of knowledge and love that makes our motive to be good, tolerant, unconditional, non-religious, non-religious, non-religious, non-political, non-fractional and non-partisan weak. We can best see this bent in politicians and in people who support religion, politics and even science selected and created for ideology. One has to be above everything. This is not easy, which is why there are bloody wars of words and thoughts.
1352. Life is a mystical journey outside and inside the soul in the great Cosmos of Heaven. "There, too, one travels, one learns throughout eternity," the words of Padre Pio.
1353. The soul is a miracle of God's will and imagination. Someday we will discover it better.
1354. One must concede to the one who claims that the idea of God is contained in every particle of matter and in every particle of transcendence. But limited science does not even want to hear about it. Careers and material benefits stand above God, who allows them to pursue this career (freedom). They easily forget because of whom all this is. On the other hand, the fact that life in the cosmos is spoiled is another matter.
1355. Wrongly used the power of the spirit to create the cosmos. And we have, as we have... Fortunately, after the death of the body, we can leave these galaxies once and for all. Jesus even encouraged us to do so, by the way, not only He. Many angels from Heaven encouraged this. They were already born like this on Earth, sometimes unnoticed. "Jesus was born on many planets to help," the words of Fula Horak. Fellow angels helped on material planets.

UNDER THE COVENANT OF POSSIBILITIES

*On the wings of willingness without the noise of selfishness in the rivers of ordinary movements,
you can travel the road faster than the meaning of hypotheses
In practice, this reveals a clearing of negations and confirmations of the mind's intuitions
The puzzles of evolution differ in scientific paradoxes where empiricism is most closely guarded*

Ambitions copy each other in different accents exposing worldview anxieties especially in the so-called educated

Inexhaustible warmth of eternal wisdom still proposes love essays

1356. Neither punitiveness nor freedom, which allows itself to do anything without reckoning with man, will change the social consciousness to the law of noble tolerance and Love. This can be done by the wisdom of God's thoughts. It must be sought beyond "scriptures – slippery, and beyond visionaries." How? Everyone knows how, but seeks unnecessarily all the time technical and psychic novelties. Well, it has what it has. Wisdom counts, nothing else...
1357. Anyway, beauty and sensitivity to forms – we are attracted to the most. What is Heaven in view of this?
1358. Fist on the table..., sometimes it helps the hysteria of ignorance and knowledge.
1359. Suffering is certainly the misery of humanity, not to mention death, which affects even the richest people. Suffering puts us through a great trial. Some as a result of suffering are carried away, others try not to worry about it, others endure it in a religious way. Everyone suffers. It would seem that the cross, suffering, is the debris of humanity that has taken over the Earth. One can afford to think this way, because indeed it is so. Nevertheless, it is suffering that opens the human heart, makes it compassionate. In the laboratory conditions that the cosmos appears to be, without suffering there would be no spiritual progress, no reflection. "Most of all suffering, death is the most powerful experience, capable of shaking the soul," the words of Padre Pio. Suffering prepares us for a higher state of consciousness, shows where we are. How much we still have left to do. As a rule, people's suffering is due to their own and unforced will. If they perfected their souls, love would flow. Thus, more joy and less suffering. But not quite – the trap of incarnation of the soul into a material body – is a fact. And we are born. Hardly, "there is a huge queue to be born on Earth" – Padre Pio's words. A lot of trouble because of it... And in fact, no soul should be born here..., because its destiny is not Earth, but the ideas of the extraterrestrial – Heaven. But if it wants to...? Free will, free thinking, free seeking experiences.
1360. A person who indulges in spiritual progress clears his mind of unnecessary activities and thus is no longer drawn to do inappropriate things. Today we see young people loitering in the streets, breaking the windows of shop windows, attacking the defenseless. What does this indicate? Can we say that their minds are pure, liberated, poised, understanding progress and civilization? We have serious concerns about this. Can these young people say of themselves that they are sure of their salvation and union with God? How much in progress depends on our example, on our tolerance and love!!! Example is love, not just admonishing and paying attention. We can't afford to love, then we only shout. "The Church has neglected the youth, and pensioners are urging the young to go on strike" – Padre Pio's words. These are words from the early days of Solidarity.
1361. Well, let's face it, the progress of this world is nothing compared to the pursuit of the perfection of the soul, which is the culmination of the quest – the magnificence of the FULL.
1362. "The earth is a kolkhoz," is what Padre Pio told me.

1363. The soul is like eyes: it watches everything and admires all forms of being. It is curious and always ready to be delighted...

1364. We should learn to use the warm thoughts of the soul, not the selfish brain, as politicians, philanthropists, altruists, or volunteers do in name.

CONCEPT OF AFFINITIES

*In the mouth of information of the oldest you can hear how heavy the guilt of laggards can be
Depending on the predominance of each concept in the respective conversions, a distinction is
made between the decay of relations and the similarity of features that change the sense into the
dregs of philosophical and didactic methods*

*Twilight of disbelief is the fact of how many there are who mindlessly desire injustice
States of disorder extraordinarily become extensive in the monstrous development of world business
fever*

*Putting this together we see that in this dimension we have not much of ourselves
Enjoying the concessions of spoiled sides of the world leads straight to polluted degrees of
happiness*

*Original sources become anguish in spite of the scholarship received covering human contentment
Too little legitimate qualifications of the spirit phenomenon cause specific escapes of minds into the
realms of false signs*

1365. Give yourself completely to the idea of love, because only it can help you in the most difficult moments of life. Moreover, it gives you the certainty of salvation. You should carry all your joys and troubles to the hands of Love. This will express your humility and submission in the face of a difficult life. The closer you are to inner indifference to your ego, the less you will encounter difficulties that you would not overcome. You are to please others, and yourself as if by the way. When you think like this, your heart, free from worries, will be filled with the pleasures of Heaven. Only knowledge and peace can save a person from the evils and deficiencies of life. A person whose head and heart are filled with love becomes a person of high culture. He makes himself a drinkable nectar for others.

1366. Excellence is all about knowing how to love God and neighbor, and not to do evil to anyone – including nature and animals. This saves the soul! Difficult. You even have to be above good, because in this world you will always hurt someone anyway. Every day – even if only dozens of insects we kill unwittingly. We trample ants on sidewalks, grass, and while digging in the plot, we cut earthworms in half, etc. It is not easy to love in this world, rubbing ourselves constantly against suffering and blood. But even in such conditions we must love, even those we unwittingly kill. We can't help it, in such a food system we exist. Even Jesus fished and ate with his friends and colleagues. The aliens have "fixed" us in such a way that without food we can't survive. To live – we have to kill. For me it is hell. So what if I understand this hell, how do I live in it? I look forward to a better life in the Heavenly Fairyland.

1367. Bees know that nectar can be found in flowers, so the soul knows where the sweets are for it. It naturally travels through time and space to God. It doesn't mind if it temporarily (millions of years) loses its way... Eventually it will hit... "God will make it so that all will be saved" – Padre Pio's words.

OSCILLATOR OF INIQUITY

*Released hands of the concept showed the way to the one who will go without faith without gaining
the system formula of timeless love*

*Twisting the planes of creative muses of knowledge in promising offspring of words in organized
deceit – condemnation of purity spin drops of iniquity to finally call themselves the symbol of cruel
pursuit of sins of dead philosophies*

So continues this peace on the agitated substances of paradoxical exile

Who wants to cleanse himself of modern sins?

*The essence of phenomenal consolations lies in the cultivation of civilizational destiny of the order
of life where the mast of the capacity of multicomponent chains of truth is the sentiment of self-
realizing purpose*

Unrighteousness has stood on the cause of anxiety and will bleed the true objectification of life

*The world is full of misfortunes unknown – that's why the oscillator of wisdom is proprietarily
necessary*

1368. I'm sure that Jesus, coming here directly from Heaven to the cosmos manipulated by scientists – angels – managed to explain a lot about this truth. He told many people about it. The Bible, in its own way – somewhat unknowingly – noted this, saying that: "the books in the world would run out if it came to writing down what Jesus spoke about." This means something. The Gospels, are but a mere scrap of this knowledge, often inconsistent, and for today's times – perhaps already archaic. In fact, the entire Bible is false. Lied about everything. Those who know Jesus in the heart know that He did not say all this, which the Gospels proclaim "for the public." It is and was a manipulation. Besides, Jesus was an Angel just like us, but He never escaped from Heaven – and we did. How can the whole world be lied to like this, and in the name of this lie kill infidels? Muslims have the same thing. After all, Love only saves!!! Denominationalism condemns civilization and plunges it into chaos. Jesus spoke of this, but twisted his words for the ideology of ruling and getting rich. Peace... will only happen when religions disappear, or at least greatly reduce their influence and manipulation. Love is without opinion and without religion. And it is the only thing that saves us and liberates us from suffering, transferring us after death to the eternal Idea – Fairyland of our desires and expectations. In biblical terms – it will take us to the Father's House. But know this, that the concept of the Father, as God, the Jews drew from the Pharaohs, and the Pharaohs drew from the Sumerians, and so on. The Jews took the patterns of their religion and history from wherever they could. They stole every idea and view. It was a nomadic nation. The Bible was created with them "as the chosen people." Before that there was polygamy. Jews just happened to like the idea of an old Father-God with a beard. That's why Jewish Orthodox Christians are so fond of beards to this day. Christianity as a continuation of the Jewish religion made the same mistake. But with us, they additionally "invented" the Father in three persons. Trinity. At the very beginning they could only afford the "Two." Then – when they put to death a couple of bishops because they opposed the Trinity – they found that the Trinity would be the best solution. In a thousand years they will come up with a holy Four?

1369. In the galaxy, in unoriginal heaven, if a woman had a dozen children, several husbands, and a multitude of lovers – she still won't be satisfied for the rest of her life. Likewise with men. If he had hundreds of wives and a thousand concubines and thousands of children – he will not be satisfied in this system of confusion between good and evil, love and hate. So there's nothing to get caught up in... "Even if you had 100 women at your disposal, you won't be satisfied here." – Padre Pio's words.

1370. What really matters is the interior. Does it experience the highest happiness and satisfaction of the supernatural? In Heaven there is a different life, childless, full of the

euphoria of love independent of everything. There are no limitations of physics and human senses. There are the senses of the Divine, the most wonderful and the ecstasies associated with them. There, children are not born. Women Angels – do not have it written into the genetics of the spirit that they must bear children and start families. Jesus made this clear. "There they do not marry and do not get married. Everyone belongs to everyone without limitation. There are Angels of male character and Angels of female character, so that there can be mystical and sensual flirting of souls, fun without end. And because we have lost the possibilities after leaving Heaven – everything has become complicated. We are wandering into an alley with no way out. Jealousy, resentment, imperfect bodies. Children, the civilization of decline and death. Hence the problems. However, there is hope for a way out. Love and all the time striving to please her. Seeking the most wonderful patterns of life, its qualities, pleasures, solace. This is the way out. Politics, discord, jealousy, strife – this is not what it leads to. A world without ideals of perfection, rather, promotes fallen Heaven. "There, you will have all of Heaven at your disposal – all of you" – Padre Pio's words.

1371. What is the difference between the soul and the body? Actually nothing. The soul expresses itself in the body, so far in such an unoriginal way. The soul strives constantly for joy, love and the ecstasies associated with it, while the body desires exactly the same – it demands beauty, fitness and love. The soul only has trouble with the body's senses. They are too weak to "get their way" In the ideal Eternal – World – Heaven – these problems are no longer present.

ILLUSORY MOTIVES

*Engaging unconscious with the world's scenery – it's a precarious game
How many specific people, in the context of these obvious rationales of the world, have changed
their way of thinking to materialistic thinking
They do not realize that in exchange for materialistic thinking they get a hardened nature not
inclined to think with the heart
Pity these people because in building their worldly love – they ruin it with the motives of their
perception
But if this man could turn his attention to you then even this material commitment will not become
an obstacle to contact with you*

1372. One must know a basic thing: the soul has been wounded. The taint was gouged for millions of years on our consciousness, so the material body (the soul's clothing, the shell – Padre Pio's words) now suffers. The soul has lost the Celestial – painless, integrated perfectly with the soul – body. It took on a material one. This is how it happened. We never dreamed of it, but... space scientists helped it happen. What scientists they are. Pride, not science!!! Even when you turn off the body, mentally you begin to suffer. The problem of suffering is not the body and matter, but the soul. The material body, painful, is the result of a blemish on the soul. It can always be healed. But if we have already entered matter – we will not withdraw. Only death ends the functioning of the cells of the body. Before that, it is possible to talk to the body and "overcome it, push it forward, like a donkey" – Padre Pio's words. Matter is broken atoms, membranes, gravity and photons. In Heaven, things are different. As if in reverse. Here suffering, and there only joy; here fatigue, and there constant freshness, etc. Here you have to sleep, and there you don't. Regeneration in Heaven does not exist. You "regenerate" only pleasures, or rather you recreate them and model them anew.

1373. Civilization should show the way to the goal, which is the perfect God. And He is full of harmony and beauty. Cosmic civilizations cannot be condemned. It is necessary to

chastise their "antics," which are caused by a delicious soul in the flesh. It does not matter whether you are a priest, an actor, or a scientist or a parent. "A priest is just a man, and he too must believe like everyone else" – Padre Pio's words. All those inhabiting the cosmos are souls – fallen angels. "Some are already higher in cognition, others are still in their infancy." – Padre Pio's words. For the time being, still the soul is delicious..., therefore it must live in seclusion from Heaven. It lives in material universes and has problems. She will have them until she realizes that she no longer wants to live in these harsh and legalistic worlds.

1374. In this world, wisdom is contained in progress, in which human love also lives. Civilization, in its deepest sense, clothes man in the perfection of the Absolute. As St. John mentioned, "be perfect as your Father in heaven is perfect." What has gone wrong is that man has separated science, progress and matter from Love, that is, he has alienated himself from the path to Divinity. This, of course, took its revenge on mankind in a terrible way. All the failed scientific activities, all the wars in the world and even some earthquakes are caused by human sins, human mistakes. And they always arise from a lack of spiritualized love.
1375. There is no progress in Heaven. There is the Fullness of life there. There is, on the other hand, the creation of her personality and the being she has at her disposal. She can create and paint whatever forms come into her "head." Progress occurs in the galaxies due to the retreat of the sanctity of existence after leaving the Original Heaven. Although for some angels – humans and other cosmic races – they in their conviction are not fallen. That is why they are sustained. In Heaven one does not work, everyone is rich there. One experiences states of loving cognition and discovery of unfinished, always renewing, fresh and new beauty. "In Heaven it is wonderful, traveling, exploring, etc. ..." – Padre Pio's words.
1376. The real progress of this world is not technology, but overcoming death with spiritual consciousness. On this matter Jesus will say: "Verily, verily, I say unto you, if any man keep my doctrine, he shall never see death" (John 8. 51 K). True Love of the Spirit causes one to have a vision so sublime at the moment of death that death is no longer noticeable. Thanks to this assurance, a person, in great peace and trust in God, can continue with further life – unlike the often immoral atheists, "twisted by atomic-quantum, chemical as well as ideological science." The beliefs of unbelievers continue to pull them down into the lower cosmos. What you believe in, you have... Therefore, because of the failure to recognize the Original life from God, there is this cosmic, scientific purgatory going on, which affects the souls, thoughts and body cells of everyone: good, perfect and evil. Jesus and Mary were also affected, because they were born here, in the purgatory created by the scientific knowledge of the fallen angels.
1377. There is an "it" in the beginning, middle and end. However, the end, middle and beginning are not different. All those whose minds are misled by conceptualizations become two minds. Everything should be a unity. Science and philosophy have split our consciousness and defragmented it into fields and directions. Error! The reason for the error? Scientific careers and complex human mental and emotional life. Artificial science and artificial scientific lectures, millions of laws – so that money can be made and material goods can be taken in. The rule of law is only the background of this tendency. (God's rule of law is different). Consciousness, the soul – although it sees everything – is an absolute unity. It exists outside the materiality of the world, invented, moreover, by the scientific imagination of fallen souls. The soul integrated into one – now lives in different external systems. Therefore, for a while it lost track of what is happening to it. Until it

leaves the cosmic systems, it will not be fully one. And it will leave these systems when it understands God and can justify Him for the consequences of freedom. God gave equal Freedom to all His children. But the bad consequences did not have to be... Our decision...

1378. The more you quiet your faults in character, the more you notice jealousy and unhumility in yourself, the more you reflect on your life – the more often you will experience raptures, and love will embrace you more and more strongly with its solace and happiness. You will notice more and more clearly how people from Heaven accompany you in life, how they desire for you the very joys, how selfless they are. And you will notice how they and all of Heaven place themselves at your disposal. They will serve you in whatever you want. You will find, in the end, that in Heaven there are servants themselves, "waiters of love." They will serve you in such a way that you will be fully satisfied with the table of happiness set for you.
1379. Life is not actually a development – but a game. Development proves one thing: that something is missing. And the soul was created complete. It was not designed for development. It had complete happiness, from its very beginning. It only played with variable forms of love. We try to civilize life in the galaxies, leaving out the soul. It turns out that progress kills more people than natural death. Nota bene – natural death – is also ultimately the result of the technology of the creators of our bodies. They designed the cell in such a way that it will die someday, also placing codes for various mutations in it. Life should reduce to tear the material veil, so that the real world of Heaven's fairy tales would appear to us. The carpet of matter prevents us from reaching Heaven. Reduction brings out the love of the soul. Hence, a very interesting man – Jesus – told us not to care too much about this world, because the world of matter will overpower our soul and take away love for a long time. "Life is a game of the senses of soul and body." – so Padre Pio told me.
1380. The Galactic Power has so far refused to bow to God itself and prevent others from knowing Him. It does this if only by mysteriously scrambling our bodies so that they cannot see the soul and know the truth. One thing they have not spoiled for us – the pursuit of truth. And it hurts them that they are unable to control our will. They can deceive the mind with enticements, but our wills and resolutions – they are not able to block.
1381. The control of nature exists only in the Cosmos. It is not God who rules it. The gods of the cosmos rule this world. Which Jesus described as evil gods – angels. "God does not interfere with freedom. That's what He promised and He keeps His promise" – Padre Pio's words. We benefit from His energy. Even the infernal planets sustain themselves thanks to God. Perpetuum mobile is a fiction in the cosmos, even if angels live in it for several million years each. God's modified energy, the broken atom and photon, make us die. And God has nothing to do with it. "After the fall of knowledge and love, God first gave us a hand to get us back to where we need to be." – Padre Pio's words... But we do not want to return, we delight in the flower and... disaster at the same time. We prefer evil and good to good alone. When will we wise up? I don't know... The next billions of years ahead of us? Let's hope not!!! Let this be the last of our lives... Let's strive for it, let's be good, and we will get the goal. Padre Pio urged all the time at the talks to strive, not to promise – but to strive.
1382. Wisdom is coupled with maturity of the senses and inner authorities. Wisdom is a spiritual pleasure, but not everyone can enjoy it right away. Sweetness flows only when a

person is perfect, good and understands God. When he is unable to do any conscious evil. Wisdom cannot be learned from a book. It cannot be theoretically prepared for, it will not be aroused by a wave of warm words. Wisdom is a system of love, an attempt to free oneself from all resistance and evil. Wisdom is constant self-knowledge and experience. It is necessary to know that where there is evil, there is resistance, and where there is material or spiritual resistance, there cannot be complete happiness. Man is a spiritual-bodily being, so he should decipher the meaning of life and the meaning of the problems he encounters with little difficulty. Knowing oneself is the beginning of wisdom.

1383. For happiness you need transcendental consciousness. She is always there. In seeking happiness, we are actually seeking transcendence. Even – if it were physical love. Through the senses we run to Heaven.

MY PARADISE

*I invented a paradise for myself but not on this earth not in space
In this world for me there is no paradise...
Paradise in the hereafter, paradise in the ideas of my premonition perfect paradise
I long for it every minute and God bless me in it
I need nothing here except faith in this destiny
Though it is only in my ideas I feel it close by my side
How sweet it is here...*

1384. The greatest attraction of life is creative peace and unwritten happiness.
1385. For the most part, the awareness of true culture is far from the human attitudes it expresses. Some people choose a culture of evil under the guise of goodness and intellectual wisdom. Among them are politicians, bankers, heads of companies and even heads of state. Who today entrains nobility? Who today has the will to love selflessly – without privatization? This is amazing, because let's consider such a matter: we are more afraid of school exams than of remorse. We're more anxious about losing our reputation than we are about fear of death. We are more concerned about how to get a cheap tire for a car than about the lack of virtues in our personal lives. We are more in love with writing rubbish books, poems, or satire; we place a premium on expertise and professionalism and overlook knowledge of the meaning of life. We surround ourselves more with art and music than with wisdom leading to eternal awareness. We are more frightened by the dentist than by the suffering of others. We get excited about drinking energizers and we condemn love of neighbor. Is this normal? Where is the norm? It has escaped us because we listen to stupefying and unbelievably false advertisements on TV and radio.
1386. When we don't take care of our health, we put others at risk of suffering because of it. We sit too much, we run too much. Running is unhealthy. In nature, we are not adapted to running. Micro-shocks in the brain, straining internal organs, especially the liver. Above all, walking, gymnastics, swimming, cycling – the Chinese know this.
1387. Where is it: "love your neighbor as yourself"? We love our problems more, our illnesses more, we are more concerned with our ego, we love doctors and psychiatrists – rather than helping others selflessly. We close our hearts, especially when someone hurts us. Very educated people, psychologists, philosophers – have the same problem. But not educated and – similarly. Is this normal? Jealousy, rivalry, rage, pride and intolerance – for now is our basic culture. This needs to be changed. Talk about it to begin with.

1388. I will say something perhaps unpopular: making a career (and it is always made at the expense of others) causes scarcity and conflict – even internationally. Career kills the simplicity of being, causes pride and great intolerance. Careerism is complacency. Others no longer count. One inculcates those who pay us and praises our qualities. Those who act and think differently are rejected. Careerism causes neurosis, mental and emotional paralysis, and any psychiatrist or psychologist's hands are already tied. Jesus and St. Francis of Assisi are my ideals in the realm of humility and beyond...
1389. It's not easy... Who has learned more about Love, should give more happiness to others. But that doesn't mean he has to lose peace of mind and time for himself because of it. No. Thought and word are love. Actions in a difficult life are only a consequence of thought. In the ideal world, consciousness is identical to the senses of the heavenly body. There, every way of knowing beauty is an instantaneous delight that is felt in its entirety.

BRIDGES

*I have erected bridges of kindness
Fires of hatred are already extinguished
Brightness of the brightest Sun – the Angel of Christ appears
Darkness remained behind me
In exchange for love I gave up everything
In the sea of friendship my spirit rolls
I enter the chambers of worship I taste the springs of the unearthly
Two shores I have joined – divine and human
Not for nothing have I accepted the ray of grace
I'm going into tomorrow amusingly divine*

1390. If we continue to live without love, our civilization will quickly be undermined, maybe even blown up. Without love, it is impossible to function normally. Anomalies..., conflicts... this is what they are talking about. And "green Christmas" will not help anything in this. Why are the angels of the galaxies not yet the angels of heaven? What are they fighting for! For a slice of bread? About humiliating someone with their power? Rulers and rich people, priests, politicians and heartless people – when will you become Angels again! You were them in Heaven. What happened that you do not want to continue to be them? Do you not desire eternal happiness and unimaginable pleasures with God? You want it after all! So let yourselves go a little. Why – and what is the struggle for! You will die anyway, and your children and the faithful will forget about you. Your assets will be sold, and after hundreds of years not even a trace of them will remain. Think about yourselves, about your wonderful soul, which you should reclaim for yourselves, because it has escaped you into the distance, into reincarnations and impermanent planets in the universe.
1391. Conclusions treating true knowledge and love can be made by people who have experienced something important. If they do not make such reflections, it means that their past experiences have not been deeply considered.
1392. It takes the humility of a child for an adult to experience the truth.
1393. To have the power of humility is as much as to be wise and somewhat divinely mad at the same time, and not everyone manages to achieve this in one lifetime. There are some grades from elementary school to high school graduation.

1394. We all desire strength, fame, success and prosperity. There is nothing wrong with that. It would be wrong to use these values for harm and bad attitudes toward our fellow man. At various stages, we need many things to figure out what the ultimate meaning of our lives is. And to embrace it. Then matter will already stop gnawing at our deepest wants and desires.

FEELINGS

*You whom I will never forget
Greetings intoxicated with love song lips full of blue – delicate from inspirations smile caress
understanding for free sight gentle as a summer phenomenon
I will never forget you
You lend me eternal breaths fresh as a morning flower
How shall I repay you?
With what to repay?
I know that in this rate of dawn anything can happen – the madness of landscapes kissed with
respite in which scents reveal their joy
With what shall I repay?
Dance the music with a stomp
Dance with a taste of ripening with the warmth of sweetness
Let my gratitude find vent
Let the crushed lawns straighten...
Beautiful is the world – beautiful...
I do not know what trembles in me more whether gratitude or adoration or smiles illustrated by
dreams
I will never forget it*

1395. The cognition of evil always follows the soul's exit from Heaven. "Some Angels still come out of Heaven today," the words of Padre Pio. Surprising completely. The full spectrum of Heaven does not know and does not need to know evil. Evil arose immediately after the departure of the Angels – us from Heaven as a result of the lack of supply for matter (private heavens) with universal Divine energy. The private heavens – the cosmos, unplugging from God – this caused the emergence of economics and law. Law arose from the lack of energy. Greed, jealousy, struggle for the wealth of power, which began to be in short supply. The law, as it were, regulates the equitable distribution of it – but it still fails. There are injustices, suffering and death. Which in the Original Heaven never occurs.
1396. Sometimes I come to the conclusion: the dumber a person is, the happier he is. Maybe there is some life wisdom in this? Who knows...? I still have to check it out and I'll let you know..., it may take a few years..., because it has to be experienced intensively..., in one day, it can't be done. And a person only gets wiser in his old age..., supposedly..., to dumb down positively...
1397. As I mentioned – some souls manage to break out of the shackles of the Earth and the systems on it. They break through the death and birth controls. After which they go to Heaven. Because, as we know, everything is under the jurisdiction of atomic technology. Those who control us have a simple tool – energy particles, electric particles. They are our limitation and death. And good and evil, all the dualism and fireworks of our psyche, are the result of the photon reactor in our body. The body, the intelligence enter into its control and obtaining through it – for themselves and their ruling elite – energetic profits. The human being in the form of the body and in the form of all sorts of overlays on the soul such as ego, fears, negative emotions, twisted imagination – is the iron basis for

effective control, control and exploitation by intelligent, extremely industrious and clever – dark powers of the Angels who came out of Heaven. We count ourselves among them, too, but we are already at a different stage in the cosmos. More spiritualized, even though we have been expelled from higher civilizations. The reason? We objected too much to their actions of power. They wanted to destroy us completely, but they forgot that the soul from God cannot be destroyed. And we were thrown into the abyss of the galaxy, into the village of space. But we know how to use it. We are better off because of it. We reach Heaven faster. They – you can say – will never see Heaven. The pride... Galaxies. Someday, maybe... But it will take... Billions of billions of years... "It lasts almost indefinitely" – Padre Pio's words.

1398. Everything that liberates is about love and affection. Simple. Evil in angelic souls complicates the pleasure of life. Unnecessarily. Better to get rid of it.
1399. It is laudable to constantly remember that time, space, all natural existence and that improved by human technology, ultimately belongs to God. So we can dispose of everything, but with the knowledge that we do so with the permission of the Higher One. We even sin only because we have soul and body energy from God (He gave everyone the ability to create everything). Galaxies and civilizations have forgotten this. Sad.
1400. Few try to teach mysticism. Let us, therefore, weave the highest reflections ourselves, but not philosophical ones (because those from Heaven will not help us) but reflections on the eternal Pleasure of Existence. On this we will win every day. Let us recognize Love as God, and God as Eternal Pleasure and fun, the most wonderful adventures.

OH LIFE

Oh life beautiful as a flower, cheerful as a fragrance
Oh life how much goodness in you, how much charm unforgettable, how much toil, how much
effort, how much satisfaction
Life you are deep to the limit of understanding
Oh life you carry in you everything, smile and cry, dilemmas and ecstasies
Oh life sorrowful and happy – I love your strength of existence
I believe in your mountain of immortality
I believe in you as the nature of divine origin

1401. It is necessary not to engage wholeheartedly in what passes. Perhaps I'd be more precise to say: to engage in so much as to be able to enjoy life. In the human body, similarly, it is necessary not to involve the whole soul, because the soul will soon take this body off. Of course, for various reasons in the past, this will happen. But it will happen for sure. Some people become so accustomed to the corset of the body that after death they cannot accept it. "Sometimes they linger at the grave for a very long time, months, and do not believe what has happened, despite the solemn funeral and the prayers of the priest" – Padre Pio's words. That's why it's best to die today, using philosophical or religious consciousness, so that when we leave the body we know what we want to achieve. We only have power over ourselves through thought, love and consciousness. "The more we know, the faster we reach the Heavenly Palaces" – Padre Pio's words. Knowledge and love are the power of the soul. This was decided by God, who equipped everyone with self-awareness, experiencing rapture and boundless freedom. Everything depends on us. For we are, as it were, Gods. Created in the image and likeness. After all, we are the same spark as our Original Creator. From His concept we come, from His holy "Seed." We have much to rejoice about... The other thing is that this seed the Angels squandered. They produced their own of poor quality and spread it into the cosmos, which is barely breathing

anymore. But since it is long-term, it will still last a while. But one day it will die out like the human body. Modern scientific discoveries have investigated this. Scientists know that all stars will burn out and go out. Our sun is already half burned out. So what to do?

1402. What is authentic culture and philosophy of life? The first and basic feature of authentic philosophy and culture, to which we should wholeheartedly adhere, without any intellectual superstructure, is that it tells us to get rid of all transgression and abandon the fruits that bring harm. On this basis we can only build our faith, theorizing or philosophizing. The wisdom of philosophy is precisely to avoid harm under any pretense. A philosophy that displays various concepts and gives the impression of scholarship and does not take into account the abandonment of transgression and selfishness or is indifferent to harm, professing freedom without limits – is idle talk and empty rhetoric. This type of philosophy or culture leads straight over the abyss, arousing bad hopes in man. The brake is only benevolence, striving to know the truth and abandoning aggression. Self-restraint. If philosophy, science, culture, art do not have such attributes, where will it lead us? To the heights of liberation, or to the bottom of hell?
1403. "Trust completely in God alone. People often cheat. They are only human. Don't hold it against them. Everyone is here to seek the meaning of life. So anything can happen to anyone. Don't trust too much and yourself. If you haven't received strength, you should always be cautious," the words of Padre Pio, which he often spoke to me when I had problems.
1404. Do not allow concerns about God. Trust without limit! To whom can you give yourself more than Divine Love? Someday we will be able to see God, joke and play with Him. Now we don't yet. We can only seek Him and demonstrate with attitude that we desire to be close to Him. God in Heaven is the source of eternal Pleasure. He will adapt every form of existence to you as you desire. It can be a divine lover for you, it can be music, art... Everything will depend on your desire. "For there nothing is needed, nothing is required, only willed." – Padre Pio's words. On Earth we also have wants, but in galaxies all wants end, and even some do harm. That's just the way it is here. "Such a temporary system of existence" – Padre Pio's words.
1405. Most of us do not know the primal reason for being. Doesn't know why we now need humility, avoiding brawls, fights, killing. Why did this option of imperfect attitudes arise at all? What is the reason that we now need to strive for ideals, for virtues, for love beautiful and crazy positively? However, observing everyday life, I would be inclined to say that we are missing something. But what is it! Awareness is so wonderful. It makes us happy. Yet here... woo woo... We even try to achieve these ideals through wars and conflicts. Every right tries to reach contentment and happiness. An astonishing phenomenon. What has happened that we desire and desperately seek this? Why don't we have it!
1406. The multifaceted gift of freedom – this is a bomb of possibilities from God. And yet genetic engineering has stuck us. We enjoyed playing with it and fell into this trap ourselves. In the devastating projects of life on planets, it turns out, we took part when we were still living in other star systems. Now we are in such a situation that we seek only salvation. And that is all we are born on Earth for. Science doesn't interest us much anymore. And that's a good thing. We understood that it does not give immortality.
1407. Our condition is this: all of us – except Jesus and Mary – are fallen angels. "The description of Adam and Eve from Paradise is only a synonym for what happened in

Heaven." – Padre Pio's words. Jesus and his mate (later on the planet his mother) came down here to Earth directly from Heaven as pure Angels to help their friends find their way to the true God-Father-Mother. We can benefit from this wealth today. However, the Church must refresh its memory and holiness. Then it will be simpler and faster for us to walk this path to God.

1408. Things are not too bad on Earth. We manage somehow, even though God does not enter such low vibrations of matter. For this reason, among others, we don't see Him or even feel Him. Maybe we feel something, but it's still an attempt to self-comfort our devastated consciousness. "A taint on the soul" – Padre Pio's words. We desire to meet God, which is why we are so eager to seek knowledge, books, movies and various people who have something to say about Him. As Catholics, let's stick to the church. But let's also sometimes seek God in our own way. The church is not perfect in this matter either.
1409. "There are no ideals on Earth, nor complete knowledge. Earth is purgatory with moments of glimpses of Heaven," the words of Padre Pio.
1410. Only in the enchantment and in the cognition, and then in the propagation of this idea – one builds a just world, based on one social system, which is not based on the roots of anger, but on the pursuit of the middle, on the reassurance of goodness. Enchantment with Love is the essence of life! Love is the art of all arts. Love is artistry and flirtation with serene emotion. Love always brings together what was once scattered unnecessarily by our mistake. But mistakes don't count..., even when someone makes a mistake, it means he meant well. "God forgives us everything and all the time gives the first his hand in agreement with us" – Padre Pio's words – with the whole cosmos, all civilizations, what has gone too far and can no longer return to Heaven. God is still waiting for His children...
1411. Everyone will be saved..., there is no doubt about it!!! Even the darkest Angels in the cosmos will become white as snow. We disconnected from the Battery – God – so our galactic battery of photon life began to lose voltage. And problems began, hell. Love... Is the cable with which we can connect to God again. But to die on this planet we must anyway. Let us consider death as a sister – as St. Francis of Assisi understood and called her just now.
1412. If one tells someone about the states of happiness that extend life into eternal existence, there will be no one who will not want to hear about it and desire the realization of this wonderful promise.

HUMAN BEING

*The human being is incomplete – carries ice in its heart and deadly venom in its mouth, leaving
behind a trail of its betrayals*

*No important doctorate or brewed tea – the human being carries baggage that tricks it
So it shares its fate incomplete in its longing, breaking through the fog to the Sun
In a sudden rapture it forgets who it is Human being!*

*You rightly long for the days when you receive love letters when your heart rejoices
Though you are an incomplete being – you understand you can
You already love with the love you're only expecting
And although you are on your way, you stand by the source*

1413. Love is the most beautiful music of Heaven and Earth. To be swept away by it – is the delights of soul and body. Jesus knew this very well. And Padre Pio confirmed it... In conversations with us...
1414. The essence of Heaven is the vision and creative imagination of the soul. The soul can do anything, because it is free and wise. And precisely because it is so wonderful, free – it once came out of Heaven to "poke" something in its own way, but outside Heaven. However, here made a mistake. Because the worlds created didn't suit it. They limited its mobility and capacity for wonderful possibilities. Had stayed in Heaven, like Mary or Jesus. Could have continued to create and would not have met the misfortune that God warned could happen. Freedom and curiosity won out over God. Well, and we still have the problem today – aging, imperfection, suffering and death. Who is to blame? Actually no one. Each angel meant well and did not believe that the cosmos would become a trap from which we must now extricate ourselves.
1415. Calm and balance, caution – otherwise civilizations perish through views, philosophies and science. There have already been much higher civilizations on Earth and no trace of them remains. Science creates aspirations and enlarges egos, while love rather gets lost in it and diminishes. There is a growing pace that paralyzes life. So how do we live to conquer death, inflicted on us by the eminent scientists of the Cosmos? Are we able to overcome them? Jesus said how it can be done to precipitate their weapon of ugly spiritual technology. Through love and forgiveness...
1416. The unwise – those without faith – mistakenly identify themselves with imperfect material consciousness. They are full of human considerations and conditions. The soul's corporeal shell is a gift of material nature, created by aliens, and whoever is too attached to it is a human being with flip-flops. He has no real knowledge of the soul and the world around him. His thoughts are full of limitation, and his one-sided views narrow his horizons. A person who is in ignorance – identifies with the world. The country, the place where his material body was born, is for him an object of worship, and he will consider all forms of preservation as an end in itself. Social work, membership in various organizations, parties – these are some of the activities of people with material consciousness. People enchanted by the declarations, plans, promises of materialistic visions, are very much in love with social work. For them, spiritual pursuit and realization are a myth. It is worth noting this, so as not to go around the galaxy in life cycles. This is just wasting own life.
1417. The royal life is yet to come, in the new hand of Heaven. A little more and we will be there. We will cover ourselves with the beauty and form we dream of. All those dying in hospices and wherever, there they will be, dancing like never before. The Miracle Carriages will take them wherever they want to go... "In Heaven there are entertainments and wonderful journeys. We have feelings there... Everyone has his palaces and from them in different directions you can travel in Heaven " – Padre Pio's words.
1418. The loss of love is generally followed by criticism and salacious satire. In Heaven, there is no loss of love. "There one loves everyone equally, but in different forms. Every day I see your Angel in a different dress," the words of Padre Pio.
1419. Is it possible to ask something from God? One can, but very rarely. He is not eager to give us favors. The first – He would undermine our personal freedom. And He keeps His word. Second – He is of the opinion that we ourselves have messed up, we ourselves must fix our souls. If He did this for us, we would lose trust in Him. And freedom would

be gone. Unless someone takes someone else's suffering upon himself, as Padre Pio did, then the graces flow. That is why God allows usury, wars, camps, crematoria, disasters, atomic bombs, made by His children, to exist in this cosmos. If you don't know how to justify God in your heart, it means that you still know little about the creation of the cosmos, Heaven, freedom and love. "Find justification for everyone, for God too." – Padre Pio's words.

1420. Galactic life – that is, fallen heaven – is not so much about knowledge, which is finite, but about wisdom, which is infinite. Only wise people, intelligent people – can grasp the secrets of soul salvation. But let's remember – this intelligence is reduced to wisdom, not to chemical or mathematical formulas and formulas; it's not about atoms and quanta, about the membranes of internal strings, which mean nothing, and that's nothing to the soul. Perhaps they are important for the human body... Washing machines, irons, televisions, financial and accounting programs, etc. – for the soul they don't matter in the least, because by virtue of God's creation of it – it knows all this as incredibly infantile human knowledge. Humans have a problem, because they still have physical brains, hands with claws to rip and two (at least) fangs to stab other beings to kill, and dentists to fix those fangs. A lion – if it does not kill another living and pain-sensitive creature, defending itself to the end – will die. Man has the same thing. So a little humility and understanding of the situation we have been in for billions of years. Let's not consider it an unpleasant thing I said. It is pure truth. The sky is like the brightness of the sun compared to the shadow. Earth is shadow and darkness, darkness, ruin. Heaven is the Sun and the very pleasures on demand. You choose what you think for billions of years. Finally choose something that will make you happy forever!
1421. Francis of Assisi? He gave up his wealth, and was the son of a rich man. Although he helped people, he did not live this life. He lived a fairy tale – the promise of Heaven. Only fairy tales can save humanity from more suffering than it is, because they are, in part, already Heaven here. That is why great writers loved to write fairy tales and live them. Children even love them, because they are not yet tainted by work and gray everyday life. Technology engineers also live by fairy tales, they want to create something that will take us to Heaven, some kind of time machine or something similar. Pharmaceutical companies also live by fairy tales, they want to create a medicine that will heal and give eternal life. Music does the same. Every musician wants to create a hit song to please everyone, to make people enthralled, to float up to the sky. Movies, theater – the same. It is necessary to live, but the tales of the spirit are the most important.
1422. Only heavenly imagination! Any other hope is wrong, it chases us into the corner of materialism and death. And who understands this today? We are very manipulated by matter and transient forms. No one thinks about eternal ideas, eternal forms of happiness. It's a pity. Because only they save the soul. The earth will not save the soul, even if you work 18 hours a day and sacrifice blood for others. It won't help anything. Because that's not the point. Tribute to work and transient matter – is a sin for the soul! This is what the rebel angels – aliens – want you to sacrifice yourself for work, career, profession – to death. No one benefits from this, but them. Jesus spoke clearly about this: "Do not care ... too much ..."

INCREASING YOUR SENSE

Thin layers of ballasts on the opposing areas according to the depth studies – limit by the current of pressure the better use of the radiation adopted from the diode of considered and slander of the current state of reality – it is what is the basis of being formed on the comparison of chance with the foundation of existence

Rapid situational states overcome the difficulties of the overly perplexing answer where lies the surface of sought happiness

Once again it turns out what reaches in the realistic principle to the barrier of a potential created by the dexterity of thoughts transferring good into good with the carriers of a guarantee contained in the hope of intimacy of beauty – all this leads us to open the flowers of soul

1423. The soul – because of its difficult corporeal shell – needs food and gadgets. But even such tremendous limitations are somewhat reminiscent of Heaven. There, of course, one does not have such a heavy body, and food has a different meaning. No worries – there is no digestive system, no body cells like here – either. There are no diseases or doctors. The body is changeable and eternal, needed for playing with forms. Another energy constantly nourishes us – love is nourishment. "There one has no fixed qualities, but everyone is recognizable as an individual" – Padre Pio's words. The gadgets are there whatever we desire. Everyone has his beautiful palaces already waiting for him there. Heaven is a civilization of love, without opinions and beliefs, because everything is public. There are no secrets. Actually, there is only one secret: the enchantment of love. We don't know what or who will enchant us, and carry us off to the seventh heaven.
1424. If the man was humble and did not interfere with life, but abided in the very essence of love – it would be peaceful. A character like a cloud, gentle, volatile and clever – this is the ideal. "God is not an infirmity – he can handle anyone and anything." – Padre Pio's words. In the end – despite the freedom – He will still come out on His, because He is wiser than all the hosts of angels in the fallen galaxies and in the eternal magnificent Heaven. He knows His worth and knows it perfectly well. So let's trust Him a little. And let's not try to be smarter than He is. God wants only one thing from us: Love for all.
1425. Regardless of the conditions, the size of the Galaxy and the planets – every open angel expects great love and soul departures. But, as we know from experience, certain conditions must be met for this to happen. First, to get rid of imperfections and align love. Secondly, there is nothing permanent in the galaxies. On Earth – if you get possessed by falling in love to unconsciousness with a man or woman – it lasts a few months, a year, up to 3 years. Then the attraction ends. God forbid, as if you had other partners during this time. Emotional disaster, jealousy and other fancies. But..., when you get to Heaven, you can have love relationships without number and at a high level, without jealousy on either side. Of course – without any marriages, something so primitive in Heaven does not exist. Jesus, by the way, also mentioned this. He said: "The children of this world marry and get married... – there – neither shall they marry, nor shall they marry." Difficult for man to comprehend, because limited by cognition, man likes to bind himself to one person forever. And here he makes a transcendental error. In your next earthly life you will have another wife, another husband, and which partner in Heaven would be the one? Forget about such configurations. Ignorance of Heaven kills us all the time and pins us to Earth like a fire or a flood. Let's finally think like Jesus – and not like the ruler of this world, limited by envy, material wealth and pride.

CHARMING SWEETNESS

Don't defend yourself from your own sweetness

Don't run away from pure arms

Do not close your ears to the sound of music

Otherwise you will bring upon yourself the dramas of unforgivable suffering

And long you will rip off the scales of bad memory

A bad fruit will call with a cracked portrait

Don't hold back the hidden source of what pierces birth and death

*Don't defend yourself from your own sweetness
 Think with a warm eyelid how to make your eye a star
 You don't understand it yet that's why you often come back entangled with life
 You wonder where to start
 You're not really afraid, but you don't believe that the threshold of unknown feelings still stands
 before you and you're afraid that the pressure will overwhelm you
 From a heart full of encouragement you nevertheless desire to experience this innocent delight
 Don't defend yourself from your own sweetness*

1426. The soul is quite a different technology than we think. For us, it is in the least bit unguessed. And maybe this is how it is supposed to be, so that we can enjoy the fullness of existence without any burdens and aspirations. All it takes is a mysterious sensitivity and desire that is born somewhere within us. It is a miracle for us every second. Let us appreciate it – it is a gift straight from Heaven. Didn't Jesus mention that Heaven is in our midst? But this mystery is close to us..., within us... right now. But also outside the forms.

1427. Life is very hard at times. Especially when you look at people in hospitals and hospices, you find that we are probably subjected to some kind of penance. This penance is the result of progress, civilization, the struggle for survival. It has been going on for billions of years. The reason? In the beginning there was an idea, "gentle musings." Nothing foreshadowed such a huge catastrophe. After that, it only got worse. And it would get even worse – to the point of losing the energy of the soul. Let's remember: like the body – the soul has no perpetual motion machine. The soul is only created. Dependent on the will of God. God can annihilate any soul, he knows its codes, he designed them himself. When there is no hope for a soul for neon years, God can dismantle such a soul. He gives every fallen soul the maximum amount of time to convert to goodness and love. "It is very rare for God to annihilate a soul" – Padre Pio's words. He prefers his child to be in Heaven. The soul has consciously left Heaven, it should consciously return there if it wants to be happy. The most important statement? The soul is – despite its size – beautiful, free, intelligent, but all the time dependent on God. We don't even know about it, such is the freedom we have from Him. We can forget about it for billions of years, become a hellish atheist and only complain about God, and God still loves us and energizes us with His energy.

1428. "God has not damned anyone and has not condemned anyone so far. There is no one in hell" – Padre Pio's words. All of creation – and what His children have created – God has given His hand in agreement. To every soul He desires to restore balance and happiness. To those angels on the planets of hell as well.

STREAM

*Stream seeks love – love...
 Heart squeezes with joy
 Who will quote this poem?
 Someone chose love and did the best
 The logicality didn't cross mind and quieted down in awe
 However, nothing was wasted
 For closed eyes, it's a mystery
 For open disclosure...*

1429. Cosmic evolution testifies to great imperfection, to the lack of supreme knowledge and love, light and power. Evolution is the result of weakness, hubris, ignorance of the free

freedom of other beings. Since we have been locked in the chain of evolution, through no fault of our own, so it is necessary to get out of it positively. "There are no coincidences – there is free will" – Padre Pio's words, but there are turmoils over which the world has no control. Although we know we are doing wrong or right, we do not embrace everything as it should be. The same mechanism worked for the creators of galaxies and scientists who designed nature, birds, grasses, animals and us as a body from scratch. No one can create a soul, not even the greatest angel. Only God could do it. They only invented the psyche and intellect as a biological computer in animals. The soul created by God they are not able to touch, to modify. Not even the greatest scientist in the Galaxy, whom we know in our church under the temporary nickname – Satan – will do it. He has grasped the great sciences, although his soul is the same as ours. We were also once his personal friends. But we longed for Heaven, and for that they knocked us down to Earth, so that we would be tormented here, and they would have profits from it in the form of various energies produced by souls trapped in heavy matter. Meanwhile, things are not so bad on planet Earth. We are learning the truth here and are slowly pulling ourselves out of this cosmic mess. But only thanks to God, who sends his heavenly friends here from time to time to say something about it. One of them was Jesus, but not the evangelical one, but the real one.

1430. Every system must fall apart because it is transient. God's systems are unmovable. As he promised happiness to everyone for free, without effort, he keeps his word. We ourselves have tried other alternative systems without God's backing, and we "rode it out" bitterly. We have created a cosmic heaven that collapses on our heads and scatters every day, claiming billions of billions of victims among humans and all of nature. Let's look at reality more clearly, and we will see this problem that affects us all every day.
1431. You will do the most for others if you do the most for yourself in the cause of excellence. Other activity without this outlook is an applause for your pride. It is a mistake overwhelmed by self-love, which is also valuable, but nevertheless can finish others. Free love without qualities, is the most appropriate. Its model is in Heaven and in Jesus.
1432. What saves the soul from the limited body and cosmos? Information! It liberates. That is why the greatest Philosopher and mystic in our world – Jesus – said: "you shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free..., because I speak to you, you are already saved." Truth is information, it is honey for our (hidden for now) souls. "The more you know, the greater you are." – Padre Pio's words. And true information always transforms into love and loving without limits. Knowledge expands the soul, and the soul expands love. That's why Heaven is mainly the delight of wanting, learning beautiful tales of fun knowledge and love – infinitely.
1433. Angels – aliens from extraterrestrial civilizations, have the same souls as us. We are brothers and sisters, once enjoying games in Heaven. After the original sin (conscious exit from Heaven) we conceived of differences in bodily shells, due to degrees and quarrels over genetic technology and more. Apart from the bodily shell on the soul – we are no different.
1434. As we are taught by modern education – this is how we understand the world, that is, inadequately. We are doomed only to the five modest senses of the body, which were designed for us by our predecessors (our gods – angels) and through them manipulate us in an absolute way. We all live in incredible isolation, ignorance of God and His truth. I repeat that it is very difficult to break out of this world into Heaven. Few people overcome these barriers in one lifetime. But there is hope – love and mercy set everything

free. The good Jesus talked about it. With love we can overcome the materialistic science that crucifies us on the cross of the five senses of the flesh. When we are done with civilizations based on mental and bodily senses, we will regain knowledge, and then we will gladly return as prodigal children to God. Currently, almost no one in the Galaxies wants to return to Heaven. It seems to everyone that they are already living in Heaven and it is possible to do good business and inflame emotions in Heaven. This is a road to nowhere. Every life in space ends in death, then a river of oblivion (clever genetic manipulation) and a second birth...

1435. We were only allowed to believe. Seeing God was not allowed. This is what the aliens – the angels, the "Powers" – who rule the Earth and the cosmos have decided. Every believer feels that he is dependent on a mysterious will. You want to see Heaven and you can't. Prohibition. A blockade. And so it is throughout the universe – alternative heavens, created alongside God and even against God. Life in these heavens is unfortunately terrible. Everything is based on lies and manipulation of souls. Yes there are better and worse ones. The more holy ones, they take care of Earth, but they face obstacles because they don't want to allow them here. Like, for example, Padre Pio. He had problems to come to talks, he said about it.
1436. All fallen without exception," says St. Peter. All the galaxies, the entire universe created by the angels – are the work of the fallen will of the angels – including us, currently very mentally and technologically degraded. On the other hand, what God created – the Beautiful Heaven, the Perfect Universe – is untouched by any suffering or transience. We must return there. This is what Jesus was born for, to tell us about it and to encourage our souls to know the true God. Through this knowledge we will gain the love that will carry us to the Original, Eternal Heaven. "For I believe that the sufferings of the present cannot be put on a par with the glory that is to be revealed in us. For creation awaits with longing the manifestation of the sons of God."
1437. All evil cannot be blamed on Adam and Eve alone. Rather, everyone is responsible for themselves. As today, so in the past. Adam and Eve are only synonymous with the departure of the angels from Heaven. Let's not forget – we were those angels. Today we are human beings for various reasons and consequences. But tomorrow, if it goes well, we can be them again – but already experienced and immune to being "screwed" by material universes. We can accomplish this through love. There is no other way. Others we have already tried and ended up in labor camps. Earth is such a camp, a kolkhoz. We'd better return from where we left and we will finally have eternal love and eternal peace. And not a constant struggle for existence, for this or that. It's worth it. Many of us don't have much time left. At the finish, we need to focus more on loving everyone and everything, and forgiving everything.
1438. Who has understood the meaning of life in the Galaxies, in the various civilizations in them – makes himself an angelic helper of God. Gender, human race – cosmic, skin color, country, planet of one kind or another, on which we may happen to live – play no role in this. Everywhere you are to become love itself for everyone. Since this love we are not yet – the universe must suffer torment.
1439. Goodness and love are the universal force of life, above traits – although it is expressed in traits. In Heaven, traits no longer exist. Everything becomes airy and changeable, as we wish. On Earth there is rigidity clothed in fixed qualities. Only dreams are ethereal... A souvenir from Heaven.

1440. No evil, no extraterrestrial or earthly civilization exempts us from prayer. We have all departed from God from Heaven. Now we should at least ask God to help us find the highway to Heaven – as a way back. Prayer and humility will not hurt anyone.
1441. Everything can be endured – even wars and pestilence, but the fact that people do not pray and strive for eternal life – cannot be endured. This is what destroys us. And causes a second life. Prayer is love. It is not necessary to go to Church to pray after all. It is enough to mention eternal life a few times during the day. And if you give a little prayer for others – you create Heaven anew. Even every step, toil, effort, every fun, leisure, pleasure – can be offered for the angels, who are hard to understand the meaning of life. And because of this, they even deliberately harm other angels. This is very simple. Genetics – although it forbids us to pray, like animals, but our soul can overcome all gene puzzles. But God in the Galaxies no one can see anyway. He must believe for the time being, because there is no other choice, since we have incarnated in the hellish structure of the Material Universe. This was our illusory choice even before we were born.
1442. Even civilizations on hellish planets believe in God. But they have more serious problems there than we do on Earth. All galactic atheists, philosophers from spitting on God, scientists replacing the power of God as it were – they secretly believe in Him too. They don't have as much of an alternative as they think. They think they will defeat God with views and spitting photons in His direction. They won't succeed. They all depend on God's energy – even pride. But they don't want to hear about it for now. Only when they let go will they have a chance to return to the Source. Spitting on God is also expressed on Earth, done by believers and non-believers, as well as the indifferent.
1443. Today people are very sick and live shorter lives than before. History, as usual, lies. It has a corporate purpose in it. Half of humanity is on psychotropics. There is a psychotropic in every cold pill to make you feel better, even though the illness continues. Psychotropics alter the personality and stupefy. They stifle fever, and fever, after all, is the body's fight against the disease, and is an object to be fought. Headache pills kill everyone. The most deaths from pain pills are in the US. Pepsi (proven) causes schizophrenia. Generally schizophrenia is caused by warming up the body with unbalanced food or nerves. Chinese medicine, which has existed for 5,000 years, reports on this. Schizophrenia is treatable, but not with psychotropics. You have to eat eggs and chill the body. It takes years to come off psychotropics. They can still be in the body 10 years after you stop taking them...
1444. Failure to look for the ideal God, that is: tolerant, good, gracious and non-religious, leads straight to conflicts. However, faith and religion are two different things. God is Love, and the lack of love in human life means one thing – malicious manipulation in all spheres of being.
1445. The most difficult task of man is not physical, chemical or mathematical formulas. The most difficult thing is to master yourself, your movements, thoughts, will and, above all, language. Only then will you become a free, sweet being of love.

PEOPLE'S HEAVEN

*To birds the trees promised, to flowers the sun, to man the sky
Sacred chain tied with a link most tender
Lord give us wisdom to comprehend these voices
Thy wisdom higher than necessity above the abysses
So many are the unanswered questions – they wade through the cry of all eyes*

*Thou canst
Thou canst give everything to people, sky to birds, trees to flowers, sunshine
Thou bringest relief to everyone
You give joy sacred
You color the trees with leaves, flowers with fragrance and to people with heaven
Thou canst do all things*

1446. Man is a being of great wealth. However, this wealth is perfected not only by the knowledge of earthly civilization, but also reaches for transcendental knowledge. Therefore, in his development, man should put himself above time and space. Of course, such putting oneself above time and space is only made possible by faith and the knowledge of transcendence. First faith – and then after achieving perfection and self-mastery – one gets a taste of knowledge and love. In mysticism, insightful knowledge appears at the moment of the soul's union with God. This can occur while still alive on Earth. The true gift of cooperation with the Ideal – God lies in humility. And the knowledge given is more – the greater the humility of the person. In other words: the smaller the ego, the greater the soul. The less attachment to qualities, the greater the volatility, which is the life of the soul and body – depending on what planet we temporarily live on. I don't mention Heaven, because there the total departure... As Padre Pio says: there you only want and need nothing, you do not combine, because everything is available for free. It is enough to want...
1447. Without the vision of our eternal existence in Love – nothing has super value. Super is only one emotion associated with it, the one that creates for us the fairy tale of joyful existence... But it is difficult to find it in our world. Actually unrealistic. One has to wait for a better life – beyond material planets.
1448. Before coming down to Earth, before being born, everyone has life movies displayed. We choose which one we want. It also depends on how we led previous lives in the Galaxy, what kind of experience we have. Reincarnation just happens, and sometimes we are artificially forced into it – tricked. When choosing a lifeline, there is freedom to choose parents, siblings, names, etc. But not everyone gets that much freedom. Most often we are induced to be born in this purgatory. Soul manipulation and freedom go hand in hand. In this respect, only in Heaven is there peace. In Heaven there is no birth or death. Here there is turmoil. We choose to live a life of health or sickness, and then, often, we renounce what we have chosen. However, some are even forced to live in space. But not by God, but by reincarnation engineering scientists – angels with villains. Just as in North Korea all people were manipulated into the right consciousness and attitudes, the same is true before birth. The power of angels in the Galaxy is powerful. The angels of the Galaxies we should not listen to. And for good measure, we should not be born here. Our attractive place to live is somewhere else entirely. We have to come to that ourselves...
1449. The scrambling of our consciousness is very troublesome. From birth, we have trouble getting the soul through the body, which, along with the brain, limits our understanding of life. Many fragments of consciousness from previous lives are at work. This blockage was made by our colleagues in higher civilizations to humiliate us for insubordination to their authority. Through limited genetics – we are unable to know and see. Jesus encourages us to know life. He will say: "...You shall know the truth and the truth shall set you free ...; seek and you shall find."
1450. God in the cosmos does not rule, His children – the angels – rule, and so do we. God only takes care of the Heaven that He Himself designed. The galactic sky is not He who

created it. God does not rule here. He helps, yes, but in such a way that freedom is preserved. Even on hellish, manipulated planets – freedom is guaranteed to the rulers. Freedom is God's guarantor. It can be said that God camouflages himself so as not to interfere with anyone's freedom. God is just cool and light in intercourse. It is necessary to pursue Him, because we have strayed far from His power and dwelling.

AT NIGHT YOU COME

*At night you come
Is it time striking the bell hard?
Senses cool down a joy ignites
At night you come and cuddle my tired eyes
Is it time?
You have the freedom you give me every day
Enjoying a full breath circling overhead garlands of green shimmering like snowflakes in the sun –
sometimes asking what we want
Is it time?
So I listen to the music of hope, spread in hope and I want to embrace you with a wing, feed you
with a caress, drink you with sweetness, lift you with the stars
At night you come
I put my hands in Your palms – Is it time?*

1451. In Heaven we were all already there a very long time ago. There we were created. The cosmos is an imperfect reflection of Him. We are at the moment in an alternative Heaven made by angels, which is why we are so naturally uncomfortable, with thousands of problems every day, such as the problem of breathing oxygen. However, we remember a lot of what we used to be in the real Heaven. Our dreams and longings for beauty and love are the best evidence of this. On Earth, not to be realized. We are quite close to Heaven, but not in it yet. Vestibule.
1452. One can try to cut through the thicket of theories. It will always be at least a desire to get closer to the core of things. It is worth doing. The benefit will surely flow from it. But in the end we will find the deepest mysteries... and we will conceive them with our minds...
1453. Progress in galactic civilizations is causing more and more greed. From greed, conflicts form. Power – to defend property, uses weapons. Thieves similarly. Such is the progress and empathy in the cosmic edition. Heaven is a completely different life, there is no progress, only learning about beautiful fairy tales – spiritual universes and wonderful angels. Anyone can be your friend there...
1454. He who does not recognize divine consciousness – denies joy. And what is consciousness? The soul of joy. Joy is a stickler for the soul. She without pleasure, delight – she does not know how to live. She is completely lost. And square! Even on the infernal planets there is a little joy, otherwise they could not exist. We live almost like in Heaven. But not yet..., a bit of purgatory here... I once asked Padre Pio about his incarnation here, he said: "I voluntarily descended into this purgatory."
1455. Speaking of the rich system of perfecting the human interior in this life, you need to be able to move in practically everything in order to realize it somehow. Otherwise, the world will beat you down and make you dependent to work long hours, preferably 10 hours a day, have a lot of money and that you will almost never have time for Heaven for yourself. That's the point. That's what the aliens want. You can't give in to them. They

mainly cause suffering, make people and nature crippled to the extreme. To have you in check and in ignorance of God's Original transcendent world.

1456. Spirituality is the realm of feelings, passions, carnality, faith, thoughts and most important – to bring it all together in a wonderful whole by means of divine Love. Everywhere there must be love and humility, self-confidence and feisty; gentleness and a heart on hand for all human angels, and then in their higher bodily form – heavenly. One must be friendly everywhere, and in Heaven, and for the time being in the vestibule of Heaven – on Earth.
1457. You can't know what real economics, real progress is if you don't know what this whole world ultimately serves. There are essentially two purposes of progress. The first for spiritualizing and remembering Paradise, God; the second for "grinding" life and reasserting oneself in materialism, which doesn't need to remind anyone of anything, even how he enjoys it. The lack of an ultimate attitude results in a lack of hope. Everyone knows that here everything passes. Indirect effects also exist. The confusion of science causes this. Everything we call a perfect civilization, a civilization of love – can only flow from perfect thoughts, perfect feelings and humble search for eternal life. Everything else is a mishmash and does not produce salvation.

YOU HAVE NO CURE

You have no cure for longings

Peace, love and knowledge – this is what you constantly want

Terrific power of love releases the energy of life in joyful immensity

Let me be thoroughly consumed by divinity

Let it burn through everything

I know the richer my melody the more beautiful the thought – the breast breathes wider

I throw a cry into this bottomless abyss

I will not perish...

Because you are with me...

1458. Good quality social life depends on the human interior. What interior – such laws and society. If today we have a bad economy, manipulated economy, poisoned food, deficiencies in material and intellectual goods, gaps in joy and happiness – we already have the answer. True love is inclined to endure the law, and imperfection multiplies them and makes life unbearable, burdensome, very stressful. And "stress is 90 percent of our illnesses" – Padre Pio's words.
1459. In no case! God did not emit suffering. It was done by spiritual beings, who then turned into materialist scientists. They devastated the miraculous alchemy of the soul. Suffering is an invention of materialists, angels from the cosmos. The whole cosmos, all the Galaxies are now suffering because of them. We need to understand this in order not to enter any more with them into systems of impermanence, rewards and punishments, sensitivity and indifference, into systems of life and death. It is up to us to decide which highway of consciousness we will enter with our time machine, i.e. our bodies and thoughts. Either they will consume us again, or we will resist them with wonderful love. And we will regain our brilliance. "God gives a helping hand to every alien, to every soul, no one is left alone, although to people it seems the opposite." – Padre Pio's words. It is necessary to try to attract this hand to oneself.
1460. One has to be very insightful to understand life and its unconditional desires. And God is like that – "crazy" in the "spontaneity" of the unconditional. Morality of fallen angels and

political religions as manipulation – are killing us! Love regardless of "weather" – that's all that matters! Jesus is the Angel of love of all kinds. Let's not be bitter about anything, because it's meaningless. Ego underdeveloped, jealousy – this is an internal depravation, caused by our complete misunderstanding of the idea of eternal happiness. Science, greed, views, – provoked us to hatred and envy. Let's get off the multiplication table and start compounding. But one step at a time. First the elementary school and then only the high school diploma. This is the order of things of getting to know and figuring out the human interior. It is to be in the final stage of knowing and correcting it – Love itself.

1461. Life is actually only a desire, a want. And Heaven settles on it the same way. You get up in the morning and desire to drink coffee (at the level of taste buds, which communicate with the soul)... And all the next things are just as much about desire only. You go to work only because you desire to have money with which to purchase various things, which will give joy. And joy is always caused by desire, expectation, expectation of wonderful events, situations. "In Heaven one only wishes..." – Padre Pio's words.
1462. Desire is the spiritual reactor of the soul. The body also desires, but it is very limited. The entire material and Celestial universe operates on the principle of wanting. There is no other possibility. God has decided this. Therefore, every desire has the highest meaning and gives life. Words what comforts, touch what comforts, situations created by our inner Heaven are the essence of life.
1463. There are philosophies and "pseudo yogis," which renounce desires, but vision no longer, and yet vision is in close symbiosis with desires – they cheat the world of spirit. Manipulated Christianity, Buddhism and Hinduism. Even as they meditate deeply, they are based on wanting. They replicate the ideology of not wanting consciously in order to have power and obedience over souls through renunciation of desires. Yes, the desires of the soul-even the most delightful, mystical, on Earth-can hurt, because the limitations that the genetic science of the rulers of the cosmos has applied to us do not allow us to spread our wings. And our desires here can sometimes kill someone. One must be careful. Purity of intent is rare. However, it is necessary to remember that this is a fallen world and fallen angels live in it. Therefore, anything can happen.
1464. For billions of years we have been in a cocoon of envy and the hatred that flows from it. Why and why? Most often we hate with our "eyes and ears." That's how we've been mollified. We need Angels from Heaven to help us overcome darkness and ignorance and regain Heaven. Not everything we personally messed up, but we are in the circle of the effects of the storms of suffering, what others have produced. It is difficult to live here. "Even to this ... you are not to blame" – Padre Pio's words.
1465. Desires are best expressed by the child. He has no limits in this regard. A child is one big desire, play. Jesus also discovered this after many years of life on Earth and concluded: "Unless you become as these children, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." Life on Earth is similar to Heaven – with some differences. There, children are not born and there is no jealousy. The ego is very balanced. The body is volatile, perfect and beautifully dressed. Everyone has their own palaces and dressing rooms. Life there is extremely sociable. "One doesn't have to do anything, one doesn't need anything, one only wants..." – Padre Pio's words.
1466. Ego is also a dimension of the soul! It doesn't matter what you do with it, although it should be somewhat selfless. It is a gift from God. Naturally you live in utopian Earths and galaxies. We are manipulated to the bottom, we can hurt. But Heaven true does not

hurt. Things are different on Earths. We will leave them and we will be fine. The most beautiful desires and pleasures will remain. A quote from the Bible: "By the breasts they shall bear you, and on their knees they shall caress you. As when a mother caresses whom she caresses, so shall I enjoy you..."

1467. Modernity means first and foremost acquiring noble thoughts and deeds. Whoever rejects modernity rejects God. God is always romantically modern and fresh. With Him, no one can be bored. All of Heaven is variations of His expansiveness, expression and humor. We are all alike. Where we appear, we create Heaven for ourselves. Without Heaven, life is impossible. Because Heaven is first of all a desire, a want... What their inner quality – such Heaven.
1468. How the soul thinks, no one knows – no quantum theorist, no human philosopher or religious guru, no priest, and no pope. No scientist has ever even dreamed how the soul feels. So a little humility and respect for God – our beloved Creator. For everyone, God should be the greatest Idol, because thanks to him we think, we have a personality, our own individuality for eternity, and we are boundlessly free to seek the adventures of heavenly love.
1469. To compare the logic of the soul to the calculations of a computer processor is hardly serious. The work of human thought is something completely different. First of all, it is the soul that thinks! "If we didn't even have a brain in our head but only water – we would still think" – Padre Pio's words. Soul, consciousness, thoughts – a miracle not guessed by any human being. A mystery for the ages. But it can also be manipulated, imprisoned, deceived. The soul believes everything like a child. The soul is weak, vulnerable to trouble; it can destroy itself. It needs a divine environment to function normally. It needs Heaven from God, not the world we live in. Here we feel like a fish without water. This is the kind of heaven we have been given. We live in a pseudo paradise. Or rather, "in a labor kolkhoz" – Padre Pio's words.
1470. In addition to the sorrow and oppression we experience in the world, the soul is also capable of loving romantically, beautifully, divinely and experiencing all kinds of pleasures at all levels of its inner and outer manifestation. The soul is divine. One can feel this from her reactions and from the scents of her imagination.
1471. Desires have a significant impact on the eternal life of the soul. The higher in the soul we bring out the treasures, the faster it will reach the ideal of abiding in infinite pleasures. If heavenly politics and wars are on her mind – she will be in hell during her lifetime.
1472. The cosmos was created in a secretive, seemingly evolutionary way – by a group of crazed angels, which once came out of Heaven. Today, astronomers take up these subjects, observing the cosmos with awe and embarrassment at the same time. They see how stars and planets are born out of nebulae and dust; For this is how the evolutionary cycle was programmed by the unprofessional angels who thought they would create Heaven. The commune of angels wanted it that way. They lost. There is no happiness in their cosmos that our souls expected. We were fooled like a toddler. Sad, but it must be consciously noted. And thank them for their efforts. But still, with God – our most tender Mom behind the stove – is the happiest. So let's go back Where we came from. On Earth, our gardens, flowers, grapes, radishes, carrots and tomatoes, drinking our own wine – will not satisfy us..., I think we already feel it. The young don't feel it yet, because life on the planet consumes them...

1473. Be modern, don't shy away from discoveries. Be up to date with everything. For progress, glorify God. Have results in knowledge, but always with God. Otherwise all that knowledge will deceive you and hook you up to the energy of evil. This is not about you going to church every day. Because know "that even if you take even a hundred thousand communions a day, it will still do you no good." – Padre Pio's words. Even if you would baptize 20 times a day and go to confession and say goodbye a thousand times in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, pray 50 rosaries – it won't help. At most you will get mentally ill. This is about something else. "If prayer hurts and causes stress, there is an illness, and God does not want any illness for anyone." – Padre Pio's words.
1474. "The true church made of "brick" is your bones" – the words of Fula Horak. The great Philosopher Jesus mentioned just that. You have to save yourself on your own. The Church will not help you in this. Yes, it can show some signposts, that's all. The rest – is your soul... You own it, not the church. "More unbelievers are saved in this world than believers" – Padre Pio's words. That's why Padre Pio talked so much with others, to help them understand life, and so that each person himself could make good enough decisions for his soul, so that it would not be manipulated by the clergy or any leaders.

INVISIBLE HOST

*Faint theories of individual cultures
Magnanimity of inventions of evil
Separated good from the idea of God
Poisoned attempts of hope
These are the criterion of unity of the science of "fortunes of the mind"
Elegant tendencies to create names of plans of being
Thinkers externalize beauty
However passing through "someone else's dwelling"
They do not notice its invisible owner*

1475. From life, don't try to tear yourself away. Because you are specially born here to live here and learn the attractiveness of life. And with interest and a new outlook, you will expect something extraordinary – such as eternal life. Will you succeed? Maybe you will succeed, if you are not drawn in beforehand by purely material energy as the foundation of your weak existence.
1476. Try to seek the truth, the knowledge that God left on Earth even through the rebellious angels. You can always come across some interesting leads. There is no "eye to eye" meeting with God on Earth. One has to search. And also to seek we are forbidden (genetically conditioned to be untruthful), even though we have free will. We are born naked in everything; no rescue, no knowledge. Free, but dominated by selfishness and ignorance. We all have it. He who seeks the truth melts, humbles himself, begins to observe the great mysteries. Slowly everything becomes clear to him. And this is what God wants us to do, to return to Him ourselves, as we ourselves once left in ancient times. We are not forced to do anything. We have to discover everything ourselves, and the greatest value is: freedom, goodness and love. However, everyone will hinder us in these discoveries, because they are concerned with discovering nothing and thus wading through life. Controlled by races of angels from other planets. And not only from other, here also live in human bodies rebels from distant space. To deceive souls, to draw them away from Heaven, away from God. Padre Pio mentioned this.
1477. Do not renounce anything except pride and harm. Love everyone and try to be to others as a servant, not a master.

1478. Man – when he gets to work – is like a man possessed: neither rest, nor lunch, nor respite for the soul. Well, and then stress, health problems. Work is needed for this planet, although it is not really needed, because here is a fallen Heaven and there are huge problems with life in general, nevertheless we work. Work can obscure the True Heaven for us. Therefore, it is best to hold on to the Earth with one hand and work, and with the other hand hold on to Heaven and enjoy. Today it is bad to work. State or private work is just work and should be humanized with love and leisure. "People should work from 3 to 5 hours a day." – Padre Pio's words, I talked to him about it. And devote the rest to expanding their consciousness and perfection. The more we work, the more we get sick. The more we work, the faster civilization falls. No one knows why it is necessary to work so much. There were even times when there was a death penalty for refusal. Then it turns out that this work produces chemical stress pills and militaries for destroying cities. More than one highly developed civilization disappeared from the face of the Earth because of this. "There have already been higher civilizations on Earth than the present one." – Padre Pio's words. This happened precisely because of excessive labor, because it was convenient for the rulers to maintain their wealth and powerful power. Today it is much the same. Nothing has changed. Power should be poor. Ministers, presidents, prime ministers, kings – they should receive salaries in the size of the lowest pension in the country. Then power and its possibility would not go to their heads. The richer the official, the worse in every way! I know what I'm saying! That the rich will not be bribed, will not fall into corruption – this is a myth long propagated. Balance. The evil aliens want only some to be very rich and others only to rule. And Padre Pio told us: "I will do everything so that my children will never be too rich on Earth."
1479. The world of delicious culture, arrogant wealth, the world of political, religious arrangements, promote themselves that they are supposedly the best and smarter than the rest of society. Why fool ourselves? This is not the case.
1480. People get sick for two main reasons: lack of spiritual and physical culture. Thus, they develop neuroses that skyrocket with diseases. Spiritual culture cares about good and healthy, chemical-free nutrition. And it doesn't fully trust doctors, businessmen, bought by pharmaceutical corporations to poison and kill people rather than cure them. He trusts preventive medicine and Chinese medicine more than Western medicine. It won't be long before spiritual culture reveals what physical health is all about. For now, the church and doctors consider their medicine demonic. The most perfect achievement on this planet in the field of health has ancient China. Their medicine has been in existence for more than 5,000 years of practice. I am not talking about China of today – communist China. Books are already available for purchase. To be healthy; one must eat very well, study the language (heat/cold) in the body. Distinguish food genetically warm or cool. We eat according to the state of warming or cooling of the body. The tongue will show everything: white – the body too cold, sluggishness, sluggishness, lack of strength; red – the body heated up and threatening heart attacks or strokes. The tongue is supposed to be slightly pink; There are also books to buy about the tongue. It is worth buying such knowledge for yourself. For your own health. Simple rules – everyone can be a doctor for himself.

NEED FOR HOUSING

Pounded out words of affection like a clock a full hour

Words of heat...

I want to recall your face and see you walking in the sun of glory

Though on the surface everything is lost in darkness

*We return from the rivers to the sea and in the clouds rise again to the mountain where gardens full
of light and tasty fruits
Between the stars of Heaven offer us a habitat*

1481. The most graces fall on a nation when it is able to seek agreement, understanding and love everywhere. Poland should be an example. May it be so. Amen.
1482. Jesus, our brother, gave people the gift of his life so that a good example can now be drawn from him. His life was miraculous. The Gospels don't even mention it at all. Constantine will century made of His example and beautiful love (which he felt and preached) – a powerful political weapon, which continues to this day. Constantine falsified the gospels, and earlier writers did the same, so to the power of forgery. Perhaps it would have been better to tell the whole truth about Jesus? Still such records exist.
1483. People's ideas about philosophy do not commit to anything. Despite knowledge of one kind or another, everyone lives as they wish. Freedom is more valuable than true, spirit-seeking knowledge. "For people, freedom is precious to such an extent that they give their lives for it," the words of Padre Pio. For knowledge they no longer do. What conclusion, then?
1484. It is good to understand that sacrifice alone is not enough to be reasonably perfect. Above all, Love is what counts. When there is love, self-denial does not make the slightest sense. Suffering doesn't make sense either. God, after all, does not suffer. He has never given up on love and is happy because of it. His love is stronger than freedom and knowledge. With angels it was different, it is different still. They themselves have to reach the perfection of God. So let's get down to the idea of coloring ourselves with the virtues of love today.
1485. If one ultimately seeks – he will find! This work looks different, but to everyone is given the opportunity to find eternal existence within and beyond oneself. He who seeks and asks – does not wander. Even eighty-year-olds are obliged to seek. Whoever seeks – will find God. Who does not seek – impoverishes civilization..., which should follow the spirit and its most beautiful forms.
1486. Cognition is not an easy process, so he does better who avoids unnecessary paths lined with the stones of speculation, because this distances him from love. Love has everything we need to make our soul along with our body happy. Philosophy nor progress – do not have that. Nevertheless – love can even draw the juices of joy from these areas.

A CROSS-SECTION OF PROMISES

*Evolution strides into the refinement of meaning
It is not a new order
But the oldest plan of action
Before the intellect became an enormous power in evolutionary achievements
Gave birth to a plan
Today the intellect takes on a special meaning again
Returning to the extraordinary inner dimension of reality
Indeed, the new order of civilization
Clearly calls for a sincere ceremony of life
The efficient means to this profound goal is knowledge and hope
This object of understanding expresses meaning and cause and my love...*

1487. Peace depends only on the excellence of people. The more practitioners of love – the more peaceful and beautiful the world is.
1488. If we want things to go well in our country and in the world in general, there is a need for a renewal of the spirit, we need to find the lost path of perfection – the path of love for our neighbor, and this without prejudice and with a great understanding of the reasons why man has fallen into imperfection. There is a need to return to pondering human being, to learn anew the meaning of life. It is necessary to renew divine consciousness in society and adopt a lifestyle based on the pursuit of perfection: in deeds, feelings and thoughts.
1489. Always, when creating culture, God must not be overlooked in the process. The idea of true love, artistic art, material technology and spiritual technology, creativity – come from God, not from man. Man is only trying to reproduce the culture of God, His Omnipotence and Infinity. Let us learn from the Ideal of Deity.
1490. Let's try to be good and strive... This is enough. Even in Heaven itself "there are no ideals," but they strive. Because no one is as perfect as God. But rest assured, there is incredible harmony and beauty. About the fact that in Heaven, too, there can be a quarrel, it was already St. John of the Cross who wrote in the 15th century. But love there knows how to withdraw and be humble. There are no wars, no bitterness, no suffering, there is love – playing on its eternal strings of delight. Ego in female and male angels is soft as butter. That's why conflicts don't actually happen, except perhaps by a miracle..., but harmless. But I will cite a rather sad news: Angels and today still leave Heaven. This is what Padre Pio told us. They want to taste their bread baked in their own ovens, in the new material worlds they create for themselves. Well, they have to taste it. It will end as usual – bloodthirsty nature and death. But let them try. We won't experience it a second time if we get out of here quickly, through understanding and divine love. Let us not be surprised at those Angels who are leaving Heaven today. We left earlier. We are already back again, beaten, shattered, maimed. After various happy and unhappy experiences, we realized that this is not what we had in mind. However, in the Original it's much better.
1491. When considering man's all-encompassing capabilities, one cannot disregard the General Truth – the faith in God that man likes to have. Truth is the number one problem for man. In developmental psychology, ethics, social science methodology, finding God should come first. But not on the basis of an obligation to believe, but as a proposition – a possibility. So that belief does not arise from this as artificial knowledge, then religion, and finally educational programs for unbelieving materialists. Explaining to ourselves the processes of education, we encounter a great backlog in this area. Today, God is not allowed to be talked about in Universities. This is a mistake. It should be spoken, but in modern language and, as above, to speak not religiously or sectarian. This is a very serious matter, for the search for God through science, faith, and finally love – is a need of man's bodily and spiritual nature. Another thing is that it is God who is the greatest Scientist of all scientists of the Universe and Heaven. It is He who ultimately allowed from His energy – to create matter and the cosmos by the hands of His children. Today they are seriously fallen. But nevertheless, they are His children. He tries to speak amicably with them and acquire them anew. God is very humble and humbled!!! And on the other hand – as Padre Pio says: "God is not an infirmity, He takes care of everyone, preserving freedom for each soul." He is so gentle ... that even with Him you can sin.
1492. Not out of Good Heart, but out of universal knowledge and intellectual cunning, a galactic empire of evil was created.

1493. One cannot condition oneself with culture and loyalty to the habits of freedom. Habits of freedom can vary. "Some dictators or influential democrats – in the name of freedom – lock their own in prisons," he said. – Padre Pio's words. In the same way, in the name of the love of God – fanatically one can kill and limit mentally. Therefore, let's be careful with this freedom. Among others, thanks to freedom, evil, harm was created. In the name of ignorance, knowledge, freedom and love, apparent tolerance, – the police can give you a wrongful ticket. And this is already harm – a form of evil. And as a free angel, you go to the post office and deposit the money you worked hard for in the kolkhoz called: Earth, Galaxy, All-World. What are the limits of freedom? Are they still needed? Where is double-edged justice pure as a tear? And what should mercy be? Should tolerance be based on justice, or base it on simple forgiveness? Does forgiveness tolerate evil? Does evil love tolerance? Is love foolish or wise? These are the questions... And what is the truest essence of infinite love? What is its Ideal? Why is it like this in the Galaxies and different outside them? Heaven..., sheer delight... However, this is what we desire..., without any evil..., full freedom without suspicion and admonition.
1494. Padre Pio's children are still unfaithful to him; they only go to the brick church and throw in the tray. They are very happy with this, justified in their mind and conscience; they pat prayers or say mass. "I talk to them, but they don't take it to heart, it's only in its infancy." – Padre Pio's words. To this they betray Jesus, who said all along that one must be realized in own soul. The politics of the former Emperors did "their own thing" with Christianity. Utopia, like any mental, intellectual religion – propped up by the hubris of power and influence. "If you overthrow the faith of the church, what will you give in return? Don't get close to a bad dog on a tether, because it will bite you. If you would like to pick up a bone from a dog, you must toss it a fresh one, then it won't bite you, because it will take care of the new bone," Padre Pio's words to me. Isn't the new knowledge of the spirit this new bone? "Your writings will be a shock to the church" – this is what Padre Pio told me. And many other things he conveyed to me, which I cannot reveal...
1495. Goodness is the creation of values, evoking the need for an infinity of positive sensations, under the influence of this very goodness. On the surface of the life of the imagination and its lovely chambers of delight. Precious sensations..., giving life to the soul...
1496. It is not bagatelle to search for separate pedagogical sciences that participate in variations that do not allow adherence to faith and sound science of the world. God asks from hiding that He be found and loved anew. He asks out of hiding precisely because we have been mis-educated by the angels of this world, what once came out of the Original Heaven. A new concept of education is needed, a more objective, concrete one, based on the empiricism of the heart and the truths of intuition. "The Church has fallen" – Padre Pio's words.
1497. The truth about God is hidden in all cosmic civilizations that exist at almost every star. Who is hiding this truth? The angel scientists – what have lost the balance of the heart. They have unbelievably efficient technology and energy extraction from other souls, and from the skies. With this, they give us like hell on a platter. The same happens on Earth. The more cultured and educated person – about God will not say a word. That's where the scotch is. Science and culture can kill. And yet they alone will not give eternity. Only God provides it. Earthlings are already lighter in this respect, although we are still greatly influenced by them. Modern teaching, education – is a denial of God. It is impossible to educate in such a way, because it is wrong to educate the characters of earthly angels.

1498. Great, Greatest and Greatest Scientist of the Material Universe, our former friend, fallen angel, companion in entertainment, Friend by profession, loved by all, exposed by God, endowed with great splendor of art and intellect, we ask you – we the people – to let go a little in your spiritual-technical creations and finally give us a respite from the suffering you are spreading through the galaxies with your science. Return to God! We Earthlings and inhabitants of other planets ask you to do so. Do your best, because it is no longer possible to live in this kolkhoz! "They still do not forgive, they call themselves Satan, and God asks them all the time with their ways to humble themselves and change their way of thinking" – Padre Pio's words.

1499. To struggle with suffering and ignorance without the idea of eternity and the purpose of life – is nonsense. There is no hope in it, no grasp of the truth about the destiny and cause of the Universe. So there is no great love for God. And she is the most important.

WITH THE SENSATION OF WORDS

*You walk in the night, and your words and heart are no barrier
You speak your longings, shout your desires
You speak with your eyes, ripping dreams, the most beautiful visions, giving them clarity at the
bottom of your pupils
You tell me how far your thoughts last
Today all the pains have turned into the wine of love
On tears of happiness comes out of You Lord a new birth of me
I am again untouched by nothing
Your heaven of perpetual intimacy fragrances have won me
I know this requires constant vigilance
That's why you tell me quietly so that the lioness does not hear what the right hand whispers
You speak quietly straight to the heart with a smile without disturbing the peace of the soul with
anything*

1500. Above the subtle power of our soul moving our whole life is unnecessarily forgotten. If we don't make a mental, emotional effort and start searching for the Absolute Truth – God, we won't find our true destiny. We will then have no idea why we live, what is the meaning of suffering and joy. With a bland, materialistic conception of life, the most common motive for continuing daily life becomes careerism, shallow honor, coddling by force, over-exposure of beliefs, views, etc. Despite the infirmities of the transient cosmos, let us learn eternity. This is what Padre Pio asked for, and likewise Jesus.

1501. "Earth is the vestibule of the true Heaven. There is something of Heaven on Earth," the words of Padre Pio. It must be discovered personally. Otherwise it will not be this vestibule, because without this discovery we will experience more suffering and the soul will set itself up more for blackness and typical humanity. So let's discover Heaven on Earth inside the soul and in its external perception of forms – if we can... and everyone can...

DEEPER THAN DEPTH

*Strength in the determination is massive in the voices of conscience
Not to be accused by the culture of evil is the way of thinkers' efforts with minds proper to beauty
Criticism deciphers the formalism of difficult speech and puts in experiments the possibilities of
reasoning
However, everyone thinks about something different – so there is no answer to powerful justice*

The way of recognizing the points of gravity of goodness – is still modest, there is no concern in achieving the state of understanding things
The craziness of views is generally repulsive, but the most important thing for the environment is to approximate the meaning of existence
Flushing out the possibility of empirical hopes – this is the beginning of sending beings back to the abyss of suffering and ignorance
Unfortunately, benefits take priority over the organizing vector of goodness
And the reason – full of naught – alive in ignorance goes out like the sun to shine again

1502. With life in front of you and considering it through science, intuition, your own investigation, individual truths and faith – you can reach an understanding of why it is necessary for man to know the Truth of All. To understand this more clearly, one must first determine within oneself who God is. If we do this in the ideas of cognition, then we will understand why there is a need to know the perfect truth in the human heart. Truth brings the purpose and meaning of life closer.
1503. A light and sincere approach to the Truth gives awareness of own destiny, essence in understanding the problem of life. It gives deep contentment. Life is all about the desire for infinite pleasure. For now, we have more suffering. Because we have "packed in" the metabolism with our DNA.
1504. People positively envy each other because they see beauty. Such envy is wealth. This envy is actually the multiplication of goodness. Envy is the great secret of the soul. She is needed, just as selfishness is needed. The soul possesses everything within itself. Egoism also. Even in heaven there is egoism needed for the game of life. But with the difference that there he is not aggressive – on the contrary, he is able to withdraw so as not to hurt the consciousness of other beings. Ego is the nucleus of the soul, merging its personality into a peculiar individuality. Without the ego, the soul could not be consciousness. Perfect Love abuses neither ego nor jealousy. And it holds nothing permanently in its grasp. Cognition and delight belong to all souls. "The soul is ego without qualities. On Earth, we have permanent qualities because of the shell of the atomic-chemical body," the words of Padre Pio. In Heaven, we also have bodies, but of completely different matter, and it can be said that, like the soul, it has no fixed qualities. They can be used in different ways. On Earth, the body cannot be transformed. And here is the difference. We still have the same souls both on Earth and in Heaven. There the vision of beauty is overwhelming and on Earth it is limited to a minimum. "Heaven must be seen" – Padre Pio's words. Then we will understand the difference. Regarding jealousy still: "God is jealous of you." – Padre Pio's words. This is not human jealousy, of course.
1505. There is nothing of yours. Everything is from God. The feeling that "this is mine" – is also from God. Even the infernal planets have energy created from love. How amazing all this is...

TRIED

Lord of the tried in love
Even the death of a wife or husband or friend will not frighten mortally
Man who does not delight in this world is not attached to anything
He is a hero earthly knight
Fighting for hope, faith and love
Through wisdom he becomes Your temple, Lord
And to the end of earthly days he can reign by faith

1506. We should come to merge with each other on the level of spiritual and material love. The problem of democracy, economics, philosophy, theology, worldviews would disappear if everyone spoke with one voice in the language of love, happiness and the common good. But that's almost Heaven... We're unlikely to make it. However, thinking about it, we build this atmosphere. She is important for everyone.
1507. God is very much fighting religions through wise angels on Earth. Religions were posed by aliens, so for this reason we quarrel through their lying doctrines. And we suffer. Jesus didn't establish any religion, "he didn't even build a single church" – Padre Pio's words. To him it was about tuning the soul, not systems. He was a true Philosopher and Heavenly Mystic. Him I would trust..., despite the fact that messages and stories about him have been manipulated. Francis of Assisi behaved in a similar way. "Why love is not loved!" – so he exhorted around the villages. Religion – once it is there – has no other task than to encourage love for all. And it has become an industry. Unfortunately, it must be said that there is a very material, not spiritual and false idea of all sects and religions in the cosmos. It is necessary to talk about it, because it will cause purification and abandonment of doctrines of evil. The only thing that matters is Love! All religions should have this one principle. Then they would not war so much and destroy souls in the universe. Jesus summarized his lectures to two Commandments: "Love God and neighbor." And this is enough to live in peace and pursue eternity throughout the cosmos, where billions of civilizations of sad angels live.
1508. One can be a priest and at the same time not be one. One cannot be an ex officio priest, but be one in spirit. It is the spirit that counts – the rest is the setting. Jesus spoke first of all about spirituality, love. A priest who does not have love – is not a priest. I never had anything to do with the priesthood, but Padre Pio told me: "You are also a priest" The mission of Jesus is to Love your neighbor and nothing else! Jesus reduced his entire teaching of the spirit to two commandments: love of God and neighbor. Priesthood is a human, Jewish invention – along the lines of the priesthood of the Pharaohs and other power-fixed civilizations. If we already use the name, the most wonderful priests of love are women and mothers. Priests – educated in an unfortunate theology created for the purposes of social and priestly power – do not grow up to match them in their pathetic priesthood. "Women at the altar of their womb give birth to children – angels" – the words of Fula Horak. Which priest will give birth to an angel? None! A little humility gentlemen cardinals and bishops and other officials of the legalistic church, which Jesus fights all the time in this version of pride and splendor. Satan – is a dry church and cosmic law. "The Church has fallen, it has lost the love and understanding of God" – Padre Pio's words. It has fortified itself with walls, fatales, regulations and rules. It thunders over every soul what an evil and sinful soul it is. If they were given power as before, the Inquisition and the burning of people in public at the stake would return. Oy, church, my church, when will you convert to loving love, coming from God!
1509. Love for the Guardian Angel should be great. To him you can tell everything without any secrets. He has been guiding us to God for millions of years, for infinity (almost) of our incarnations on different planets. With humans it is different. Among humans, words should be careful. People should not be told everything. Because they will criticize without knowing the truth.
1510. For perseverance in prayer and keeping your heart alert, you will receive tastes of it so wonderful that to abandon yourself in it would be the greatest spiritual torment for you. You derive pleasure from higher forces. Humans are unable to give it to you.

1511. Everything is to be used primarily for spiritual development. The means, forms and styles are arbitrary – as long as they speak of God most beautifully.
1512. The power flows from God. If you are constantly distracted, you will never have a sense of balance and stability. If you open yourself to love – it will make you focus on love itself and you will slowly regain the strength of your soul.
1513. You are thrown into conscious life despite colossal limitations. Thrown into matter to devour the consciousness of a collective civilization, into material and spiritual deeds – into love. Don't waste it, don't look for mediocrity, miraculous. Find your inner self. Look for that mainly, which gives eternal life. It can be found... and it doesn't take much effort at all.
1514. How to understand it? Why does every living thing in the Galaxy, on Earth, on other planets have to end its life? We are used to thinking that it is normal when one existence eats another. Evolution – the food chain and all that other nonsense... That's what we're taught in school about the purpose of species and evolution, so that life in suffering can continue to evolve. Just why such a nature that kills and devours everything it meets on its way! Who designed it so disastrously? After all, a child would have done it better. Any compassionate person would have designed it differently, so as not to hurt anyone with the sharp tooth of reality and the spearhead of passing time. Someone perfidiously worked on it to hide all this from us and us together with the animals – to destroy us.
1515. Jesus came to Earth from Heaven (being an angel himself, our colleague from the past) as a help to all angels – people, what entered the evil created nature, to enable at least some to get out of it. He showed an extract of love, but at the same time became a sign of defiance, against the tyranny of evil energy in the world.
1516. If you want to achieve everything, don't care too much. It will come by itself. Flowers are beautiful, so rich in fragrance, and they only need water, air and sun. They have everything, even though they stand still. With us it's a little harder..., Birds don't sow crops like humans, they don't have technology, they don't get a salary, and they have a full granary. They live healthier than we do – completely free.
1517. One must be above nations, systems, religions, above technology, science and mysticism, above oneself. But this is not heaven yet. This is just the beginning of cleansing and decoding own ancient psyche, which controls our soul. Habits of places and birth – this is second nature... This too must be overcome... Let the loftiest ideas guide us... Jesus understood this..., we cannot be worse than Him.
1518. In our out-of-body system – "sometimes the livelihood of an entire nation depends on one man," the words of Padre Pio. Elections, freedom and democracy, communitarianism are a form of arguing for the greater good. They are synonymous with beauty and goodness in Heaven. May we only have moderation in freedom..., because freedom without noble values can destroy everything...
1519. If we guide our deliberations well, making all sorts of comparisons, we will find that nature itself will give us a lot of knowledge about transcendence. However, no one completes such knowledge, at least it is not done in common social circles, which, unfortunately, greatly impoverishes people's knowledge and happiness. On the other hand, another conceptual thinking prevails – leftist thinking, in which about higher happy worlds – not a word. There is talk of delusion, materialism, renunciation of the soul; that

we are Gods to God. This is what the false social outlook on the meaning of life is all about.

AFTER THE TOUCH OF REASON

Insufficiency of everyone – creation of new divisions

The crush becomes greater when the inherent order tragically accelerates top-down unreflectively

No one knows where they are when they look into the universe

It is difficult to understand why man ceases to be himself

The answer is one – unjust minds, the efforts of the body, without love...

Popular agonies of scientific exploiters – here is a disease, here is a lie created in the dumps of systems and laws

How good that true love cannot be soiled by anything

1520. At this time, humanity is more aware of its identity. And what follows – closer to God and His mysteries. God wants to show everyone the whole truth, but at present we are too far into the matter. It is not possible. One has to draw up a greater stock of consciousness oneself through nobility, goodness and love. Then there will be changes and we will understand God.
1521. At present, we have advanced quite far in development, but at the same time there is no shortage of insinuations, imperfections and mistakes. We are still learning, so we have the right to be so influenced. Such is life here, such a strange system of conundrums and mysteries. For this is what we once agreed to. Greed for knowledge lost us – as still angels. Today it happens to some people, too. Of course, this is not just a matter of the present, but so are the civilizations of the past, inhabiting this Earth. It will probably be so in the future as well. We are responsible for ourselves and at the same time for the entire Universe, which, after all, we ourselves created. However, this Universe is not an extension of our life, but rather a shortening of it. "You are not an extension of the life of others, everyone is responsible for himself" – Padre Pio's words.
1522. Everything is concrete in Heaven and on Earth. The Matrix does not exist. There is ignorance, mystery enforced by the intelligence, mistakes and hubris of this intelligence. We abbreviate this as the matrix.
1523. If we could create a drop of water from our own souls – we would create worlds. But this – as humans – we can't do. Once, when we were beautiful angels in the original, we knew how to do it. Only – why create worlds in which we then suffer? Stupidity and hubris.
1524. It is bad that the ideal of a beautiful and peaceful life is carried away and hidden. Unfortunately, very little is said about such an ideal. The mass media tends to favor aggression. Movies full of hatred and fighting. Programs encouraging pure culture and excellence in personal life are not made. Television does great harm to people with this. The result – increasing crime. The highest responsibility for this lies with the so-called mass media. Not talking about culture, about good manners, about spirituality and even about mysticism – brings inevitable diseases to society. Current television teaches how to develop "ego." Movies about love and romance are gone. Those dripping with blood remain. The punchline of a movie should be some good thought, not guessing who the murderer is. Ego needs restraining and tempering. This can be achieved through positive television and radio, positive song lyrics, beautiful paintings, interesting plays, etc.

LET IT HAPPEN

*Let happiness happen
 Let the stars shine brighter
 Let the pains end
 Let the imagination bathe in life's swift water
 Sometimes not believing means more than believing but only sometimes...
 Yet eternity is still with us who are vulnerable
 Let there be a successful philosophy
 Every night I close my eyes and knowledge of the future and dream of it
 Let it happen
 Into the empty fields I go often but love has made a measureless wealth
 Poetry has become the entrance to the bright beach...*

1525. On Earth, we only come to our own truths. Because DNA codes block our ability to think horizontally. The materialistic engineering of DNA is merciless to us. But when we free ourselves from it, we will see the world of ideas that Plato spoke of and Jesus mentioned. There, in the hereafter, is already a Universal world, although everyone's individuality is preserved. And just as here, we can wallow in the knowledge of the reality of happiness created on the fly. Here a substitute – there the Original Fullness of experience.
1526. You do nothing, you rest, the necessary goods you possess and yet you are not satisfied. Rightly so, because here is not Heaven and sadness overwhelms you, suffering reaches you. Start working for the hereafter, it will be lighter for you. Do not forget that your soul comes straight from the hereafter. It got entangled with matter out of curiosity and is now in serious trouble to reach its previous value – before the intellect and knowledge it had. The soul, by definition, does not need to learn anything. She has desires independent of anything. She has wants and that is enough for her happiness. When she came out of Heaven – she took up learning. And it "buried her up to her ears" in suffering.
1527. The end of the search for the meaning of life in the Galaxies always comes down to faith and prayer. It is impossible to see God in the universe. Everything is a mystery due to unfortunate self-limitation. And no state of mind, no yoga, no meditation, no being a priest, king, politician will help. These are just the fantasies and imaginations of the ego-mind. It's a pity that people are so late in finding this out. So they have to speculate about life and God, wasting life after life because of it. And the way is simpler than we think. All it takes is a humble smile at everything... and most of all to the Ideal... which we carry in our imagination and desire.
1528. The demagoguery is that you are a human being of this Earth. Your soul is the consciousness here, and at the same time you become ignorant of your soul. You fight it with your emotions, with your eyes, with your words. And yet you claim to be a believer. This is demagoguery. And Padre Pio says: "whoever does not pray is not a Christian."
1529. Life without love is a dummy.
1530. People do not feel they are children of God. They feel they are children of men. And therein lies the trap. But it also matters. Every child who sincerely cooperates with his parents will eventually learn that he is a child of God and not of parents – aliens – angels, what came out of the Original Heaven. Let's finally understand this! And let's not get too comfortable with purely human, cosmic fatherhood and motherhood. Procreation is not the goal – and it doesn't make much sense, because the number of souls in the Galaxies is the same all the time. They only repeat lives again and again, because the different experiences of the angels do not allow them to return to Heaven. "God created once and

has created nothing until now" – Padre Pio's words. But all wanderers will return there. The ideal "star gates" are the two greatest commandments of Jesus, which speak of love of God and neighbor. "Teacher, which commandment in the Law is the greatest?" He answered him: "You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul and with all your mind. This is the greatest and first commandment. The second is similar to it: You shall love your neighbor as yourself.

1531. Catholics should be holy, good, peace-loving and consensual. They should understand every person: from the King of Poland to a beggar. If they leave someone out, they should not call themselves Catholics, but devils. Sorry, but I had to say this. "The Church loves only the rich, the bishops won't go to the streets, they won't meet with sinners" – Padre Pio's words. They don't meet with people broken down by drugs, people (angels) schizophrenics whose personality has been altered by psychotropics, alcoholics, what they drink till they drop to kill their dissatisfaction with life. Cardinals and bishops sit in their palaces, walk around during the liturgy in plumes and stoles copied from the Pharaohs, and have little to say. Their palaces and churches built with human blood. "The bishops twist the rings on their fingers and don't know what to do with themselves." – Padre Pio's words. Isn't it time for reform and "good change"? And they could go out on the street, take off those colorful fatigues and be like Jesus, who stood out in nothing. By outfit in any case!!! St. Francis of Assisi (12th century) walked around in a hole-patched sack. He so hated the pride and splendor of the church. He opposed the lifestyle of the church.
1532. Many politicians identify themselves with the Church. They smile and speak on behalf of the Church and yet they are not really even Christians. A Christian is all about ideals. He seeks peace, forgiveness and concord. Yes, sometimes it is necessary to stomp for the greater common good, but with pure intention. But let's not overuse this stomping, because love will splash out without even knowing when and turn into hatred. Love and hate are the same power of the soul. Quarrels, lack of peace – turn its potentials into unfavorable ones. So let's be careful when we love and when we talk. "From love to hate only a step." An old statement, but Padre Pio subscribed to it.
1533. Heaven exists in the hereafter as the Ideal of life. Purgatory is the whole Cosmos. In the beginning it was not so bad. Then it lost its splendor. Suffering appeared through quarrels and resentments, accusing each other's angels. They bragged about who was smarter in creating the cosmic life work of private heavens. They did this after leaving the Original Heaven. They lost their power supply from the Source with real energy. Since then, we have been living as if in hell. We have artificial sun, artificial space, artificial light bulbs, artificial machines and artificial (supposedly natural bodies). The body in the Original is quite different. "The human body is a material shell on the soul," the words of Padre Pio.
1534. In the consciousness of the Angels, from the Idea of happiness became purgatory. Cosmic suffering was created. Yes, now it is possible to use this suffering for salvation. However, everyone must understand all this himself. Troubles and suffering of others – one can partly take on oneself. Mothers for their children can do this. "I take your steps, the fact that today there was no conversation with me, that you rode the streetcar in vain, that you made an effort. All this I take for the suffering souls" – Padre Pio's words to me.
1535. Space civilizations began to decline. Comfort evaporated. Eyes opened. Freedom has killed us. That's why we need the Idea of Jesus, talking about brotherhood, sharing love. So that we can break out into eternity from this miserable abode.

1536. Evil is created by the devastation of own mental codes, which we destroy with evil, hatred, jealousy. In general – with own imperfection, lack of virtues and nobility. It's worth improving ourselves! "It is necessary to learn good habits, starting with culture" – Padre Pio's words.
1537. "Hell does not exist." – Padre Pio's words. The planets are scattering, souls are moving to other regions of the cosmos. However, there is hope. It is possible to get out of there, but it is necessary to want at least a little. But it is difficult to do so. Some hundreds of billions of years sit there. From time to time, they'll be thrown a chunk (technology and material, luminous beauty) and think that this is their heaven. And then the kolkhoz continues. To the mentally and physically intoxicated – already having implanted certain codes in the DNA structure (DNA – a human naming idea) – they block consciousness. You are "fixed" as in a psychiatric facility. Your job is to kolkhoz for the Chief's estates. A difficult thing to do. But my knowledge is more optimistic. "The bosses will be converted one day and let everyone go, everyone will be saved and this Satan too." – Padre Pio's words. In how many billions of years? I don't know that. But it will happen. Everyone will enter Heaven together with this "Satan – the garment of this world." When they will let go with the Galaxies (their own businesses) – then we will breathe. We will move to Paradise, or Heaven. And the odyssey of suffering – of brief cosmic joys – will end. However, some will be annihilated by God. Father Pio told me this at talks in Nowa Huta near Krakow.
1538. Nothing that is evil and imperfect and transient – cannot be the grace of God. Galaxies and life in them – is not the grace of God. At most, an acquiescence to freedom in such a life. Permission to exist because of the freedom that God has guaranteed to all His children. The angels exercised their freedom, left Heaven and created their worlds in which we now live. These are the galaxies we observe. We are currently living in the Milky Way by our Sun. The suns in the Milky Way are approx. 200 billion!!! And galaxies have been created – billions of billions. "By each sun there are planets and on them civilizations – life" – Padre Pio's words. All this was designed by angels, as an alternative to the universes of God. But unfortunately – it didn't work out. Everything is breaking down and deteriorating. Suffering and harm flourish. How can death, suffering, pain, hospices, atomic bombs, tanks, the military – and church chaplains assigned to it – be a grace and a blessing? This is not grace! God could not have created such a thing, because He is perfect. When Jesus was here, he urged a perfect one and to return to Heaven as soon as possible. To the Universe originally created by God.
1539. "Heaven is first of all seeing shapes and forms that are perfect and beautiful," the words of Padre Pio. This beauty is seen through the eyes of the external mind, which reveals itself from the reactor of the soul constantly powered by the energy of God. Only God is the perpetual motion machine. No one else. Only He can keep the soul and the worlds in existence. We have forgotten this in our hubris. That is why we create cosmic bubbles and all the other mediocrities of the world. In Heaven, it is not we who glorify God, but He glorifies us.
1540. Some journalists and film directors say they are not spiritual and will not teach people good. I show mostly evil. This is very bad. Anyone who does not spread goodness and justice, love and tolerance – goes to purgatory after death. To the same one he is in right now – and often even to a worse one. He will grow old in it and die again. He may be born into a pathological family. He will finish only eight grades, become addicted to cigarettes and beer, to which they add addictive chemicals that make him even more addicted, and begin to harm others. He will repeat such a life at least 1,000 times before

he becomes a journalist or filmmaker again in the next stage of his life in the flesh. Is it worth it to be so littered with stubbornness and ignorance about the life of the soul?

1541. Those who philosophize and write fantastic stories know no more about the world of the soul than those who write nothing. Nevertheless, some are already past high school graduation others are in kindergarten. This, too, must be taken into account.
1542. Man has no knowledge of Heaven as of yet. And what he knows is dust and nothing more. Everyone is blind, mute. From the king beginning to the beggar ending. "Even priests know nothing about the life of God" – Padre Pio's words. They must believe as much as the layman. This is how far we have fallen from Heaven. But we will bounce back thanks to optimism and hope, if we see it, if we look for it.
1543. Every human pleasure has its limits. It ends and is not permanent. It is enough to close the main artery of our body, and every human pleasure ends definitively. Everything here is flawed, temporary. In contrast to eternity, where everything is at its highest level. It is permanent, perfect and imperishable. That's why Jesus too had to die, because he was born into such a system.
1544. It is sometimes better to disagree than to live in stress or stupidity. own rights sometimes need to be demanded. Galaxies are a complicated process of growing and learning elegance, culture, good habits and customs that forge peace, goodness and love. But the civilizations of angels living in galaxies often don't "give a damn." "Therefore, this purgatory continues (before Jesus and after Jesus) almost indefinitely – Padre Pio's words.

POINT OF LIFE

*There is a point from where everything came to light
Weary and sharp vision knows it
Your head was still wrapped in the shadow of unconsciousness when this point was
In its center converges all that is and what is yet to come
In brightness supreme and in darkness is
In your eyes, in your heart, in your hands – it is
When you shade your pupils, when you forget, when you reject – it still exists
A whole series of names are associated with this existence
Even when despair reigns in the name of life – it is!*

1545. True love means that you care about the other person's happiness more than your own – no matter how painful a choice you face. In the Galaxy, choices are either spontaneous or deliberate. Whatever you choose, there will always be responsibilities and problems. Unlike Heaven, where neither works, unless you call the feeling of joy work, and the creation of happiness goes on without the slightest glitch. Such a world is worth longing for.
1546. It is impossible to stop thinking. To stop thinking, which is impossible – you have to think about it again. The soul is eternally active. Earthly sleep and rest are the result of the poor design of material nature, which loses energy and must be renewed artificially through sleep and food. Thinking is the most important thing. Thinking is the essence of us. The higher it is, the more treasures you will achieve in your soul. Hands follow a little in the wake of thinking. Being open-minded, improving the way you think brings a lot of positivity and joy to life.

PEOPLE'S HEAVEN

*To birds the trees promised, to flowers the sun, to man the sky
Sacred chain tied with a link most tender
Lord give us wisdom to comprehend these voices
Thy wisdom higher than necessity above the abysses
So many are the unanswered questions – they wade through the cry of all eyes
Thou canst
Thou canst give everything to people, sky to birds, trees to flowers, sunshine
Thou bringest relief to everyone
You give joy sacred
You color the trees with leaves, flowers with fragrance and to people with heaven
Thou canst do all things*

1547. The soul is so created by God that it does not like to love itself. If it loves – it loves God within itself. And the love it creates in itself it loves to realize among others. Only in relationship with another soul and souls – it feels love and happiness. For this reason, too, no one likes loneliness. Fortunately, in Heaven no one is lonely, because souls make love with all the souls they want. "There you will have all of Heaven at your disposal." – Padre Pio's words.
1548. It only takes one thought to experience happiness. Thought is the cause of all seeing. Because, in fact, happiness is about seeing, feeling is also seeing, pleasure is seeing. Even music is seeing, although we hear it, because it activates the imagination, which is seeing. All the senses; the feeling of the body – converge always at one point – in the soul as a totality of sensations. The soul sees – otherwise it would not be a soul. Consciousness, or as some call it subconsciousness – is the soul. Only the soul moves neurons and circulates blood in the body. The expression of vision is our earthly eyes. First of all, the imagination sees, and the imagination is the soul. There is nothing of man except the soul. Every movement of the body is the soul. Even when one undergoes a heart or other organ transplant, the soul knows it all. But the soul is not permanently bound to the material body and allows transplants. In Heaven, transplants don't exist, nor does surgery, nor a single doctor, hospital or even a single church or shelter. So the situation is quite different. The soul is all we have, she is a conscious individual. Created by God from the matter of happiness. Therefore, only happiness pleases us – nothing else. "The soul is not a mist" – Padre Pio's words.
1549. The more you think about the sublime and mysticism, the art of God – the more happiness you will achieve. It will be easier for you to endure earthly suffering, which happened to us completely unnecessarily. God never fell into the trap of suffering. Neither did some of the angels. We have the "honor" of knowing what suffering is. Leaving Paradise – a matter not fully thought out. I think it is necessary to start repenting. The wise already know this.
1550. One can lose the gifts of the spirit if the soul ceases to be reflective and is only concerned with the world, in which it will eventually perish anyway. The soul must have higher goals than the short-term pleasure of living in the galaxy. You can always give up spiritual life, heavenly desires and give in to laziness, that is, a hard life in worthless matter. You can work for money from morning to evening, be a skilled worker, a recognized scientist, a writer, a musician, a journalist – and spiritually you are a sloth for 24 hours. And you gain nothing from living for Heaven. Didn't Jesus mention that? Time

is not money, time is art. It would be better if people worked less and engaged in culture, art, philosophy of life, weaving visions of eternal life.

1551. "Once a word is spoken, it will not come back to you. Therefore, be careful what you say and to whom you say it. You can't tell everyone everything right away. However, to love you should encourage everyone. This is what everyone needs, here do not spare words and effort." – Padre Pio's words. We are living in galactic purgatory, and it is worthwhile to take advantage of it, so as not to waste your life on the lack of ideas of eternity. If you live the ideas mentioned by Jesus and Plato or Origen – you will find the way to eternal love.
1552. The situation is very serious, serious because almost no one recognizes this seriousness. This is where all the drama lies. Intelligence combined with ego can kill reason and common sense in a person. Dusted with the dust of ignorance, the intelligentsia pursues its private and social goals without thinking deeply about them. The shattered spiritual intelligence no longer distinguishes between good and evil. It does not distinguish the subtle distinction between the two. It fails to notice the temptations swirling around it. Temptation fattens pride in man and lavishes all the elements of evil. But who today gives credence to this? They only become convinced of the effects of temptation when they lose something, but that is too late. Those who have stopped caring about purity of conscience will find it difficult to control their minds.
1553. The world is the soul and the soul is the world. The world – because of its ability to create happiness in different ways and in different unique forms.
1554. Happiness is afraid of bad thoughts and words. It is even afraid of unpleasant facial expressions of body and soul. Because it knows where it resides, that it is not an ideal world.
1555. Unfortunately, hubris conquers all areas of social life. It is most prevalent where we least expect it. We look at it with round eyes, see it and praise it. Sometimes we try to please her. There are also times when we seemingly fight it, oppose it – and forget and fail to see that we ourselves are absorbed in its charm. One has to use great intelligence to unmask its habitat within oneself. It is most prevalent in the intelligentsia spheres. Unfortunately. This is why scientists and authorities so easily turn our heads. They blind our inner vigilance. It's the same with politicians. We would follow them into the fire. And for what reason? The reason for evil is always hubris. Wars are about hubris and stubbornness in the belief that one is right. Love doesn't need this at all. If a couple of fiancées had been delicious and sinned in stubbornness with separate rationales – they would never have married. They are like lambs in the beginning, agreeing with the vision and hope. Then a lot changes. Pride comes to the fore, which expresses itself through ego, thoughts and actions. Hence the importance of neutralizing the flaw of rigid beliefs every day. There is always one step away from the fuse and one can inadvertently lead to disaster: in marriage, politics, among the military, police, hospital presidents, in the church, etc. Angels crush each other with pride, lack of understanding, lack of tolerance and humility.
1556. "Man is the most beautiful and intelligent being on this planet among all animals." – Padre Pio's words. Thinking this, we shudder, because somehow we don't believe that we are just animals. But do the animals we know feel like souls? That is the conundrum question...

1557. Everyone strives for the greatest possible joy and pleasure in life. Tranquility is also pleasure, and it is achieved in a million ways. Such is the Human and eternal Goal. And form, beauty and shape play an overwhelming role in this. No one likes ugly objects, etc. ... For this reason, in Heaven there is only beauty, no foulness, fakery and something that would make us look away. Well, and there is a fresh tranquility.
1558. For Heaven you need to whet your appetite in yourself every day. If you go gray, busy with busyness and ego ambitions – nothing will come of it. Once again after death you will fall into a rut of gray, kolkhoz, science and technology. That's why Jesus wisely said: "only by the Rapture is the Kingdom of Heaven conquered." This rape should be inflicted on your ego.
1559. The soul is beautiful – equal to the general beauty and beauty of the body. It depends on what world it lives in. The soul is also the body – only that it is spiritual. More subtle than material shells.
1560. Ideals? Beauty belongs to them. Beauty attracts, external and internal. Music, images, shape, feelings, seeing..., hearing..., experiencing... Everything is the soul – otherwise known as the Self.
1561. Regarding ideals – they exist, they are encoded in the imagination of our soul. They cannot be easily transferred to the material ground, because we are burdened by genetics; lack of proper senses. Five human senses – are categorically not enough. Heaven is the "real" of imagination, concrete – but only in Heaven with God, on His perfect planets. On Earth there is neither God nor ideals. One can only yearn for them, try not to harm oneself or own neighbor. There is a powerful veil of ignorance, man has no chance to break through it. Programmed evolution by "our fellow angels" with whom we once came out of Heaven – does not allow it. As much as we can. It was not for nothing that it was proclaimed that angels needed to be saved. There is a great reason for this. Ideals have been lost through science and stubbornness. And we ourselves continue it. That's why so few people strive for Heaven, because they don't even know if it even exists. It does exist!!! It is Perfect! "On Earth right no one is saved when he dies" – Padre Pio's words.
1562. Jesus did not order the building of churches, chapels, or any religious state. Because he kept saying: "Do you not know that you are the temple?" He didn't establish any religious orders. He said nothing to build the Vatican and huge businesses around it. Jesus' knowledge has been turned inside out. Can it be reversed? For the sake of souls? Probably da..., slowly it will be done..., 2000 years squandered; maybe the next 2000 will be better for the salvation of souls in the cosmos?

IF HE COULD PLAY THE GUITAR

*If I could play the guitar like the Angels – I would make the whole world sing
If I could play the wind rushing through the meadows and flowers – I would play all day to please
You...*

*If I could play like a lark's song – I would play nights endlessly praising love under the stars
If I could play the conversations of holly worms – I would win people secrets
If I could play the guitar to be heard by lakes and forests – I would hum about friendship with
nature.*

Oh if I could play like that...

I would look into the moon's disc – with riches the poor deliberated the sad comforted...

Oh if I knew how to play like this...

1563. Fate is the wizard of ignorance. After that, once you can abandon belief in secrets after death – what remains is the openness and pure delight of life in Heaven. An incomprehensible fairy tale of delights and raptures of the Heavenly soul and body.
1564. On Earth you have to fight a little to win like football players on the field. It takes struggle to learn, for example, to sacrifice your walk for – and – for someone... Every step counts like in a soccer championship. You have to play as a team, so pray for others, help, sacrifice some suffering or joy for the most needy angels on Earth and in the galaxy. We are an angel team: one for all, all for one. Until this world ends – and it will end – after all, that's what Jesus foretold, too.
1565. Your soul and body is to be "possessed" by – love. When you become all wrapped up in love – you will stop casting any shadow. The simplest ideal in this world, and at the same time the most complicated...
1566. There is nothing to dream of security if the laws of love and respect and non-aggression are not respected in society; the laws of not arguing about views, beliefs that mean nothing with God anyway. Garbage... Even St. Thomas Aquinas, on whom all of Catholicism is based, said at the end of his life, "everything I have written means as much as hay fit for burning."
1567. The result of a good education, in which truly spiritual and objective development (rather than ideological thought promoted by various denominations and intelligence clubs) was also undertaken – is peace, love, responsibility, balance of life forces.

AWAKENING CONSCIOUSNESS

*How many extravagances
 How many circumstances biased created
 How much around integration and at the same time disintegration
 How much seriousness as well as ignorance!
 How many pseudo – problems!
 Despite the progress in culture – iniquity still reigns!
 Lord empower me!
 Make me not to soil the basic concepts with any thought – how much would be iniquity!
 You who penetrate societies
 You who knows all information – strengthen me with your grace and grant me the original
 experience of love
 Thou art the shield of the righteous systems and the salvation of unrest
 Seed of my joy
 Do not forsake us in the just awakening light of consciousness*

1568. Faith, Hope and Love. This is enough to save own consciousness. But, not to make it too simple, you need to analyze faith and turn it into knowledge..., love into sweetness, respect and nobility, not into suspicion, not into nosiness, aggression, jealousy, etc.
1569. We live without a perpetual motion machine. Therefore, the cosmos is constantly dying. The power supply from God to the material cosmos does not reach it, because the angels themselves cut it off. They thought that they would guarantee full prosperity for everyone. It has become otherwise. There is a shortage of energy. They decided to obtain it artificially through the digestive systems of material nature, digestion and excretion. The metabolism – the fire of life. But this too is coming to an end. The planets will be

depleted, and the nebulae, where new suns should be formed – are fading. Thinly... The angels have run into a dead end.

1570. Dark power came from light power. And from dark it becomes light, if we so desire. We even sometimes say: from love to hate only a step. This is how the cosmos and politics work. We have to be careful how we think and what habits of thought we indulge in. Someone can persuade us to be evil and we will become evil. Someone can set a bad example of conduct and we ourselves will start acting that way. It is necessary to be vigilant so that we do not fall off the horse of life and get bruised – suffer an injury to the soul for the next reincarnation. What is the point! It is better to love everyone, be good, kind, have respect for all angels – good and bad. A good example gives hope even to the bad. Something stimulates them, something grows in their souls...
1571. To be good, to be likable – that's enough to enter Heaven right off this Earth. "So little is needed" – Padre Pio's words. "Just one..." – as Jesus mentioned. What matters is your consciousness – the soul; it reigns in the world and makes all decisions... Of hate or love. And only it needs salvation, not the body. The body rots, it is digested by worms and anaerobic or aerobic bacteria. And if it is burned, there are still other processes of decay. You get a new body – there is no problem with that. To be another newborn in this world? I advise against it! But this is understood by deep-thinking, spontaneous and God-joyed people.
1572. The state has this task: it is supposed to help consciousness acquire perfection of soul, not only to make as much money as possible, but also to teach noble attitudes toward own fellow man through education. Religions and scriptures from around the world can be ignored. They are falsified anyway. Plato wrote about democracy and monarchy at the same time. He most ridiculed the filth of democracy. One must look to Plato for clues to prosperity, peace and lofty ideas of eternal life. Jesus repeated the same thing, only in different words.
1573. States are dying, systems are collapsing. Why? Precisely because we have lost our sense of the value of love. We don't care about the fate of everyone, but only about our own. This is not enough to live in symbiosis. "There is too much privatization" – Padre Pio's words. One does not look hard enough for the spiritual element. One has stopped dreaming of higher out-of-time experiences. So we fall to Earth "too mundane," without flair or frenzy of happiness. We don't even have a political sense, we don't know who to vote for to make things better. This is where sympathies and beliefs play a role, which is why almost everyone is wrong in their choice. The ideal is unattainable on Earth..., but it is necessary to approach it, look at it..., charge the soul with hope for better...
1574. Modesty and humility never cause conflict. If the system offers power for big money – including the judiciary – it means that politicians have been bought. So they cannot be reliable and truthful. This can be seen with the naked eye. They live like counts and the people suffer misery. What can be changed in the system in this case? Probably you can, but the huge money and business arrangements of politicians – do not allow it for now.
1575. In fact, knowledge for humans is latent, covered up by science, the intelligence of higher civilizations. They have dominion over our planet. The earth is not anyone's. Someone specific owns it. Certainly not humanity and not God. We merely lease it. Whoever is able to escape this power – we then call him saved. This is what Jesus was talking about. But it only happens through knowledge and love. "Seek and ye shall find, knock and it shall be opened unto you..." The aspiration is to neutralize school knowledge by

believing in higher knowledge. Mystics – such as St. John of the Cross, St. Teresa the Great, St. Padre Pio – expanded our reflective perception. Life is about learning about love and its forms. In Heaven, too. On Earth, they limited this for us, so that no one would know where we came from and what we were meant to be going to.

RENEW KNOWLEDGE

*Paths spread, systems fanned out, bells of dogma cracked
Death came in time – at the time of illusions' blossoming
Wanted to prevent it, but the night came in the time of broken inattention
From the bell of zeal a deafening sound remained
Thus death came like a thief in the night.
A guard was set at the law... At the letter and superficiality of knowledge
Rightly came its end
Give us love... and not tainted knowledge*

1576. Those who have moved away from the idea of power and control and more or less feel free – they have picked up Jesus' ideas of unconditional love of their neighbor, to whom they have stopped plucking the blade out of their eye because they did not see the beam in their own eye – then they are actually on the right track to doing something positive. Otherwise, they will be walking around "in a maze," and it will not do them much good in life. Just simple complacency.
1577. Especially these days, such a word as "temptation" is avoided. We have become accustomed to culture, technology, television, art, and we feel completely comfortable with it. Free, independent. The fashionable word today is independence. But in fact we are all dependent on good and evil, except that evil we don't want to notice. We pass by it indifferently and even very tolerantly. Today temptations are unfashionable and no importance is attached to them. We perform our duties, deal with difficult problems, follow international relations, and are, after all, writers, teachers, founders of cultural centers. We ask: temptation? What is it? We have culture! IT, luxury of life, nuclear energy are what matters! Temptation is a religious invention. Unfortunately, such is the belief among very many people. This view shows how far we have gone from the soul and the true philosophy of thinking. How far we have gone outside. The biggest temptation today is to be unhappy, through material addictions, such as big money. One can be a very unhappy angel through them. Money is the biggest temptation in this life, because and positions, power and other emotions feed on it. Yes, one can be rich, this temptation does not apply to everyone. Everyone can have others. "There were rich kings and they were always close to God" – Padre Pio's words.
1578. Love is the substance of the soul and not the body. The body with the impulses of the soul can express it. The body itself is always dead – whether young or old. Only the soul decides that the body lives. Top-down programmed for transience. Love is consciousness, it is the heart that extends its cognition inside and outside the soul. If we say that we love – it is felt by the soul and not the body, although the words flow from the brain and mouth, through the tongue and teeth. The essence of goodness, of love – is the soul, not the material body. The experiment with bodies has failed in the cosmos; the body cannot turn into a soul, and the soul into a body. Now in cosmic bodies we have a lot of problems with this. Once born, the body has acquired characteristics from which it cannot free itself. The soul has taken a form in which it will be stuck for the rest of its life. Someday this will change. "In Heaven one does not have qualities." – Padre Pio's words.

1579. Why is God hidden and cannot be seen? Simple! It is us – a very long time ago through our own and personal decisions – who decided this. God wants us to see Him. But first we must improve our eyes, because there is a problem with them. There must be a greater influence of the soul on the eyes.
1580. You need to regain full happiness, but already without the food system, which brutally kills plants and animals and even bacteria throughout the universe. On Earth and in the galaxies – unattainable. It is necessary to change consciousness now, this is the most important for this life and the next.
1581. Let me be clear: Anyone who wants to be born on Earth, or on other planets in the galaxy, this or that, becomes a conscious murderer. Anyone who is born in the material world – is crazy. He knows nothing about Heaven! He has forgotten how wonderful it was without killing. Actually, everyone born in the Material Lands is born in prison and has to shed the blood of other beings. Some people make this a religious ritual, which plunges them even further. Man must kill, because he wouldn't survive on his own, like a tiger, for example. "And this purgatory lasts almost indefinitely" – Padre Pio's words. When the soul recovers within itself through thought – art, culture, subtle areas of consciousness – it will not need to be born in this kolkhoz.
1582. The laws of physics trump all good. The laws of physics are satanic, murderous, and nature is grave bloodthirsty. All of us as one – we kill and we ourselves will eventually die. We will be left ashes in the dying. That is why St. Peter said: "we have all sinned." And period. Just go for a relaxing walk for you, a bike ride – immediately corpses thousands behind you leave. In the case of a bike – in addition, flies fall into your eyes, which you pull out massacred, drowned earlier in your salty, baking tears. Going to work, to church for mass – you trample all the time living beings who howl in pain and call on God for help. And you, pleased with yourself, go to Holy Communion and praise God that you are alive and not sick. What hypocrisy!!! You are not a saint. Forget it! You murder every now and then. You don't want to see it and even hear about it, that you do it. What is wonderful? That God, in spite of such a global tragedy, has given a hand to each of us, in spite of the fact that we kill – He wants in His mercy to save us and take us to the land of the most wonderful dreams, sweet realizations – to Heaven. God – it's not us, selfish, self-obsessed people who deserve eternal damnation. God is different. He is not vindictive. He knows that in the Galaxies created by His children, there are no ideals. There aren't any anywhere. Except in Heaven. That's why Jesus, the wise angel, said: "Seek first the Kingdom of Heaven..." Plato was actually saying the same thing as Jesus, perhaps only in different words. Departure from God did not have to happen, but it happened to us. It happened even before Adam and Eve. "Adam and Eve – this is only a synonym for what really happened much earlier." – Padre Pio's words. Adam and Eve are already the result of the reincarnation of souls, the creation of the body by the gods of the cosmos – the angels who came out of Paradise and posited the material heavens in which we still live today. Unfortunately, this separation from the Right-Wild God still continues when it comes to the material world. It is so difficult to break through to Heaven that beings like Jesus, like Padre Pio, have to come from Heaven – to somehow help the aliens, i.e. us, return to eternal Paradise. Everyone must try to save themselves, seek guidance, good teachings and ask for help at the same time. There is no other way. Jesus did not arrange everything, he came to a handful of Israel. If he had settled, they would all have been in Heaven long ago, and the kolkhoz still exists. He himself, moreover, said: "And from there, I assure you, you will not leave until you have given your last shekel. (Ev; Luke 12:35-59).

SUBTLE

*Shards of unleashed rationales on the backs of discoveries of conviction detonation are distant and
have gone beyond the goodness of ultra-powerful experience
More power than courage is needed to overcome microscopic shades of uncontrollable rationale
Social taste in despotic changes of convictions in the cosmic multiplicity of mental authorities
outlines directions that turn authentic nobility to nought
Hours of precontemplation and incomprehensibility of the world is an unusually vivid conjuncture
of intellectual coquetry
But love conquers all...*

1583. Man loses awareness of God every now and then. All it takes is a little absentmindedness and God slips away. But this is due to the frailty of the human body. The body – is a delicate and fragile structure given for a moment and very unreliable. Don't be surprised by yourself. Rely on God through trust and faith. "You don't have to think about God – if you do – but it's worth remembering that He thinks about us." – Padre Pio's words. He wants contact. With simple words you can break Him. Not with philosophy. "He" is Love – like us. The game is just beginning.
1584. Love is as much about forgetting everything that was wrong in life, and remembering the delight of the soul, expressed also in the imperfect body we have for the time being. But this will change. We will regain our divine bodies. It is worth thinking about this today and desiring it constantly. God has constructed souls in such a way that what they desire – they will receive. However, this is not fulfilled in the galaxies, as they are unoriginal heavens. One must possess the True Heaven. Only there it is fully possible.
1585. All for the glory of God! He created us so wonderful, we can make music, paint pictures, write poems, cook wonderful soups, caress and experience delights. Only glory to Him. Let us think only of Him and we will experience pleasure from all the angels in Heaven. To glorify life itself – this is a tribute to God. For He is the life, and we are imitating Him for now. And then we will live His life. Something wonderful awaits us. Those who created the Cosmos – for us, as if it were already hell – also had such ideas in the beginning – all for the sake of goodness and beauty. This needs to be understood. It will be easier to pass from this life to a better one after the death of the body.
1586. Although we live in unoriginal worlds, imperfectly copied from the Ideal world – Heaven and yet degraded to the level of constant suffering, which Plato also mentioned – we retain the freedom of the soul. We think – what we want, we do – what we want. But in this heavenly world there are many things that we do not desire – and they are there and torment us. And sometimes we even do what we don't want ourselves. We avoid something, and it just appears in front of our eyes. It is difficult to live in an imperfect world. However, we have to be here. May it be the last time.
1587. God – Mother – Father – Friend – as you prefer to feel God – such you experience without the slightest embarrassment or anxiety. God for you is like a flower whose fragrances you absorb and drink from it the sweetest nectar.
1588. We think of God, He did what was needed. He gave us a sense of existence and happiness. For this, He is to be respected from the deepest depths He has placed in us. This is simply amazing... How did He do it? Just adore Him, nothing more..., don't ask..., love forever.

NEW SOUNDS

*Your spirit longs to break all fetters
 His eyes are open like an eagle
 As if it has no shapes
 Thought can't express itself
 Rainbows come out of the invisible
 Here is the desire to break all fetters
 To fly to the immensity of the heights
 Where matter knows no bones
 Spirit groans – it lacks freedom
 It would like to swing winged on the celestial sphere
 Desires to live beyond boundaries
 At the sight of spring moments – faints enchanted
 Hears new sounds above human speech
 Sight of a different world sees a new world
 Understands that on Earth things are uncertain
 Your spirit sees treasures in the sky
 Runs as if independent
 The whole globe seems narrow to it
 Suns, planets and all comets pierce in a flash like invisible sparks
 Everything merges into infinity
 Words and gestures – a mystical adventure
 Filling the great wants
 Liberated from the edges of the mysterious flows with hope*

1589. Our soul works differently than many wish to comprehend. She does not look at the word, gestures, material education. Above all, she seeks to see Heavenly desires, which are hard to come by on Earth. They give her the greatest consolation. The soul is fundamentally non-judgmental, happy to see when someone loves everyone equally. And she participates in it herself. There is no exclusive love. It only happens in the cosmos. That's why even Padre Pio told me, "marriage is a purely human invention." Despite the sacrament of marriage.
1590. You are so smart and you don't even know what principle you are thinking on. You are trying to prove that your thoughts come from the brain – and that is a mistake. "Even if you had water in your head you would still think" – Padre Pio's words. Only the soul thinks, the brain is such a processor that carries out the soul's commands. Nevertheless, nowadays the soul relies on the body and is closely connected with it. That is why it is so easy to confuse the soul with the body and the brain.
1591. Only God knows you to the end, because He created you, even though after that it became a mess. The cosmos was created with these unoriginal bodies. God made us perfect. He perfected both the body and the soul. Right now we only have the original soul. They changed the heavenly body into atoms, photons, cells, chemical processes. Man no longer has a divine body as he once did – but a human, cosmic, mortal body. We need salvation.
1592. Even when you are in Heaven – you won't know everything, because there the knowing and admiring goes on constantly, without end – all eternity. So it is worth the effort here, so that later you can receive such a wonderful reward of admiring eternity. " Here chop me, here burn me, I was in the future had Paradise" – Padre Pio's words to me.

1593. There are still a few wonderful "crazy people" in Heaven. They ask God that they can be born among their fellow angels on Earth. And this in a very ugly body. Not only that: they pack in extreme poverty, frailty, weakness and poor health. Father Pio told us about this. They are not at all famous and do not shine by example. Sometimes they are beggars. They do it for one reason only: to give this hard life of theirs to the knowledge and love of those who have strayed too far into evil. And God secretly – through his channels of incarnation beyond the knowledge of aliens – sometimes allows this to happen. If someone has such a selfless desire, God agrees to the request of such a noble angel. In the end, he submits to God all the effort for others. Nothing for himself, he didn't need it anymore anyway, since he was in Heaven. But he sacrificed the suffering of his life for others. We, living on Earth, can also offer prayers or sufferings for others. Provided you don't know to whom your intentions and suffering God will attribute. He knows best to whom. "You can pray for someone specific, but God can still redirect it to other souls, more in need" – Padre Pio's words. In the end, all angels – people are your family and love. So don't be angry with God that He cares through you for everyone equally.
1594. "In these times there will be a return to medieval mystical thought." – the words of St. John of the Cross, who came to speak. But this mystical thought will be based on only some Catholic mystics or yogis, who can be counted on your fingers. This is already being done. The Middle Ages knew more than photon scientists, quantum scientists, engineers, physicists. The Middle Ages knew the alchemy of the spirit.
1595. Let's not forget: science is the soul's longing for truth, and there is nothing wrong with it. On the contrary. Science, too, is an inner mysticism but usurpers of education and diplomas make it a private selfishness. It's as if someone has discovered something that isn't there. Everything is there, and we search in the dark, using tools and numbers. Although invisible as air – but it is there.
1596. Remember – there are no enlightened people in the Galaxy, or on Earth. A sense of enlightenment means nothing, only pride, attention, money and popularity. "Jesus gave up everything; all the deity he had in Heaven. He completely emptied himself of divinity when he was born on Earth. He became a brother, a good man," the words of Padre Pio.
1597. It is forbidden throughout the material cosmos to speak or think about God. This law has been in operation since the beginning of the creation of the material world by the angels, which came out of Heaven. Therefore, even today it is difficult for us to talk about God, about the soul. Almost no one knows anything about it. Not even the priests. The riffraff. The soul intoxicated by human desires and loves. It returns after death to love, but in a limited way. This does not give it much.
1598. The aliens can't destroy the soul, but they seriously scratch it by blocking our access to it, which causes unrecognized, confused different realities and eventually bad habits, such as rabid atheism. Because of bad habits, God allowed the possibility of reincarnation so that lives could be repeated and honed toward perfection. About reincarnation, Jesus clearly said: "Unless you are born again of water and spirit, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven." Every alien (former angel) is valuable and necessary, since he has a soul from God. God's love is trying to draw everyone to Himself, so that His children achieve eternal happiness and don't have to wander endlessly through the catastrophic cosmos created by the Angels – contrary to God's intentions. However, aliens manipulate and use reincarnation for their own purposes. Convincing souls after the death of the body that in the cosmos is their desired paradise, which is not true.

HEARTENING VALUE

*The power of freedom never lost arranges itself into a symbiosis of mental projections
Face covering empiricism harmoniously called to compress the most precious service – there the
common resultant is strengthened with the building of experience
Feeling – the undeniable purple of super-consciousness – is the rise of impressions in the motif of
essence*

1599. "God has plenty of time, He will wait for the last angel from outer space" – Padre Pio's words. He is like the best human Parent – all the time looking out for his child, who was lost in genetics and the laws of nature – in the lake of unfulfilled dreams. God is waiting for the soul to come alive... and understands where it should go to satisfy all its divine desires.
1600. Cosmists have given us such bodies that we have to cover them with clothes, physical creations. In Heaven you cover yourself with whatever colorful rays you can think of. The closet of clothes is overflowing. The heavenly body is lovely, attractive and can make even God dizzy. It's worth being in Heaven!
1601. Does God necessarily have to exist? Of course he must! Some people ask themselves various questions, and since there is no answer from above – they doubt and do not believe. Well, so be it. God has no problem with our belief or disbelief. He knows very well who created us as flesh (because not Him) and what that "someone" hid in our flesh, so that we never think about God. This is solely our problem. God does not care about our belief or disbelief. He only wants our happiness. Nothing else. And if the worlds are many and its stewards many besides the True God – so there are different problems of faith and unbelief. It doesn't matter at all, not even the slightest. Each soul is a creator of happiness and is only supposed to do that, but without exploiting others. That's all. God will be very pleased with something like this. Goodness and Love. This is the basis for every delight of life. On Earth and in Heaven. However, we are touched by death and suffering. It is necessary to put an end to this in a scientific way, that is, to know the True God in Heaven. And ask Him to take us there after death.

STRENGTHENING CONVICTION

*Definitions of scientific conviction bring together those who find it difficult to predict the future's
depths*

Expressivity in everything tries to flare up and in the dogmas of subjectivism too

According to the new dimensions of thinking should not be alien to the value of adoration

Physical similarities in the great genetic act are fulfilled in the evolution of faith

*Playful dimensions of the universe according to the state of knowledge modestly and independently
depth of belief – prove how the deity of ignorance is sharpened in a mature way*

Irresistible fear bonded with pain – limits choices of correct action

Conflicts in understanding are the cause of our religious, questions and investigations

But will it accomplish anything without the mercy of God?

1602. That's right, God didn't manufacture a hammer, a fork, or a mouse for a computer on Earth; he didn't erect cell masts and put TV satellites in orbit around the Earth; he didn't launch research testers into space. And importantly, it has not established a single religion on Earth.
1603. Faith and hope – is the natural longing of the soul for an ideal life. Religions and worshipping various gods in them – is a product of the ego-mind, which also in some way desires the ideal. Religions are always at war with each other for truth and leadership on

the planet. Faith, yes, let it be, but the religious rituals and dogmas of individual religions create dangerous characteristics that threaten peace and freedom. Religions express very dangerous intellectual beliefs. And they destroy love and consent. Jesus also didn't establish religions and build churches, he didn't leave rituals and rules. The only rule he left was this: "love your neighbor as yourself," which, by the way, was already known to mankind. And of the incentives he left is the prayer to Heaven: "Our Father..." That's all. Which was also known before.

1604. Tradition and political and social considerations produce religions and strict obligations to them. Religions exist – as we can see. "And if I had to determine what is the most proper religion, the most tolerant, I would choose the current Catholicism" – Padre Pio's words. But even so, a tremendous amount of change is needed in it. First of all, to crush the political, inflexible tradition and understand the spiritual ignorance of the Church Fathers. What in return? The true teachings of Jesus! Not the current pseudo-evangelical ones. The Church to this day hides the figure of the real Jesus. It must change this one day, and we will find that Jesus was against religions too. Religions are an easy business and a way to sustain it with precepts, prohibitions and dogmas (e.g., the Jewish book of law). Those who do not obey – are killed, stoned to death. This tradition is still maintained by Islam. The Church used to do it too, but it has softened a bit and stopped these practices. It's time for the conversion of Islam and Judaism. Maybe we will live to see one day on our planet that there will be no religion? This is already the case on many planets, where they have salvation much closer than Earthlings. As soon as religions are dissolved with the knowledge and science of the spirit, true progress toward God will be highlighted and brotherhood will prevail among all nations – in the name of Love and the Creator of our conscious souls.
1605. "God could convert all of humanity and all of the civilizations in the Cosmos to Himself in one second and move everyone to Heaven," the words of Padre Pio. But he doesn't do that. He is not a tyrant. And he doesn't force us to do anything. We are entangled in ignorance, oblivion and cosmic laws. We have to get out of it ourselves by means of conscience, by means of goodness and universal love. Not just love for oneself or own family. Because love is universal, others also help us, mediate salvation, we don't even know it.
1606. God respects freedom and counts on our personal commitment to the positive liberation of all. To show cosmic civilizations the true life beyond these worlds. We are to pray not only for our Earth, but for all the Earths in the Galaxies where angels beyond the True Heaven live. They are our colleagues from the past. Our Earth is just a tiny village in space. Let us recognize all the cosmically afflicted and suffering. All material creation needs the care of the true sincere spirit. It needs liberation. We are not the only ones who have gone astray.
1607. Although we have freedom and do what we want and how we want, God still asks us to walk in His direction despite difficulties, for our good. Nothing more is at stake for God than that we don't waste the opportunity to rediscover eternal life – our personal and also collective Heaven. He knows that on Earth with happiness is different. He proposes something better for us. Will we dare to embark on this journey to great happiness? I think each of us wants to...
1608. The highest culture is spiritual culture, a culture of mutual love based on good deed, good thought, kindness, non-judgment, patience, gentleness and cosmic prayer. Opposites are garbage that should be moved away from the pure source.

1609. Music, singing, fun, wonderful balls, dancing – this is an engraved souvenir of Heaven in the soul and we always associate it with something wonderful, heavenly, enchanting. Then we forget about sorrows and troubles. One would like to do so always... However, tomorrow comes and the kolkhoz begins again. But in the secret of our hearts we long for what was yesterday... We rightly yearn... Because there..., hen in Heaven, that's what it is. Joy and divine fun... "Heaven is not a conspiracy theory" – Padre Pio's words.
1610. Our reality as we experience it with our senses and mind is real, but imperfect, which is why suffering, evil and wars exist in it. "Even if the Angels from Heaven themselves lived here, they would still quarrel," the words of Padre Pio. One would snatch a piece of bread from the other to satisfy hunger. And besides: the laws of gravity, gravity – they apply in this world and they kill everyone. Bruises, fractures, collisions, accidents, disasters – all the fault of material gravity, different forces (elements) acting on each other edifying and destructive – almost simultaneously. Therefore, the only solution is to leave the material Galaxies and return to perfect matter in Heaven. We have a great task..., well, and a chance, once we have learned about it, that this is possible. That's why, among others, I write about it. This is also my task.
1611. Just as we take care of our own home so that it can function, protecting it from various dangers and we are happy to have it – so the universes are the home of the angels, which they created for themselves and live in them as civilizations. After leaving Heaven – somewhere had to live – so the fallen angels created Galaxies for themselves. And they take care of these worlds so that they can exist and develop independently of God for as long as possible. But as you can see by eye, no one is happy with them. Everyone is complaining. And rightly so. A life of hardship, disease, danger from air, water and earth. Throughout life stress and in the end anyway – death. This is not an ideal world. Jesus said this very clearly. He pointed to the ideal world, to which we should strive with all our minds and hearts. We are to seek this world, dream about it, believe in it, meditate and pray for it.
1612. The angels – when they created the worlds – remembered well what systems function in the Original Heaven. They remembered what the Heavenly Cosmos was like. After they left Heaven, they tried to create something along those lines. But it didn't work out. Initially, the Cosmos was wonderful. After time, it degraded due to lack of God's energy supply. There is no going back – the cosmos will end its life sooner or later. And Jesus also spoke about this. Science confirms it. Atheists don't. They would rather hulk around the cosmos forever and trade "junk."
1613. We live in an unoriginal heaven of fear and terror. We live in a paradise lost! We ourselves have somewhat manufactured this heaven. Disregarding the suggestions of God, who warned us not to create it, because there would be problems later. But no! Freedom carried us away on the wings of curiosity. Boom...; worlds were created against God's will. He allowed it, because what was He to do, since He gave everyone freedom on amen. Hardly...; "today, angels also come out of Heaven, but sporadically" – Padre Pio's words. They will sleep, then they will return. Now all that is left is to ask God to help us find our way back to the perfect, eternal, non-destructive world, where love and the pleasure of life reign. "It is necessary to ask and apologize, God bends His Ear to you and hears every whisper" – Padre Pio's words. What He will do with our tears is His Will.
1614. "God created only once a limited number of His children – angels and Heaven for them. And until now he has created nothing," the words of Padre Pio. I repeat it again and again

to remember. Padre Pio also repeated it to us over and over again – and sometimes with something new he "launched" when he saw that the taking was already ready to accept a new truth. In the beginning he repeated: "nothing before the Pope." And then, years later, he already forgave us.

1615. Worlds and various beings in them – these are the angels who are now wandering around the cosmos, hoping for joy and happiness. It doesn't work out very well: they are born, reincarnate, some clone bodies, heal them, insert prostheses, create various technologies so that one can travel through the cosmos (in the True Heaven one also travels and visits worlds). They set up private heavens, enclaves and prisons – little hells. They poison and kill. But they have a soul from God, which is why they still long for Heaven. "They lost their way, but they also don't let go, because they could return. God has given His hand first," the words of Padre Pio. They don't want to use it for now. For billions of years they must tire. Earthlings have it good enough, because Jesus came to them and said something interesting about it. And as we know the true word gives life to the soul and body. Before Jesus, they were also similar. As a matter of fact, "in every era, God sends someone into space from Heaven to keep the embers of hope alive among the reluctant and longing," the words of Padre Pio.

A COLORFUL GUIDE

*You read your memoirs and poems, watch movies and fairy tales
You recall moments of wonder
You overhear your own past steps
But you encounter difficulties
You are overwhelmed by anxiety
You perceive moments of meaninglessness in the past
You even dare to call them nothingness
You wonder as a colorful guide stood in your way
And you cannot resist a much brighter future – the madness of birdsong wings
Behold, the spring in your heart has awakened
Bouquet of your feelings has flourished more beautifully than ever
So you close the pages of your diaries obliterate your anxieties
You kidnap the tenderest eyes before you and literalness opens in your soul forever sweet*

1616. Love should be moving like a thought, involved, gentle and emphatic at the same time. Otherwise, stagnation and regret await you.
1617. Human consciousness is substitute, unoriginal, limited by the genes of the body. After the last death in this world – you are freed from restrictions. And you get a body without genetic engineering – perfect, beautiful and eternal; created from the soul field.
1618. The spasms of the soul are its only life, the only perpetuum mobile of eternity. The mystique of pleasure is a heavenly garden for all who desire it.
1619. True Heaven – is not space dust and planets made of sand and rocks – but gold of happy sensations. In the world of ignorance – on Earth – unattainable. Only one can dream about it. Dreams are harbingers of Heaven.
1620. Only after the truth is revealed ("the truth will set you free," Jesus' words) can we think about peace and true love. As long as religion and the power of states is controlled by higher civilizations of angels, we have no chance for peace and balance. For now, the

spirit is losing to ideology and technology. Someday this will change. We are already too smart to be fooled... Jesus told them to their faces, that's why he died.

1621. The angels, who once came out of Heaven, programmed us not with knowledge, but with ignorance. That's why we have trouble recognizing everything. Even love is sometimes a mystery to us. We promise ourselves greatness, and more often than not, we get a pinch on the nose. It didn't work out! If we had foreseen it, etc. ... On Earth there is a ban on predictions, a ban on spiritual visions. Genetics determines this. If we would have known the truth, the cosmos would have long since flown apart and been left empty. Everyone would have moved out of it. And God would have only cleaned up the dust his children produced by creating eminently imperfect Galaxies. Let's rediscover it... "All who are born here must die" – Padre Pio's words.
1622. We love this world because it was ultimately created by angels. But yet they left God earlier. They thanked Him and went "on their own." They created the material heavens – the cosmos. And what happens in it? Hardly anyone endures in it. On the globe a suicide is committed every 40 seconds. Not to mention murders, wars and other criminal religious and atheistic rituals. To get out of it, we must love everything and everyone. To divine everything we can. Turn evil into good, sorrow into joy. To love love love. A difficult task, but there is no other way but to transform, to change, to produce warm feelings in the soul and body to be closer to the True Heaven.

GOOD FREEDOM

Freedom is reserved for good and only for good
Authentic possibility, the sum of beauty what does not fall into misery – its main value
Can love be cold as ice?
Who will comprehend the dialogue between beauty and freedom?
In understanding this, tears can come in handy
Feed the truth with freedom!
Feed freedom with truth!
You can...

1623. Purely human interests and ambitions entail serious consequences. An ancient dispute between the needs of the intellect-hidden spirit-appears here. Troubles, human concerns, deception of the other, desire for power, education for education's sake – all these are subject to the desires of the flesh. The fanaticism of matter (progress) is the strength of many leaders today. They are the ones who organize schools under the dictates of their materialistic views. Thus, in the propaganda of the body, which is a strong expression of the "ego," detailed programs are organized for the persecution of the spirit. Materialist literature is a belief in monuments, diplomas, degrees and political leadership. It is a belief in the rituals of culture; Their way of thinking does not need to be defended, for the objects are concrete, visible things. Materialists are characterized by military honor, meticulousness, unforgiveness, exaggerated virtue of work and discipline. Attachment to own household, company and homage to authority – whatever it may be. As long as it works in their favor. Inflated ambition punishes them to create new commandments and norms of conduct. Such that they differ little from the spiritual, but that they have no spirit in them. Unfortunately, in most cases – they have won an effective victory Quite a few people have opted for this new commandment: "Progress yes! Spirit no!" There is nothing left to do but through spiritual education to unmask the temptations of the aliens – the Rulers; the Kings of the Cosmos, to whom almost everyone succumbs, flying to them like moths to the light.

1624. The material heaven outside the True Heaven, i.e. our universe – is not the grace of God, but only allowing it to exist. God, by giving freedom to the creators – the angels, closed the way. What follows? Through misused freedom, quarrels, jealousy, hatred, weapons of mass destruction, earthquakes, disease, death arise. And there is nothing God can do, because he promised equal freedom to all. From heaven to hell. Hell was never in God's plans. We created it ourselves as a result of bad emotions in the material cosmos. A copy of Heaven that has fallen. Private empires. Now we have to get out of them. Plato mentioned this in his ideas. Jesus pointed out precisely how to get out of this depression of pseudo Heaven. With the commandment of love one does it... It is very positive and relationship-building with God. Why a commandment? Because we have even forgotten that love exists. That's how we have been limited.
1625. The progress of civilization consists in changing the human character for the better and better. To accomplish this, it is necessary to immerse him continuously in soft love.
1626. If someone finds that he does not need salvation, it means that his empirical and practically educated intellect, has completely plunged him into ignorance. Even though he would know all knowledge and all quantum and other theories – nothing will help him. Such a system that can only be broken out of by messengers from Heaven. This was Jesus as the Way and the Gate. The messengers from Heaven had the true light. Material knowledge, intellectual knowledge – does not bring this light. Sometimes it bogs us down. Yes it helps us to live, but in a fallen heaven – in the cosmos. And this is not the life we want.
1627. Where did the cosmos come from? Some of the Angels (these Angels are us today, too) left the Original Heavens long ago. And created Private Heavens – cosmic ones. What happened to these Heavens? We see with our eyes. It's not very interesting.
1628. No death in the Galaxies – in this huge hospice and grave at the same time – is not the grace of God. Mental illnesses, schizophrenia, hydrocephalus, cancer, decay, handicaps after accidents, damage to the body's bioenergetics – all this is not the grace of God! For the mercy of God! Even the death of Jesus is not a grace, but the fault of the pride of Roman and Jewish power.
1629. Everything is a state of mind, i.e., the self. The mind and the world is it. The ego needs the pleasure of Heaven. Everything is the heaven of mind and imagination. Form is the state of mind. Heaven is the mind state of form. Everything is one in the richness of the soul's form and idea. All thought is transformed into form and vice versa. This is also what Heaven is all about. Creativity in all directions. "Willingness" – Padre Pio's words.
1630. This needs to be rethought. Space skies are not ideal, on the contrary – catastrophic in every way. They have rape and violence written into their nature. For example, for example, in the animal world through the digestive system, which forces killing all the time. In humans, moreover, it is similar. Is there a way out of this? There is..., but no longer in this cosmos. Here we can prepare for the start to the Real Heaven. The better the preparation, the better the start. Jet power is needed, and there is only one fuel: "love your neighbor as yourself." This fuel has the power to lift everyone to Heaven.
1631. I know how difficult and sometimes unpleasant my reflections are and how often I repeat the same things. But I can't do otherwise. I have gone through millions of lives to get to this point. Don't be angry with me. If I had conducted my thoughts differently, I would have gone astray again. This is already my last life on the planets in space. I know this

from Padre Pio. Not everyone has to benefit from my experiences and thoughts. Everyone has free will and his individual consciousness, his pleasures of love. I have nothing to them. I can only connect to them with love, if there is consent. Let everyone feel love in his own way and color it as much as he can. And shout in the streets after Francis of Assisi: "Why Love is not loved!" I made an appointment with Francis of Assisi already... 1500 years ago. He was a Friend of mine. Even before his birth, we knew each other. We are trying to do something. It goes poorly. "Even if you help one soul, it's already a lot, and you can help many" – Padre Pio's words.

1632. Our life has no meaning if we are not guided by the wisdom of happiness. Is unhappiness our goal in life? No!!! And yet we like to be born here for these misfortunes. It is difficult to understand.
1633. The body can help find the soul, by reflecting on its senses and pleasures. There is no other way. The pleasures of life direct one to prolong them indefinitely. Man begins to wonder, can there be eternal pleasure? And with this, he begins to look for the eternal element. After the short-lived earthly pleasures of the body, which, however, fail in gaining joy, he begins to resort to what is beyond the body – to the consciousness of the soul. This is the order of things. Jesus knew this truth perfectly well, and at one point said to the surprise of the holy men – Hermeticists, teachers of the law, colleagues, friends: "Publicans and harlots will precede you into the Kingdom of Heaven."
1634. Life on Earth – it's almost all extremes, from democracy and screaming because of suffering and poverty to depression and stress. Sacrifice? For what purpose was it invented? Even the Old Testament (which I don't like, because it has debased half the world with its lies) says: "I desire love and not sacrifice." And we still die, we still kill, still Jews and others slaughter people and animals. What kind of God do we finally recognize? A murderer and a killer? This is not the true God, but a hoaxer, a false galactic ruler. Well, I will still say that this god also ... We cannot condemn, because he has an eternal soul. He will eventually convert to selfless love and return with us to Heaven. Padre Pio told us about this. When? It can be done today, but no one wants to love and experience angelic pleasures. We prefer bitterness, loneliness, suffering, work kolkhoz, envy, hatred, superiority over others, high education and gigantic salaries; we prefer to know many languages to make a career in a world of finite matter where God is not present. And only one language would suffice, which everyone feels perfectly because of the only grace we have here – our Self, that is: the soul. It is the language of Love. Everything but the Soul in this world is a mistake and a disaster of planetary and cosmic existence. But who wants to understand this today? Jesus spoke clearly about it, what this world is. He encouraged to abandon it, because it does not befit a great soul, it is too bitter fruit. Tradition, culture, money, the riches of the intellect, the world market of gadgets and poisonous pills – with this the teachings of Jesus have been alienated – and – on top of that – they have been distorted, as has been constantly happening in history. And the teachings of Jesus are very promising and unbelievably joyful, even delightful. And most importantly – childishly simple.
1635. Wisdom is sometimes "poured" into someone from above. This is decided by God. Sometimes the whole of Heaven sends someone here in secret to crush human science and human wisdom. To show peace and eternal ideals. This is what Padre Pio said.

ALTAR OF MEANING

You think about values

You allow the activities of your heart to hope right

*The land of beauty vowed smile and plenty of time for freedom
Thousands of redemptions you wish to lay on the altar of solutions
That thought dripping with the oil of wisdom never betray
Don't put the hood of denial on it
So save the soul considering the finest wisdom
Offer it to yourself*

1636. At the beginning of the road to God, there is a lot of faith and little knowledge. In the higher grades, there is a lot of knowledge and less and less faith, because faith is replaced by the openness that God reveals to the soul as a reward for goodness and love. Otherwise – doubt alone.
1637. Only consciousness changes the "genetic" type of consciousness. The higher the consciousness, the more beautiful the vision of life. The vision of life erases all galactic and infantile genotype to zero. Perfect love... The discovery of eternal life...
1638. Let's not avoid matter – if it is already so. Currently, we live as we live: in plastic, lead and metals – noble and less noble. Let us relate matter to the higher Heavenly realm, then we will precipitate the angels – the Lords of the Cosmos – the weapon of control and domination over us. Let us worship God as Love and the world will transform for the better. Lead, silver and gold will slowly disappear from our consciousness – as well as other elements that hinder our spiritual progress. Alchemy will prevail. And this is a higher level of development than the current one. Father Pio also spoke of alchemy.
1639. One way or another, your life has to be lived. You were born outside Paradise, outside Heaven. You are in a difficult situation. A time of silence, of ignorance; a time of emptiness, of loneliness – even in marriage and society. You were born alone and you will die alone. You must endure all this and somehow understand it. First of all, understand God, why did he allow there to be suffering? He certainly did not do it maliciously... So let's look for answers... Any answer that justifies God – is the right one... So who caused the suffering, if not God? Let's continue to search...
1640. The body is a form of testing the soul to the extreme, although this is not quite the case. Rather, we are forced to take on such an imperfect body so that one can suffer without meaning to. And one suffers mainly because of the implicit truth. The physical body limits thinking and cognition. This is the purpose of the body in this form. We did not give ourselves this body, nor did our parents fund it as a gift. The intention is in a higher layer of intelligence – outside of man. This is the wrong intention. Jesus – the great Philosopher and thinker – discussed this with others. The cause of everything is always the soul, not the body. Except that the soul was also trapped, not only in matter, (and not only through our fault) but primarily in the intellectual and emotional matrix, (cosmos) which caused it to scratch. The consequence is an unoriginal body. "The body is the shell of the soul" – Padre Pio's words.
1641. Everything is eternally free. Heaven is worth trying. One can be convinced of Him, and quickly, while still in this life, not waiting for another passing life. And what did Jesus say to the thief on the cross? "Even today you will be with me in Paradise." The scoundrel repented and asked Jesus to help him with his soul. And from the heart he helped him, because the man wanted to use this help. Today, as before, one can communicate with Jesus, but only with thoughts and feelings. The rest are symbols of communication.

1642. Any thought can be a cause for joy. It doesn't have to be a thought about God. Everything can rejoice because we have Heaven within us. We radiate and create happiness within ourselves constantly. Therefore, everything we create mentally and physically should make us happy. As long as we do not consciously harm others. True joy is not directed against anyone. Therefore, in happiness, everything is possible.
1643. What is the grace of God? It is only His creation. And where is His creation? In Heaven and partially outside Heaven. The cosmos is not God's creation, nor is it His grace. It is the product of rebel angels. We already know today what the cosmos means – annihilation, manipulation and death. Grace is only perfect, eternal life in Heaven. Suffering is not grace, but surprise, a by-product of matter. There is only one grace available to us in the galaxies, which no alien can destroy: that is our soul with its imagination and desires. Let us not delude ourselves, there is no other grace here. There are hard laws of nature and laws invented by the ego. Every day we have to overcome them, struggle against them, subconsciously hoping for some kind of salvation. These are no jokes. Discomfort is our tragedy, and the soul is destined for mere comforts and sublime experiences.
1644. The law of youth – to get in the head without fault. The law of old age – death without meaning.
1645. Our mortal body is not a grace of God, but a cosmic trap. It dies, gets sick, suffers, is perpetually hungry and in need of primitive transformation. Nature, nature – similarly, is not the grace of God. It is the idea of frustrated beings for the functioning of the created by them – pseudo heaven. Everything we see and experience in this fallen, suffering world – is not a grace of any kind, but a cosmological mistake made by the creators – the pygmies. God created perfect things and perfect souls in perfect bodies, which are in Heaven. And we are not in Heaven. We live precisely outside of it. Sometimes we recall Paradise and long for it. Jesus pointed the direction to Paradise.

SPARK OF TRANSCENDENCE

*When I looked into the past – I saw behind me full of dust
And when my thought went in the opposite direction – I saw the future and in it hope and nights to
brightness uncovered
I anchored my happiness in them
I saw islands blooming
The land quietly warmed – from greenery as if swollen
I saw talking parks and trees entwined in love
I was allowed to weep with happiness
Here from dust and ashes grew my immense joy
I also saw stars playing on the shores of lakes
I saw the goddess of future
I can't tear myself away from the gloom that came over me seeing these beauties – unable to fully
taste them myself
Oh Energy of Divine Love! – brighten to the full our future and pour into our hearts the happiness
born in the rays*

1646. It doesn't matter – whether you suffer physically or die; whether you will be stalked every day by angels from the galaxy or gentlemen in black under a tie or green men... The important thing is that you survive and discover something significant with the hope of eternal life, and with this shorten the wandering of other souls in the cosmos, at least by ten thousand years – this will already do a lot for God. A word, a thought – they change

whole worlds. Life, death in the galaxy – it really does not matter much. This is normality, everyday life. Everything here will pass away one day anyway.

1647. You've already lived billions of years and are still alive. Didn't the great Angel, direct from Heaven – Jesus, say that: "unless you are born again of water (the body is 70 percent water) and spirit, you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven?" Nothing more nothing less. It's all about a new page of life, unblemished, to start all over again – if your previous life was wasted. The simple conclusion: if we are still living here, it means that the previous lives were effectively wasted. Jesus Super Star – The Best – the Prince from the most beautiful Fairy Tale imaginable – knew a lot and how to help man save himself. Padre Pio at the talk confirmed to me that Jesus talked about reincarnation. The Church still hides this knowledge.
1648. People envy each other because they can't yet – or – don't want to see the beauty in others. In fact, they don't see their own beauty in other souls. And this also gives happiness. You want to be loved – don't envy, because that person loves you in other people. Let's imitate God. If He envied and favored His favorite angels – what would happen to us? He has a love equal for all – without distinctions. Such love is worth learning. But it is a difficult task. We constantly lose in this matter. We do not know how to continue to love so nobly. Without love for all – Heaven will continue to be closed to us. Let's open ourselves to love as much as possible... Because still very much souls from the cosmos need deliverance.
1649. The state of mindlessness is also heaven. It calms, gives contentment, "loosens up." It is a Walk in Heaven in awe, but without thinking or paying special attention.
1650. Heaven can happen to you from the outside. Although you have your created heaven inside, you can respond to external beauty, which will add extra happiness to your heaven. The outer sky will pour into your inner sky. What happens there then..., everyone knows!
1651. Each of us creates our heaven with the soul's imagination, which is infinite. A huge number of words and meanings can be created from a short alphabet, so the soul can create happiness for itself limitless with its internal ability to create whatever it desires. Even desires she can create for herself to give her another happiness. It is all up to her alone. "Heaven means something different to everyone at any given moment," the words of Padre Pio. This is also the reason why we can delight in each other, because we are always different to each other. We differ in our view of beauty, desire, touch, love. This delights and arouses feelings of adoration. This is exactly how life plays out in Heaven. On Earth we have the beginnings of this.
1652. There are different theories, different philosophies of thinking and acting in the modern world, as well as different educational paths. However, according to the charter of reality, the position of these basic sciences does not satisfy people, does not clearly define the purposefulness of human life, and, most importantly, does not free people from disease and death. The lectures given by scientists and specialists, the extensive consultations conducted – follow their own fantasies and do not achieve the perfection of the highest destiny. These activities do not lead to true knowledge. The soul is the highest state and way of knowing, and it in material conditions does not have such capabilities, much less speculative science, philosophy, technology – are not able to know the truth. So faith and hope still apply. Individual souls only break out of these fetters. May there be as many of them as possible. It is necessary to start with the "blotter," as the early Christians or

Solidarity (secret and true information) did. But a mere party card, union card, academic title – these are not tickets that will instantly transport us to Heaven. I myself had such a Solidarity card. That's not the scuttlebutt. Our salvation is a more delicate – angelic realm.

1653. Incomplete theorems, concepts and hypotheses that are the product of the exploratory activity of the intellect, and that represent certain solutions on the social level, satisfy no one in depth. One could even draw the conclusion that such a form of developing consciousness is simply a waste of time. She leads to nothing. She has no timeless authority or professional qualifications to teach and educate people in transcendental knowledge and deeds. Jesus is the model here, but the priests (businessmen, the cardinality of power) have made Jesus into a churchman to collect trays. Jesus was not about such a church, not about pumps to improve the image of the material wealth of the church, but about the structure of the inner drive to live a pure, humble and righteous life. Celibacy is not at all necessary for this, in fact it should be forbidden, as it damages health and causes various mental and material deviations. When John Paul II flew to Warsaw, he had a "great" speech to the Poles in front of the Grand Cross. It did not go without pomp. I asked Padre Pio about it, he replied: "God does not approve of this pomp."
1654. What can be the highest authority? Certainly not an experiment, because it does not cause certainty, but erring. At the level of matter, there are a few iron laws, and they are very concrete. But they cannot be a model for thinking. This authority can be God Himself – the Idea of absolute perfection and the ineffable for us to make us happy.
1655. Faith currently replaces knowledge that we do not yet have access to. In scientific discovery, there is the same faith at the beginning. We believe that we will discover something, calculate something, compare something. That is why it is said: "there are three: faith, hope, love. Of these three, Love is the most important. The rest will fall away when we know the Fullness of Love." "There will be Jawn" – Padre Pio's words.
1656. We are moving towards youth! We leave old age with the old Earth. We go to new, always fresh planets, heavenly planets with God. Right now we are on the planets of the aliens – the former angels. They are the ones who committed the notorious "original sin," because they decided to leave Heaven a little riskily. And what's intriguing about that? That we did it, too, which is why there's so much smoke behind us throughout the space empire. Some even say that they live in some kind of hell. And this is true. Let's wander this way with our adventures, so that we can leave this empire fairly soon.
1657. Love is not just about feeling for one person. It doesn't. Jesus does not teach such love. Love is, and it needs to be activated every day in thoughts to all angels. The earthly ones as well. You can love your neighbor's soul, and he doesn't even have to know it at all. You send love everywhere you can. That's what it's all about. Everyone can. Love multiplies as we think about it and talk about it. It buds naturally. It is a wonderful feeling... Mystics and artists know it best... When we get angry, love languishes...

ETERNAL LONGING

*On sidewalks you wander and streets into city after city into field
You seek love's solace
You expect May melodies
Today you remembered the scent and the evenings are longing for you
Longing unheard of squeezes your heart*

*You want to scream, cry and pray at the same time
Your spirit burns as if in flames – you feel and to yourself unfathomable love
In spite of these longings that tear your heart
However, thoughts of you heal me instantly and I want to live forever...*

1658. The search for happiness is common. However, often in this search we lose our orientation and choose evil under the guise of good. But when we do reflect, we need to return and cleanse our souls. "The fact that we choose evil is not only our fault" – Padre Pio's words. It is a team game of all civilizations in the universe. The struggle for survival in galactic heavens created unnecessarily – against the will of God, results precisely in ignorance, confusion and limitation of everything. Hell is about beauty and hell at the same time. And what is the cosmos like? Just like this.
1659. This is not what the Christian mission is about, to engage in polemics, clashes and wars with anyone. Polemics belong to imperfect forms of dialogue. Christianity and Catholicism are by definition not dogmatic, but only open to beautiful love and knowledge of God. If it is different, if the political and ecclesiastical tradition has developed different assumptions – that is very bad. One can expect a war in the name of God. Every religion must be purified, perfected, brought closer to the heart of man. "It's too cold in the church, there are too many bricks and not enough nice feeling, too many devotionals and not enough love" – Padre Pio's words.
1660. More can be said with silence and a smile than with a philosophical lecture. Philosophy and knowledge is drowned in ignorance and philosophical nonsense. Until we know the Fullness – this is what will happen. And where is the fullness of life and knowledge? It is not in galactic life. It is certainly with God, in the heavenly, eternal life, called life in Love. Here on Earth there is a big mess with it, which is why there are so many philosophical, political, educational and economic systems. Most of them fulfill nothing for the soul. Utopia! This is what we wanted. And it's what we continue to create! Maybe unconsciously. But it happened. Now the question and decisions, how to get out of all this? Jesus was not the worst at this idea. He solved the riddle of life. But what the emperors and clerics made of it, it makes you want to cry.
1661. The most important thing is to learn not to compete and not to hate. It costs a lot of effort to achieve such attitudes. The premise of the cosmos is devastating competition, competition in the economy and in love. The utopia of cosmic private non-beings. With God it is quite different... There one lives differently..., as in a fairy tale and the most beautiful, noble one... "There everyone and everything will be yours without limitation." – Padre Pio's words.
1662. Whoever knows God's transcendent nature and knows His holy deeds, having left this body – attains the Kingdom of Heaven. Anyone who undertakes a holy life – especially through the constant deconcentration of his egoism – automatically becomes pure. After the death of the body, immediately as a result of his devotion to Love – he attains the spiritual world.
1663. Love is fulfilled by thinking of our Holy Parents and achieves great power in this life. Those who follow the System of Love are never influenced by the results of their material actions and become holy. In contrast, all others – from the smallest microbe to the great ones of this world – are subject to the laws of selfishness. And this impedes the development of holiness in all areas of thought. Is this some kind of revolution? Yes, a revolution at the level of identity and thought. It is a utopia! But nevertheless, it is

necessary to try. Let it be a holy utopia of non-aggression of deeds and thoughts, religious and non-religious!

1664. The most important thing is the identity of the soul beyond all beliefs and religions. The soul is Love – only and exclusively. Beliefs and incomplete thoughts come from the fallen science of various cosmic civilizations. The cosmos has run into a "black hole." And at the bottom of the black hole one does not know what else is there? (...).

STORM

*You sail into the depths of intellect
A storm encounters you
Then many things become complex for you
Storm urges – you do not embrace everything
Let the rudder out of your hand
You start to wander
Lose patience
Turmoil of the mind occurs
A sudden question comes to your mind and you get no answer
You don't know in which direction to sail
Lost your orientation
You don't know where you are
Wandering
And the storm continues to grow
Waves of different thoughts hit you
Doubt pours into your soul
You don't know what will happen
And you call for help!
You pray in the void of thought
Fight against the wave of evil thoughts
You are finally overwhelmed by peace and tranquility
Happy again
Waves have thrown you to the shore of knowledge
You have won!
Gained renewed faith in love*

1665. Love believes everything. This is the spiritual principle. But materialistic careerists cannot be believed, because they are governed by a different law of consciousness, alien to humility, alien to unity, nobility and love of neighbor. After all, a pompous one will not be trusted. The proud will deceive and hurt. What has happened to the angels! "Sometimes even a paralytic needs to be kicked to make him feel more spiritual." – Padre Pio's words.

1666. Everything about the church: the liturgy, chasubles, stoles and all those other rituals: incense, kosher food, drinking alcohol – everything was "live" copied from the highest elites of the Pharaohs. This is how they lived. They enjoyed liturgies, chalices, etc. The Church knows this, but doesn't even want to talk about it. Is this bad or good? Instead, they cut down the Slavic culture. They destroyed everything in honor of the Pharaohs and their lifestyle later transferred to the Catholic priesthood. This is the truth. Historians know this – and – are silent. They are silent about what was before Mieszko in these areas. The Church destroyed everything.

1667. Although you trust, you tremble for the salvation and health of the body, for the fate of tomorrow. Fact, you have no certainty of tomorrow, so you fear. Nevertheless, trust in God. When you pray – He will help you in your troubles. Our biggest trouble was born in this earthly purgatory. We have to live to the end in suffering, no one can divine our body, make it eternally young and volatile. This we have already lost. We decided this ourselves, that we want mortal bodies, so God cannot change our fundamental decisions. He would have to put us to death and move us to Heaven. And that's not what anyone on Earth wants... We prefer to live, suffer and die as we get and from whom we get... What madness! "Everything born must die" – Padre Pio's words. Well, that's one problem we already have over.
1668. The Old Testament for Jews – this is their election program for generations. A collection of fables and rumors, some miscellaneous knowledge copied from Sumer. They were even so brazen that they rewrote almost word for word the story of Noah about the Ark. The difference was that in Sumer there was a house and another name – and here the Ark. To this day they are still riding on this story of the Flood. To this day, their ST electoral program still works all over the world. Judaism rules the whole world. Especially in the Central Bank of the USA. For them the most important thing is law, medicine, judiciary, art, media. And they marry their women to influential people from various countries to spread their "anointing" in them as well. There they embed their chosen ones to spread uproar in the world: liberalism, atheism, homo – you don't know, and all sorts of foolishness that makes life difficult for people on the planet. That's why Padre Pio told me, "The Old Testament should have been forgotten long ago." 20 years ago about Poland and those in power in it, he replied: "all the time the Jew-Commune is in power." Poles aside. And I guess it's still like that today. They are afraid of good and strong Lechites. Someday we will regain Poland. And patriotism will become true Love – not rituals and immoral views.
1669. Jesus – the ideal man – a signpost for angels caught up in the pettiness of life in the Galaxies, on the planets. It was said of Him: "he passed through the Earth doing good." I would add that He passed through many Earth-like planets and on them He called for great love. This is what Fula Horak told me.
1670. On Earth, everyone has at least one certain enemy. It is our body. The battle with it goes on all our lives, and it takes grace to endure it. Few people pray for this grace. But on the other hand, if you can't love your body, you won't be able to love your soul. The direction runs: through the body to the soul. "The body is such a donkey that needs to be pushed forward all the time." – Padre Pio's words.
1671. I once asked Padre Pio about the history of Marilyn Monroe, where is she after so many years? He replied: "she has been in Heaven for a long time, because she loved very much."
1672. God knows how to and likes to joke, but let's not judge again that He made us live on this beautiful and at the same time poor Earth for the sake of a joke. This is a higher philosophy of being. God did not create just anything. Is a crashed and limited Windows or Android the work of God? It is a human invention. The same is true of this world compromising all angelic scientists. It is their invention. DNA and RNA – this is pure science of fallen angels. There is nothing to be happy about. The fruit of their science is constant suffering, assassinations, wars, disasters and horrible death. Remember: the universe is a product of science, just like computers. The work called Universes – is the lowest level of knowledge and science imaginable. It is necessary to see Heaven. One

will have a comparison. Let us finally remember how it was in the Original, and not duplicate scientific standards and patents for destruction and death.

1673. There are only two prayers: "the Our Father and the Hail Mary, which come not from Earth, but from the higher realms" (they've been altered a bit) – so said Padre Pio. They can be recited at least once a day to keep in mind the direction we should take as aliens and angels – after all, humans, that is, souls after serious transitions before we became material beings. These two prayers are completely sufficient to lead us to Heaven. One was taught by Jesus, the other was uttered by Archangel Gabriel to the beautiful Angel from Heaven born on Earth – Mary. Gabriel also descended to me and also used the words: "I herald to you..." I remember that's what he said. I was surprised.
1674. Not every angel from Heaven endures life on Earth. Perseverance with ideals is one of the most important qualities of life.
1675. Before a person becomes divinely loving, there is much he still needs to clear from human consciousness. First of all, he should learn to think beyond neurons and brain. To use a good heart.
1676. What most externalizes our inner soul in this world? An intelligent body endowed with sensitive senses. They are a reflection of the soul. That's why everyone wants to look beautiful, do good to please others. The body will grace, tune and strut to show the heat of its soul. All the parades of love, romance and courtship – this is what they show. It is worth rethinking this and not to be bitter, but, on the contrary, to see in externals the manifestation of an intelligent and always sensitive to the delight of love – the soul. The condemnation of the body is related to the adulteration of the soul and religious manipulation – created for the purposes of submission, the wealth of the churches – well, and power. Religions – are the sad side of life on this planet. Besides, not only on this one... God? Yes! But religions are a product of ego and mind for the needs of mainly power. The Roman empire fell and everything was taken over by the church including rites and gods slightly modified. Power passed into the hands of bishops and cardinals, courts and all institutions. Is this not an exaggeration? Is this what Jesus wanted? Later it changed, but not much.

THINK IT ALL THROUGH

Rising in His mysteries, where the environment of unity has no end, fully capable of love, we dare to think of eternal happiness where love becomes a goddess

There is beauty in possibility and art in irrationality

Discovering this hope revives the dead

At the beginning of analysis, reason stubbornly obstructs, but in the intensity of spirit, the concept transforms into taste and matter seen with the eye of heart acquires the sphere of divinization

And yet all that passes by the power of reality is the beginning of eternal life

1677. You are a needle in a haystack – a kind soul, the sweetest in the world... No one will find you, too much of this hay is here... Who will dig you out of these millions of blades of unnecessary...? Let yourself be found ..., let ..., love the ideal and speak absurdities from happiness ..., adore ignorance ... Please ..., love the journey of knowing ..., you are lost soul, but you are ...
1678. Does our love have shortcomings? Of course! And it's huge. If it did not have it – we would never have been born here. The main reason for suffering and bad living conditions on various planets is lack of love, misunderstanding, pride. Earth is an

expression of precisely the lack of love. Everyone fights with everyone. To achieve wide love for everyone and get out of the cosmos to Heaven – is not easy. Only in Heaven there is Perfect Love, Freedom, Enchantment. And there is nothing to look for love in the heavens poisoned by suffering and pride, because we won't find it here. We only have glimpses that somewhere this true love surely exists. Love for one person is a partial love. True love expresses most when we love all souls equally, as God, who is Love itself, does. "You have to be for everyone," is what Padre Pio told me. He often emphasized that you must love everyone equally.

1679. Life here is a game of consolation.

1680. Some imperfections can be worked out in the lower layer of Heaven – but – already Heaven. If one feels that one has not yet completed everything here. The most important thing is to get to Heaven, not to be stuck in this kolkhoz empire – the material cosmos.

1681. Although we live because of God, we move because of Him, the entire fallen cosmos exists because of His strength and wisdom, God cannot be found here. There is no such possibility. We are cut off from the Original Cosmos. You can only meet His fallen children and the unoriginal cosmos created by angels, what went beyond Heaven in ancient times. You have to seek the true Heaven on your own. "Not even through no fault of your own do you know anything about it. Even though I would explain a lot to you, you still wouldn't understand much for now." – That's what Padre Pio told me back at the beginning of the talks. Then he added: "God has given you such a head this time to know great things." Well, and I am trying to comprehend something. But he stipulated: you will follow the natural way to God." With mind and heart. With spirit and body. 1 all at once.

1682. God lives in such luxury that those not dressed in the right clothes (thoughts, feelings) are not able to reign in His Palaces. For now, no. Heaven is unattainable for us at the moment. We have to try very hard to love everyone so that after death it becomes available to us.

1683. Do not philosophize too much. Empty words, nor creative and pretty sentences – do not save. On the contrary. They blur our soul.

EMBRACE YOU IN THE HEART

*You Lord want to say that perfection can be achieved through total surrender to
Your Love*

*Thou wilt say that this can be done at once without searching for ways or methods
Thou wouldst like to have people who without hesitation would immediately accept Thee into their
hearts*

*Such an immediate principle allows you to overcome the greatest difficulties
There is no need to look at the fruits of your labor because by giving ourselves to you – we put
everything into your hands
This love is filled with...*

1684. The source of the light is far away from us, yet we walk in this light, we move and through it we see other people. This is also the case between us and God. He is far from us, but at the same time we walk in Him and move thanks to the omnipresent power emanating from Him, which in no way takes away anyone's reason or freedom. However, in the fallen worlds, our reason and vision have been limited. The DNA structure and all the other energies of the body effectively block cognition. "The senses blind us to the truth of the original world," the words of Padre Pio. We see only this one. Full vision with

the senses of the original body is only available in Heaven. So it is necessary to enter there. We are on a road full of bumps and oblivion. Nevertheless, we must go there, where our eternal life is.

1685. The body is our cap of oblivion – deliberately manufactured by funny engineers, space medics. With the body, they squeezed our souls. And since then we know nothing about life. It's very hard to know anything except with our eyes, hearing and pseudo-intellect – practically nothing. We live in complete darkness. Despite the huge libraries that exist on the planet. We know little and see nothing. Although our eyes are open and our mind receptive. I further nothing of this. "They have eyes and do not know, they have ears and do not hear." – These are the words of Jesus.
1686. There will be great changes in the world. A real spiritual revolution. The time is coming. The bell has been rung. We will hear it soon enough. Poland is the most important thing on our Planet right now. The Lechites, the Slavs, the Poles – they have kept the values within themselves. In addition, special souls..., great intelligences are being born in it now. They will show us the best way to the prosperity of the soul.
1687. God, through the fallen angels' created nature (we are those fallen angels), speaks directly to us in a mystical way. However, He Himself dwells in an inaccessible light; we have no contact with God. No one can hear Him, see Him or speak to Him directly. We console ourselves by believing that God cares and remembers us. Nevertheless, this is true: He remembers us like a Mother remembers her children. But one day we stomped our foot. We walked away. And in spite of this, "He gave the first hand," the words of Padre Pio, because Mother and Father cannot do otherwise. "On Earth God no one has ever seen, neither have I" – Padre Pio's words.
1688. If we guide our deliberations well, making all sorts of comparisons, we will find that nature itself will give us a lot of knowledge about the Lord God. However, no one completes such knowledge, at least it is not done in common social circles, which unfortunately impoverishes people's knowledge of God very much. On the other hand, another conceptual thinking is triggered – an arrogant one, where not a word is said about God. This is what the false social issue of the meaning of life is all about. Evil and good must be defined, based on cause and effect – today and once upon a time at the beginning of time. Difficult? Of course it's difficult. That's why we still need faith and mysticism, because knowledge has not yet proven itself in this area. It has too narrow a scope of recognition of spiritual "atoms."
1689. Spiritual research is always carried out by angels – humans and other races of the cosmos. Every soul after the fall must be a philosopher from the compulsion of the nature into which it fell. Like a snare. So it must wonder about life and its meaning. It must believe or be atheistic or indifferent to everything. Any attitude will eventually lead to God anyway. God will certainly not be seen by anyone in this world. So everyone has to strain to get to Him on their own, no matter what they do or what path they take. Let's see; nature in order to function must be predatory, eating itself, milling bodies, spreading death around. God is not the God of death – but of eternity. And what happens to us? Birth and death. That's why everyone has to philosophize in order to be able to explain this "conundrum" to themselves, disregarding any authorities, because they too know nothing and also die. Respect is due to Jesus, because he knew how to think these things through for himself. And he showed the direction with a finger upward beyond these worlds.

1690. Everyone needs to arouse comparative scientific thought (and everyone is a scientist much more than those with degrees in physics and chemistry – they know nothing, they produce, for example, shampoos that poison, drugs that finish us off). Not a single drug hits the disease. Every human drug attacks the whole body. Drugs for high blood pressure, for example, should be banned. Pressure can be regulated by natural means, such as ground eggshells in a coffee grinder. Besides, just ask our great-grandmothers how they treated themselves, how they ate. Bad nutrition is always to blame, especially that American, French, German food that has been languishing on our shelves for 25 years.
1691. Ultimately, God is the only force that sustains all fallen life and life in the Heavens. God is the perpetrator of everything, as He provides free energy to souls. They decide what they want to do. So, it is necessary to start seriously believing what He tells us through philosophical and mystical inspirations. All power and knowledge on any subject is contained in God. Whoever believes in Him can achieve all this in Him. One must think and analyze effects and causes. But let's not suspect God that He seemingly created evil. No! He gave free will to everyone in Heaven to be independent creators of their own personal Heaven. Some went too far and created a creature – a material cosmos. In which we now live. We have become entangled. It is necessary to understand this and flee from here to the ancient Palaces in Heaven. There it is only safe. Jesus similarly suggested. Safety in space will not be found. "Already in the next generation there will be large meteorites hitting the Earth. It will become dangerous. You will not live to see it." – Padre Pio's words.
1692. What we get to know and then describe makes a lot of sense. Perhaps we don't recognize this yet. The most productive in cognition are uneducated and simple people. They know the most. They don't write, they don't even communicate their experiences, because they can't. Intellect is a delusion!!! This is what the main cosmic manipulation is about. The force of evil is the intellect, which is increasingly aggressive and bloodthirsty. The false ego (not the real one) is based on Intellect mainly. That's why you need to use thoughts, chemical and mathematical formulas with caution, because with them you can kill both the body and scratch the soul consciousness. In words is the most powerful power and all change. Sometimes one sentence can save an entire country, and other times the opposite, destroy it mentally and economically. "Through one man an entire nation can fall," the words of Padre Pio. Such is the power of power.
1693. Desires are not an invention of fate or cosmic dust, or politicians, or scientists, explorers or psychologists. The soul desires, and it comes directly from God. But desires changed somewhat when we came out of Heaven. So much has changed that we can't remember what it was like in Heaven. The manipulation of the death policy of all the angelic civilizations in the Cosmos has done its job. They corrupted our freedom and desires. It is only romanticism and mysticism that somewhat restores to us the splendor of Heaven. It is worth going in this direction. It is our hope for the future.
1694. Happiness is the order of God. Here we have just the seed of this eternal game. In the Cosmos, happiness is unsuccessful, and all beings who have left Heaven are already coming to that. The more suffering we experience, the more clearly we see it. The faster our bodies fail and age – the more on this subject we get. Suffering and passing time can be used very meticulously to remember the eternal Heaven. And to long for Him. Longing – everyone will move to Heaven. One does not even have to do anything, it is enough to yearn, to want. Longing is a higher form of prayer to God.

1695. In the search for happiness, our thoughts run in all directions. They pierce death and birth, consciousness and subconsciousness, to reach finally for the Heart of God, dwelling within us. Sometimes it takes a million years to find the Heart of God.

YOUR HARVEST

*Lord you sow not for one day a seed but for times for ever
You sow in spite of the hail of sin of turmoil and wars
In the darkness in the sunshine and through the mists
Eternal is Thy Love, oh Lord
With tormented sweat Thy harvest brought forth
Thy wisdom is not silent it is beyond measure
We shall see it when syntheses flee the mists, when death and the grave – life revive
When the abyss begins to speak and yearn, when the spirits tormented by yesterday's day begin to
return with sorrow to the bosom of divinity
Already the vision of ascension thrills everyone
Already the duration of time has given birth to a word of hope
If you tell the world what is to come – resurrection from eternal silence will come
No longer will the depths dry up
For alone like a ray shines the spirit in holy brightness
Thoughts feel your tears in your eyes like lakes
You send greetings above the abysses of darkness
I rush on my soul to the lands of happiness – I am ruled by an imperishable feeling
For You, Lord, sow Your seed forever*

1696. In this life there will always be something in the way, so spiritual people think very highly of earthly matters, knowing that they give little to the soul that desires more. Most often, when a soul engages with its whole self in the transient world, it wastes another life. The beauty of this world attracts souls, luring them to this pseudo heaven. Without reflection and analysis of life, we will not leap into a higher world. Angels of our kind will convince us right after death that life on the planets is a special grace given from God. Which, of course, is not true. We allow ourselves to be convinced. And we are born again. Freedom also exists after death and karma has nothing to say here. The freedom and consciousness of the soul decides the turn of our life even after the death of the body. What we want, we have.
1697. We don't know everything about life – through our own ancient fault, of course – because that's how we decided in the realm of freedom. So mistakes are born – and from mistakes suffering. From sufferings resignation – and from it, it is a step to despair and hatred. So it takes great vigilance to stay true to the idea of eternal happiness, the idea of loving our neighbor, trusting God, who does not want to violate our sovereignty and freedom – in any form. The laws of galaxies, shaken energy, imperfect clothing of the soul are purely a matter of our choice – not the Will of God. He has offered no such thing to anyone.
1698. Everyone wants to be happy and delightful. All angels are drawn to this happiness. It is a matter of the Spirit. If we sit our longings and desires in God – they will all be fulfilled every iota. Fairy tales are yet to come.
1699. In every thesis there are a number of undiscovered elements. Therefore, as long as the material world exists, science and technology will be subject to processes of improvement and various modernization. No one can claim to have learned the truth. Hypothetically, yes, due to the fact that he believes in God, who is Omniscient. "Even in Heaven, Angels do not know everything, let alone mortal man?" – Padre Pio's words.

1700. Man has a great sense of independence within himself. It is a sacred sense. But there is also an adverse phenomenon. It is a misinterpreted independence, where pride and ruthless self-sufficiency are its driving force. The fruit can be imposition, persuasion only of own reasons, lack of mercy in the heart, unwillingness to accept the qualities of others.
1701. Reality ends with serious illness or death. The temporal world is no longer important. The dream of eternity begins.
1702. It will not sound exaggerated to say that it is necessary to seek true joy in true love. Anything beyond that will not satisfy the soul. True love can be had constantly and for everything. However, this truthfulness must be constantly sought. Nothing here is given permanently. It plays out as if "blind man's buff." But this is what salvation is all about – acquiring love and spiritual knowledge.

IN THE WORK OF LAWS

*Amendment of laws still limping and incompetent which have spawned degenerate human thought
is in the level of correlation of revival but nevertheless suggests a bad ratio of balanced fate for
personal sanity*

*Contradictions surrounded by peculiar allure enjoy the favor of affectionate connection
However, they do not come to the study of the widths of possibilities in peace – on the contrary, with
rage and exasperation they violate the resistance of true thought*

*We know that strong is the example of gluttony from the injuries caused by the corrosion of dearest
self-love*

*Categories of knowledge of the spirit of word riches – allow to read the thundering arguments how
we seek our benefit*

*Storehouses of benefits especially financial circulate in clay vessels promoting the inhabitants of
the globe into social positions without knowing the deepest laws*

1703. There is no objective truth on Earth – only subjective truth. That's why we judge and quarrel over words, thoughts and inspirations. If there were objective truth on Earth, no one would be offended or reproached. Views prove that there is no objective truth in the Galaxy. Rationales won't help us anything. What if you have your selective rationale for personal purposes bred? You get angry for your environmentally formed rationale. Is it worth it? It's not worth it. One must learn to see the good. The opposition in the rulers and the rulers in the opposition. You can't be a total opposition and you can't be a dictator. This is obvious. Love should unite everyone, but love is the hardest thing to do. This is what Jesus came to say and teach it for. He proposed and argued: "love your enemies." And I fully agree with this statement. "And so what if you are right? Do what you are told, but think your own way." – Padre Pio's words.
1704. Man is not satisfied with himself, so he resents others and lash out at them. He wants to set them up, change their views and even sometimes beat them up. "Sometimes a fist clenches, you, however, open your hand." – Padre Pio's words.
1705. Religion kills people, as do politics and secularism. They are no different because we are their expressions. If there is something wrong – it is our product of ignorance. In the galaxy, it is impossible to separate the soul from the flawed body, on which the soul mentally relies. Politics, spirituality, cooking soup, etc. ... are activities of the soul – consciousness. It is impossible to separate these. The State, the Nation, NATO or other structures; economic, economic, finally wars – are expressions of our thoughts – the soul. Everything we do, what we want, how we behave, what we wear and who we like – is an

expression of our soul. The Church, however much it may wish otherwise, will always be political. In Heaven, these problems no longer exist. Although until the last angel-alien returns to Heaven, there are military forces that protect the entrances to the Gates of Heaven, so that cosmic – devilish still civilizations – do not get in there and "mess up." Saint Michael the Archangel is one of the military leaders, which helps people and protects Heaven from assaults. Every day he looks after the Earth, but does not interfere, because we do not threaten the community of Heaven with our abilities. Other more capable civilizations than us – but angry civilizations – make such attempts. When the universe ends and everyone is in Heaven, the armies will no longer be needed, nor will any of Heaven's spiritual, salutary policies. There will be only Love, Fairyland and Delight... Without the slightest concern or fear.

1706. Even charitable selflessness can become part of the problems of spiritual limitations. Those who have been reborn inwardly and have become wiser in their spiritual life cannot engage in only external activities. It is better to quietly continue their spiritual activities. Indifferent people, feeling contempt for spiritual matters, are unable to appreciate mental activities done in God consciousness. Nothing needs to be done – just think and feel. This saves. Deed is the lowest vibration.
1707. The fact that Christ became God – it did not depend on God, but on the declining Roman Empire, which had gods "to choose from to color" and had to make Christ the One God in order to maintain its power and transfer it to the people in the form of a new religious sect. It's simple. History tells the story.
1708. In the beginning Padre Pio always explained to me as the church teaches, "Christ is God." Years later he changed this explanation and at the end he told me: "someday you will know who Christ really was." Today I already know. Only Catholics consider him to be God. Islam and other religions only as a prophet and an angel. He lived on many planets.
1709. All that I write about – John Paul II knew, because he also had conversations with Padre Pio. But he chose to remain silent. He probably would have been in huge trouble because of it. I am courageous. Even St. Michael the Archangel, when he came to me, said: "you are a brave knight." And as a gift: "I bring you seven swords." I thought: "but there will be a scramble..." 7 swords? Ha, ha. Because of this courage, I also got in trouble, but I never gave up. John Paul went soft. Like many others who talked to Padre Pio. But he had the merit – he made Padre Pio a saint. When I asked Padre Pio about it – he said: "I didn't care about it at all" and smiled. John Paul II preached "folkly" his message. This did not satisfy me. I complained to Padre Pio about it. And the Father replied: "if you were the Pope, you would speak differently." He certainly would have.
1710. The destiny of every person is to find true happiness. There is no other goal. All others are suffering themselves. In other words, the angels of what once came out of Heaven, i.e. us, are born on various Earths (including ours) in order to find the Eternal Kingdom of Heaven despite the limitations. Consequently, spiritual man takes all the risks to approach atheists, ignoramuses, blasphemers, drunks, politicians, religious people, scientists, doctors, philosophers, trying to engage them in spiritual work. This work is absolutely necessary for human beings. The science of unification, the science of spiritual search is very important. The most important! Because it can happen, and when you get used to the beauty and attractions of this material world, even with cries you will not be drawn away from it. And after death it will again seem to you that the Cosmos is a paradise, despite the fact that death and wars alone reign in it. That's why love and pleasure are so important, seeking it more and more magnificently until it leads to the

Eternal Heaven. Without reflective pleasure and love from the heart, it is impossible to follow the correct path to eternal life. Without reflection and thought, we will always return to the same place after death where we were before. Only the conditions of suffering will change.

1711. The most important teaching of the world should always be focused on love and the benefits that flow from it. That is, on ultimately knowing and tasting God. One can give oneself completely to God by working on oneself and adopting a very tolerant attitude toward those who think differently. However, the commandment of Love does not exempt one from a certain kind of discipline. People of addicted heart to the world – untested faith – resist cognition. The way to perfect oneself in knowing God is difficult, but nevertheless necessary. Man cannot be happy until he submits to the Fullness of Existence. There is no other alternative. The world of human sensations and impressions, even very positive ones, cannot replace God and His magnificent Heaven. Only He can fill our hearts with all the longed-for pleasure and joy we most deeply need. After all, it is He who has inscribed in our souls "spiritual spasms and orgasms, transmitted even to the body." St. Teresa of Avila, my protector of the mind, wrote: "sisters – take care of yourselves during meditation, for the body can also experience pleasure." Our independent consciousness; the feelings of love we have within us – are God's work, not a suffering nature.

I JUST WANT LOVE

*Like a string tightened – you sound in my thoughts
Like a flower never touched – you are caressed by my affection
I see your charming smiles
Inconceivable melodies I hear in your eyes
I myself an incomprehensible feeling
Holy pleasure clothes us alone – nourishes and sings poetry this from Heaven
Power here pure pampered with a mother's hand woven
I thirst for love not for low motive
Sounds are incorporeal beyond the world
Colorful feelings are a well
I see a new world in you
Behold the divine reflection cast into eternity
Suns most beautiful in Your pupils burn
Shall I be blinded?
No!
Dazzle only they can
Infinite is the harmony of All-Eternal Love
You don't need anything in it – you only want*

1712. All of our views and skills indicate that our internal constitution is service. Whether we grow from the root of subjectivism or the root of objectivism. This is independent of currency, wealth or poverty. Our subconscious attitude is the desire to serve. Some want to serve for personal gain so that they can benefit from the service of others, while others serve for the sake of good morals, and still others are forced into this service by laws. But even so – even though our concept is to serve and sometimes we do it well – we are still not entirely satisfied with it. The aliens have decided to serve them. They surprised us with their technology, and we succumbed. Devotion to God – that's all that matters.
1713. Nothing comes easy in life. We bear huge burdens and carry various responsibilities and not everything works out. In our economic, social, educational, political, even religious

development – there is frustration, culpable or not. But we should elevate ourselves above dualism and privatism and even above altruism and service. This is not a simple undertaking. Jesus did not promise golden mountains right away. Rest assured. We will achieve everything, but it takes analysis and calmness. To criticize and forgive. "Have sharp vision" – Padre Pio's words. Sometimes get annoyed and be merciful. To bring peace while holding a sword. This is how the world is structurally designed by the losers of the cosmos. We have to be strong. "We can do it." Simple as doves and agile as snakes.

1714. Materialist scientists, politicians... take it for granted that only through class struggle can justice and healthy patriotism be realized. There is no more distorted view. Justice by itself excludes any struggle, moral or class or ethnic violence. On the contrary, she is submission, mercy, forbearance and tolerance. Only materialistic justice is absolute, because it is based not on love but on a mathematical law of caduceus, invented by selfishness. There are great subtleties in great misunderstandings and mistakes. A lie can sometimes be very precise in its logic. He who sees this will know God faster. Jesus: "Strive forward for the kingdom of God and for His righteousness, and all these things will be added to you." (Matthew 6:33)
1715. For selfish purposes, one can even use faith in God, but this faith has no power.
1716. The desire for holiness must be pure and from the heart. It is generally paid with suffering, because on Earth in the cosmos, one cannot do without suffering. Nature itself causes suffering. And man duplicates it. Therefore, we must be holy in suffering. Jesus and Mary also felt suffering – and they were emissaries from Heaven, given to change religious ideology. They wanted to free the nation from religious terror. And they succeeded. The idea of the Love of Jesus and His Mom spread throughout the world. History has messed up a lot with this Holy Family, but it's still good. You can always read the thoughts of Jesus (they circulate in the cosmos) – especially those not written down, not forged by the priests.
1717. There are different levels of perception of phenomena in the world. As long as it has existed, no one has so far managed to get a unified view of the complex structure of the world. Mystery still applies. But Padre Pio, for example, knew the mysteries of matter. He bilocated himself, he knew all the languages without learning them... However, one can... But he added: "mankind does not remember the beginnings."
1718. Love thinks differently. She is crazy enough not to look at loss, an example is Jesus on the cross, accepting death in the name of love for man. Today it is the case that in the name of apparent love one fights against love. The main culprit, of course, is ignorance of the meaning of life's workings. The main tendency of the false knowledge that believers and atheists have is to adapt to all levels of transformations taking place in the world, in social and cultural life. Of course, uncritically, blindly – according to the manifestations and needs of the world. The state of totalitarian immorality, which is driven by freedom and the power of "modern" democracy, aggression, mental and emotional ignorance – is a disaster for any soul that learns this kind of image of reality very easily. And the world of goodness and love is quite different.
1719. Any knowledge requires interpretation; in addition to interpretation, information is required as to what effects it may have. Human knowledge, cosmic knowledge – it is terribly confusing and constantly modified, changed. Often used to produce poisons against the man who produced this knowledge. Strange are the connections between knowledge and man.

AT YOUR FEET

*Lord to Your feet I tumble every day somewhere in the unknown distance
I want to break away I want to disappear I want to lean towards Your depths Lord
Like a drop dissolve in You
Lord I want to cease to exist and yet live for You
I admire Your creative vastness but even this is futile in the face of my ignorance
We move in You, Lord, we breathe You and yet You yourself live in an inaccessible light
What holds you back Lord from filling me?
What holds back from filling my longings and expectations?
My being perishes without You
I sail often through the lands of memories but it is superfluous if I have You close to me
However, my spirit tired by various forms and thoughts tormented
I wait...*

1720. There is no doubt that the activity of love – performing good for all in the name of Love – is better than all the mechanisms of psychology, parapsychology and human justice. Love only tells the story of goodness regardless of difficulties. Human egocentric justice demands the typical thing: to have, regardless of the consequences, moral and material goods, resulting from geographical, historical, religious, social, political conditions – and this is not fair. Some change in thinking for the future would be helpful. In the name of Love – Brotherhood of Nations? Something close to that...
1721. Human mental penetrations deal with virtually all areas of life. This is not to say that having learned through effort and finding various regularities, one will learn something for the soul. The human mind entangled in patents, writing, politics, career, leadership, the fun called bossiness and other matters – even apparent religious activities – is not at all better than insects, which also learn and struggle in their own way. They sleep, eat and reproduce like humans. For insects, life span closes in hours or days, in humans in years. The bodily predispositions of insects and animals are somewhat different from humans, but humans do not inquire into their spiritual laws and thus are no different from a monkey, for example. The monkey jumps trees, while we create, for example, philosophy faculties, on which we also jump like stupid, not knowing on which branch of philosophy we will find better fruit. This is true in other fields as well. Humility and even deeper observations, would be useful to a person.
1722. To reassure. John Paul II is in Heaven, Cardinal Wyszyński similarly. Cardinal Wyszyński missed a month after his death, because there was some pride there, so he suffered in another purgatory. I would add that Cardinal Wyszyński also spoke with Padre Pio in Krakow. Padre Pio told me, when John Paul was still alive and already elderly: "He already has direct contact with the hereafter." That's literally what Padre Pio told me.
1723. If you manage during the day for once to be logically tolerant, for once not to say no to someone – this will be your great satisfaction and victory. For once to listen to the opposition to yourself, having a quietly coiled opinion, you will show kindness and understanding for the beliefs of others – this will be your great spiritual success. "Think in your own way and do in your own way, but listen to everyone" – Padre Pio's words to me. And what if you learn something extra?
1724. All efforts must be focused in this direction, to become love. The parties have no such goals. Therefore, they must be criticized for power struggles and pure philosophical and practical materialism. Being a Catholic, one can be the biggest materialist in the world.

Mafias operate that way – even in the Vatican. Spiritual wealth does not conflict with technology and politics, because a politician is a living soul and feels like everyone else. But he generally goes the wrong way. Where is the spirit of Francis of Assisi? Far behind. And yet it is possible to have a lot and have a heartfelt spirit for every person, loving like us in the end.

1725. The worlds overlap, but we don't see it. We can't see the atom or its molecules. This world obscures another. Matter obscures the spiritual world. Even the tiniest particles of light are a huge blockade against the real, spiritual, eternal world. "The senses obscure vision" – Padre Pio's words.
1726. It turns out that selfish people grow up for only one reason. That reason is to disregard spiritual education. This entails negative consequences. We wish people peace, but in this peace there is a lot of loneliness and unfriendliness. So what to say about schools, community centers, where spiritual work cannot even be thought of? As it seems, no one foresaw that the lack of spirituality would bring such terrible consequences. It was thought that cultural and technical progress would be enough that the thought of simply satisfying human needs would bring out the best nectar in man. They were mistaken! This mistake is indescribable in its consequences. Because of it, it has resulted in billions of deaths. The lack of spirituality, or in other words, the deficiency of love, has released enormous negative energies. What a huge mistake of a civilization that rejected mysticism, spirituality, divine laws with contempt. What's more – this dangerous game is still practiced and in highly industrialized and democratic countries.

REFORM

Correct vision of Love is possible when we adorn our experiences with affection for others

Healing the world is solely a problem of forming true love

It is common to criticize the privileges of inadequate systems

Lord let us ask... From where and to where are the failed laws flowing?

Well, they flow from the lack of adequate knowledge of justice and love

No one discusses what to do to make things better and if I discuss it is without love without eschatology...

The condition for enjoying the benefits of goodness on Earth is undoubtedly sincere pure and frequent reform dictated by the common good...

Faith and reform go hand in hand

Love its flavor...

1727. "Poland will only free itself from Russia when China threatens them from behind" – Padre Pio's words. Lech Walesa is talking out of turn today. "He overthrew the Olszewski Government and doesn't know what to do now, he was carried away by pride" – Padre Pio's words from those days. And he further added: "on our knees we will regain our freedom after the overthrow of the Olszewski Government." – Padre Pio's words.
1728. Jealousy in Heaven does not exist. She is the result of bad habits and ignorance in the galaxies – alternative heavens, created in opposition to God. Jealousy appears only in material limitations. Lack of full knowledge causes envy and correctness towards stupidity, especially the stupidity of journalists and politicians, who have the power to form opinions and influence our decisions. So one must be able to think for oneself. Necessarily! "You can't live the lives of others and be an extension of them" – Padre Pio's words. Everyone is responsible for their own wants and moods.

1729. It is the thoughts that are the actions, it is the feelings that are the actions and the reason for everything. It's not the hands, not the physics that are important. But what comes out of the inside. The inside can wing us or plunge us. The body has nothing to do with it. Jesus presented this problem long ago. What the hands can do – almost nothing. Before the movement of the hand comes, first there is the willingness to move it. And this willingness is the essence. It is the most important love and responsibility. One can reproach others for mistakes, wrongdoing, being politically wrong due to darkening of the mind, but everyone should be treated equally – do not allow yourself to hate anyone. Because everyone is a child of God; Hitler and Stalin and others; people from one party or another. If someone is leading or has led the nation's affairs badly, he should be reproved so that he will repent. This does not mean a lack of love. On the contrary; they should still be grateful to us for being admonished and criticized. Even the early Christians had this model of behavior: admonishing and showing sins. One cannot be tolerant without boundaries towards people. Otherwise you would have to let the worst criminals go free. And that would mean fear and panic. And what do politicians who sign documents for various "poisons" do, and then society gets sick. It is necessary to criticize and admonish such, to call for conversion.
1730. The quest for perfection existed hundreds of thousands of years earlier on this poor Earth, lost in space, hovering at the very end of the Milky Way. This aspiration existed before the unique Angel from Heaven – Jesus – came down here. Christ, who completed the knowledge of perfection. He paid particular attention to selfless love.
1731. All religions in their current state are worth a pound of flesh. Without wars and bloody slaughters there would be no Islam or Christianity. Why don't we remember this and publicize this fact? Political correctness forbids it. Salvation is something else entirely, it is a new life; free, eternal in love and not in the soul-crushing terror of Jewish or other religious laws. Jewish priests – politicians had thousands of such laws in the first place – to control the dark population. Jesus overturned all laws to the Jews. He paid the highest price. In the end, of course, they made him a sacrifice, as was done on Jewish altars. They were constantly there killing and burning animals. The apostles were Jews, they wanted change, but they slaughtered almost all of them. So we have a reminder of the killing of the Jewish sacrifice – Jesus – at every church service in honor of the Jewish Old Testament gods, or rather, after modifications – God. Going further – even God in three persons. This is already a scam of the ages. Anyone who opposed it – was immediately torn apart, burned or impaled. When will we finally wise up! Oh a great reform awaits Catholicism, a very great one! It is already beginning.
1732. In noble love there is no shadow of imperfection, because in it there is all hospitality, kindness, affection, charm, romance... And you don't need any religion for this, just your own soul created by God. Religions manipulate and make us still pay for it with work or money. I understand that people like churches, but Jesus was talking about something else entirely; the inner church, the good heart and not this church built of cold brick. That's not the church Jesus had in mind. Francis of Assisi understood it similarly. But his writings were also manipulated; he wrote the rules at the dictates of others. He was pained by this, so in the end he renounced the whole order, took off his habit (sackcloth) and died naked like Jesus. He wanted nothing to do with this world of religious and ecclesiastical falsehood.
1733. Lack of interest in forms and beauty makes a person exhausted and mentally tormented. One needs to know the world in order to be able to long for a higher one. The soul needs the world, preferably the Heavenly land right away. But one must unfortunately wait...

1734. If someone says that the animal does not think, then he knows little. The animal also thinks and loves, but in the way of its mental structure.

1735. Any way you look at it, Christianity is a Jewish worldview concept. It is untrue that salvation did not come before. This is a lie of the sects that forcibly ruled over a peaceful people. Thousands of years of Slavism far surpasses the concepts of the now traditional salvation. It far surpasses the adulterated Bible. There are even Slavic Vedas. Slavs were exterminated; their signs, symbols – until they were forgotten. This was done by the political, ideological – in large part – Jewish-state church. Jesus – although he was Jewish in body – nevertheless preached Slavic ideas. He was an angelic, universal soul. But the Christian sect, as it was called in the beginning, changed almost all the words of the great philosopher – Jesus. They deceived everyone. Let the church admit it – it will do itself a good service... Besides, the Cosmos has existed for billions of years, civilizations in it have also lasted for billions of years, and suddenly a Jewish salvation popped out of a box? That's not so. Salvation existed from the beginning, as soon as the angels came out on their own from Heaven. Jesus accelerated it with his knowledge of it. "God was the first to reach out his hand for consent – right at the very beginning" – Padre Pio's words. And since then, return, or salvation, has been possible. Jesus condemned the Jewish religion, which is why he died. He condemned all religions, and did not establish any himself. He didn't even build a single shrine. He only commanded his friends to talk about love and eternal life. Because he knew that on humility and goodness lies salvation. Jesus – the Angel from Heaven – was genetically born to the world's worst nation. He wanted to warn it against pride and cosmic condemnation. But they did not yield, they would not listen. So he turned with his proposal to all people of good will not to give up and seek the Eternal Kingdom. Although he knew well that other nations do not need Him, because they are doing quite well in saving themselves.

AROUND THE CONSIDERATIONS OF NATURE

Above indefinite seem ordinary conclusions, dignified and pure above words

And they sometimes force the existence of evil

Life eludes maturation and before man hungers for his self...

Convenient surroundings like a natural joy by different measures change the degrees of cognition to the drudgery of intellectual deliberation

Relationships elude broken natures more and more appearances...

Doubt creeps in

Is there true rigor of cognition?

Are there mysteries?

But there are truths which neither by calculus of probability can be fathomed

Faced with one and the other – treatments are many

But each must cry out for what awaits most

Love is still not loved!!!

Why!!!?

1736. From the beginning by divine nature we are Angels. Today already in a material body after a long journey through the cosmos. Mutations, evolutions, etc. Transforming into different forms on different planets, today as a human being – we have a specific degree of freedom due to the limitations of the impenetrability of the body in matter. In such limited freedom of the body, the soul has to do everything to help find love, goodness and eternity within itself. The genetic system of the body, the system of chemical glands and bioelectric nervous systems – is a colossal barrier to the search for these great and most

important matters of existence. But it must be overcome... "The senses veil the soul" – Padre Pio's words.

1737. Freedom is a contract between God and the soul. God trusts the soul to do its best not to use this freedom for evil purposes. And God promises in return the gift of eternal life in love. But the opposite happened. Freedom preserved – and evil in the world up to the armpits. It's the same all over the cosmos, as everyone has the same soul, but in different clothes expressed. Those who suffer and die today show with these how the soul has wandered hen far from God. It is time to return from the depths of transient matter.
1738. Everyone is experienced by the vicissitudes of life – even non-believers. Everyone is drawn by God to himself. He does it out of the need of his heart and compassion for his children, angels – people who have posed for themselves in the cosmos. And mostly they suffer because of it. God has a plan to solve this problem. But you have to try to find it with your efforts. Success sure. Everyone is able to do it. The cost is virtually none. Salvation is accomplished through thoughts – and thoughts cost us nothing. They are like a gentle breeze of summer wind. Salvation is free for everyone. It is enough to create goodness and love with thoughts. With thoughts create heaven around you. Jesus showed how to do it.
1739. "We are born on Earth to find eternal life" – Padre Pio's words. There is no other purpose for our life in the galaxy, on this Earth. But not everyone understands this, because everyone has been manipulated with promises of paradise on Earth. The aliens are conducting us in this way. Aliens – these are angels, what once left the True Heaven, and we left with them. Also as angels. Today, after much energy turbulence of our soul, we mutate differently. We are forced to choose different material bodies. The galaxies have great possibilities to extend biological and energetic life artificially. But salvation as such is not in it. One has to reach much higher. Desires produce the greatest power in the soul – desires and wants. With thoughts and desires, wanting – we can save ourselves. But, of course, the most beautiful ones.
1740. "If people knew how much they lose by abandoning love, they would never allow themselves to do so" – Padre Pio's words. Abandoning love is far worse in its consequences than any bodily illness and death. When this is understood, there will be progress in culture and social mores.
1741. Speculation is for those who keep looking and can't find. What matters to a Catholic is love of the world and God, not speculation.
1742. Knowledge of the hereafter is not the most important thing. Everyone will know all the worlds after death. Now, for salvation to occur through this knowledge, the most important thing is love and tolerance shown to everyone in the form of service. This plays the most important role in perfecting oneself. And as we become perfect, we will be closer to God and His knowledge of all things.
1743. The body and soul are so fused that there is no difference for material consciousness between body and soul. Although there is. The soul is perfect, but the body is not – it suffers. The soul wants this or that, the body is not able to realize it, does not manage to satisfy the soul. The soul wants, and the body gets off. Here is a serious problem. What is the reason for this disharmony? Something once went wrong. "The flaw on the soul" – Padre Pio's words – took its toll on the form of existence in the material world, which was

not planned – and happened. So we are talking about paradise lost. We painfully feel this on a daily basis.

1744. Man from the solar system is admitted to good and evil. He lives neither in heaven nor in hell, but somewhere in the middle. It is an opportunity for him to use limited powers and be responsible for them. Here he learns to be an Angel. But do they all realize who they are and why they live here? They don't seek answers, they don't want to know what brought them to this region. We live very far from the center of the Galaxy, at the very edge of it. What is the reason? What does it give us? Maybe closer to the center would be better? Who knows...?
1745. A beneficial philosophy of life is to oppose the evil created by angels, to show them good attitudes and habits, so that they learn to raise even the smallest good to the highest. To be a sign of opposition like the philosopher Jesus. He knew what was at stake. To forgive and not indulge at the same time, to reprove and hug, to chastise and comfort, to show the noble path to the Goal. A big role in this is played by parents raising their children, who come into the world with a zeroed-out memory. Parents should fill their new memory in a good way – before they solidify and enter adult life. Gay marriage and their adoption of children, is an absurdity of flesh and spirit.
1746. The philosopher must break the monopoly of his concepts and believe in God. Then calm down, get a little pious. Then become a philosopher again, but already with a changed consciousness going in the direction of the mysticism of the spirit.
1747. Parents themselves must pray if they care about the welfare of the family. Not only that; they should control whether their children pray. Only with God can you be a free and noble angel. Outside of God, the Galaxy is in trouble itself. Powerful civilizations have forgotten God, which is why they are so rampant throughout the cosmos, spreading materialism, atheism and terror. With God it is always easier and more peaceful. With God you can save yourself, without Him you just live life after life, discussing and producing gadgets, spaceships or vaccine needles. No space civilization offers salvation by itself. Only God has promised it in exchange for goodness and universal love. Earthlings already know about salvation, despite the fact that we are technologically backward and "everything is breaking down here." – Padre Pio's words. Perhaps it is the impotence that has taught us to strive and pray to God. Power and might always have problems with this in the cosmos.
1748. More important is spiritual thought than silver and gold, than space travel, than "earthly paradise." Spiritual thought creates energies invisible to the human eye. And it brings peace, love and delight to our souls.
1749. If a man saw what cosmic misery he was in, he would never dare to say that he was someone. In the womb he was a nobody and now he says he is someone: an important politician, a Nobel laureate, a director, a king, a world champion... Pride and stupidity, ignorance...
1750. Don't think to yourself that you will always be happy with everything in life. You will be most dissatisfied with your own body. It is the source of all your troubles, moods. Joy comes from the spirit, from Heaven – and the shapes of Earth only resemble that perfect world. The biological body does not fulfill the desires of the soul – hence the troubles.

1751. Here is success: to be first in nothing and last in nothing. If you already want to race, you can be first in worshipping God, and be last in worshipping yourself.
1752. Accept everything that exists in the Galaxies, except evil and suffering. However, after a thorough analysis, there will be little left to accept in this world. What you move, in you fall down. Hope only in the Original Heaven.
1753. Not only a new cognitive and creative creation, but the repetition of experiences, raptures – is just as beautiful and always thrilling the soul into different grandeur.
1754. Mental illnesses, loss of reason, brain impairments – cause it to be blocked from consciousness in some of its manifestations. The soul loses normal communication with the body. The soul relying on the body, even in a healthy body, is in trouble. Mentally ill people even more so. The soul is love, logic and conscience, joy without fear. People who are heavily addicted to the loss of consciousness due to various defects – e.g., genetic defects, accident defects, bad mutations, alcohol, energy drinks, Pepsi, drugs or diseases caused by poor nutrition; addicted to lack of memory, treated with psychotropics – do not have a clear conscience and orientation. Therefore, they can do anything without responsibility for what they do. Even the courts excuse such people, considering them insane. The cosmos is, on the one hand, temporarily beautiful, and on the other, constantly cruel. Why do we want to be born here so badly? Are we fully aware of what we are getting into?

AWAKENING

*Already the morning has awakened from sleep and the memory taken from it says how much we
love each other
In the enclosure of a day shaped colors of our lives with a line of eternal seconds – uninterrupted
our presence
To this one direction we turn desires drawing sweetness untouchable
Reliable is the fire of love
Who sees the sense of it, the eternal sacrament will put a living seal
There you will be born again, you will exist once more to draw sweetness...*

1755. Man is a being seized by ignorance and an imperfect physical body. The bodily machinery fails, and the soul does not know how to move happily within it. The body is a donkey to the soul. Once the fall of the soul was so great that it had to fall into this lowly physical mechanism. The road to the fall was very complicated and long. Teams of scientists – angels – worked on it. The return to harmony will occur when we regain a spiritual body, beautiful and perfect. Which St. Paul mentions and which Jesus showed in the transfiguration of himself on Mount Tabor. For the time being – we have to participate in the hardship and atrophy of the cells of the body, the desiccation of the body with the internal biological system and eventually death. This is the system that prevails here. It is not a miraculous system, but rather destructive biological life. Everything works on the principle of metabolism, as it does not have a self-propelling perpetual motion machine. No power supply. Everything decays after time and seemingly renews itself. The universe has less and less energy because its creators unplugged the power plug – God. "They have run away from God and forgotten Him, although they know He is." – Padre Pio's words. Therefore, death follows... From these bad systems we must liberate ourselves. How? By faith for now. Through love for God and souls endowed with eternity. This liberation is called self-salvation, which Jesus encouraged. But he did not impose it on anyone and did not impose it on anyone. He even said: "Verily, verily, I say in am, He

that believeth in Me shall also do those works which I do, yea, and greater than these shall he do, for I go to the Father."

1756. That's the way it is here. To goodness you must break through. Talk to your neighbors, do good to them, do what they want more than you do. Serve, smile at people and animals and in your heart send everyone greetings, noble thoughts and wonderful promises. If everyone did this, our world would become very much like Heaven. "All of Heaven smiles at you and sends greetings" – Padre Pio's words.
1757. In fact, everything that is separated is at the same time a unity. Otherwise it would scatter in disorder and wander without logic or meaning. We are composed of an individual; each soul is different, and all are united by one thing – pleasure. And what is pleasure? Love. "Love is the greatest benefit, everywhere, always and in everything." – Padre Pio's words.
1758. Basically, everything is an eye, a vision. Seeing is hearing, touching, experiencing, enjoying. I am talking about the soul. The soul is vision and has everything at one point through which it perceives existence. The closest term for this is "seeing." The material world (modeled on the spiritual world) is "eyes" – it sees everything, feels everything, tastes everything. "Without seeing, one can never experience Heaven. Heaven must be seen." – Padre Pio's words. Beauty is first of all seeing and feeling. The soul is a marvelous entity, even if it still lives in the dense matter of the fallen cosmos. But I am sad to say: no human being has permission to see the True Heaven. Even the highest civilizations in the cosmos do not have this ability. And besides, the highest ones are the most hellish, dictatorial and perverse to God. Only free and disinterested beings, can participate and play with seeing Heaven. "Earth is the vestibule of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words.
1759. The experiences we have in life, we don't really need at all and they don't lead to anything. A blind alley. Although others try to make a philosophical path out of it, spiritual teachings and printing books in this series. Jesus never said we needed experiences. He knew for what reason we were in space – so terribly hard. Yes, we learn life from the cradle, but what does this learning lead to? To trouble, sickness and ultimately again to death. Whatever we do in life, problems will always arise from it. And so it can be repeated ad infinitum. "This purgatory lasts almost indefinitely" – Padre Pio's words. So why do we live? To live for ourselves and all that? Others can replicate, clone and give birth indefinitely. So they have God somewhere far away. Material life has no value and Jesus spoke clearly about this. He kept repeating about self-denial, renunciation of this world, because it is not eternal and full of suffering. And the great and wise in this world say quite the opposite. They even exchange their hearts for each other 5 times to live here in this paradise – kolkhoz. "Life on Earth is a kolkhoz" – Padre Pio's words.
1760. The most difficult to convert the convinced and experienced in various spiritual and philosophical systems. This variant occurs most in higher civilizations than earthly. The higher – the worse it is. Great technology, they even have machines controlled by will and thought, change energy bodies. However, they are stubborn people. They do not let go.
1761. Experiences of one kind or another teach little, because we continue to live on Earth, even immediately after death we are often born again. We like to live for ourselves in matter. It doesn't make much sense, because there is neither happiness here nor eternal life. And even through these repetitions we are sinking deeper and deeper. We have

simply fallen into a cosmic pit and have to climb out of it. That's all. The sooner the better. Intelligence is not so cheerful in space at all. "The more intelligent a person is, the more aggressive he can become, hellish in its effects." – Padre Pio's words. No one needs suffering, murder, premeditated murder, jealousy or hatred of politicians, oppositionists. It doesn't do anything. Vanity and the gibberish of the giggle of life. The mind – the soul has the task – if it realizes the situation – to get out of a hellish life that leads to nothing, only to an even greater catastrophe. Once you understand your soul, you don't need any experiences. They as life – pits the soul. That's why Jesus suggested what we should strive for and what to seek first in order to free ourselves from this completely unnecessary purgatory: "Seek first the Kingdom of Heaven..."

1762. Is it possible to live without money and have everything you need to live? Of course! It's as simple as a sunrise, like listening to music. But the establishment has developed a variant of control in order to get the most profits for themselves. How can this be done? Of course, human hubris doesn't even want to hear about it, because power and huge fortunes for a few people in this world are the most valuable. They spin business and keep the whole world in check. And the most interesting thing – no one knows these names. They stand back and with planes and electronic links tons of dollars are delivered to them daily. They even have their own private armies to protect their assets. It would be worth putting an end to this. It only fuels conflicts and wars. Let me give you a recipe for prosperity that is the simplest in the world and would solve everything: just make it mandatory for all people to work 3 or 4 hours a day for free. No money! People capable of working, mature. Let the youth learn – for as long as possible. It would produce so many necessary things for life that would stand in warehouses unnecessary. Food, TVs, PCs, clothes, whatever... for free. Take as much as you want... Well, how many TVs can you have in your house? Ten? That's too many, though. And robots harnessed to production can produce billions of them. And so in every area of the economy. All for free – no money. It could be so even from today. But the desire for power and earnings trumps this concept for now. E.g. animals or plants live this way. They don't work in the human sense and they have everything they need to live. Some civilizations have already come to this and this is how they live. It's a matter of looking and simple natural organization. Others have achieved this and have time to reflect, love themselves and seek God – Heaven. In our case, 10 people shake up the whole world, and we live in misery and poverty. Utopia? Now there is a utopia!!! Maybe someday people will lean on this project and start producing everything for free – no money. Everyone would put in their only 4 hours in various factories. The world would have everything. It is very easy to organize. Even in a monetary system there is an overproduction of everything. No one would starve, there would be no wars and children could be peaceful and deeply educated – also for free. Everyone could have a house or houses – as many as they need – and the equipment for it for free. In exchange for 4 hours of work a day. Seems like utopia, but one can dream... Fr. Pio also told me that a four-hour work day would be enough. We work too much," he said.

1763. Human memory, human will, human expression, human talent can become a failure if they are let loose, i.e. if they are used by selfishness. Talent is currently taking the wrong direction. Everything – which is done without the idea of love, sooner or later – turns against man. This can be seen in every area of organized society. We must realize that evil is produced through an overdeveloped ego. The ego has caused a scratch on the soul, a crack in it. When we realize this, we will all declare battle against evil, through the production of subtle love; through virtue and all kindness. Otherwise – it is in vain for us to go to elections, to vote for specific politicians. Because we know what their election program will end up with. Whatever they say, the subtext will still be the desire for power

and money – in other words, self-love. Especially in these times you can see it like on your hand. They have sold their souls for money and do not care about the truth. They are mainly concerned about themselves. Ego prevails without any pardon. If we don't respect the knowledge of the soul, of it – that it is pure, selfless love – things will not go well in the country, there will not be a single true politician. This means creating more laws and regulations to circumvent them. "Even though the best laws are written, there will still be those who will circumvent them." – Padre Pio's words.

BODY

*Lord I apologize to you for such an imperfect body that I deserved
Today I have to live away from You in a material instead of a divine body in a shell so difficult to
overcome suffering and darkness
And at the same time I can't utter words of praise that you gave me such a life
You knew that the best chance for me to regain the lost union with You
Lord thank You for this body in which I am and live, in which I enjoy and experience various joys
You gave it to me to sanctify myself in it and gain eternity, so that in the chemistry of the suffering it
causes me – I may whiten my soul*

1764. There will never be a sky in our cosmos. This cosmos is destined to be demolished. "Paradise was never here" – Padre Pio's words (the Bible says Eden...). And it will be done by the angels themselves, who created it. But first they must forgive themselves and recognize God's perfection – not their own. When they are finished with civilizations, they will dismantle the universe and God will take a broom at the end and clean up the dust of the cosmos. Evil promotes and expands itself, as does love. Often the difference is not visible. Evil is the most perfect and highest civilizations in the cosmos, with the most powerful technologies and wealth. But they do not want to admit officially that God is the most powerful and perfect in His Heavenly work. So they put a dam on God, they don't want to see Him in their material cosmos. Pride does not yet allow them to do so, to acknowledge God's superiority. Even in the human world, some people put themselves higher than God, such as EU commissioners, some presidents, judges, the military, police, kings and even scientists can do so. Evil is consciousness. Evil without consciousness does not exist. This cosmos is falling apart from old age. Heaven is beyond this cosmos – in the hereafter. Heaven is and was there. We left Heaven and have been wandering ever since. We need to get out of here – if we care about living a happy and eternal life. All dimensions of life collapse here. The only thing that matters is the Original Heaven. And that's where our true Home is. We left there unnecessarily. But God understands all this. And He gives everyone the hand of opportunity to return. Jesus legibly taught about it.
1765. Satanic procedures, hidden in various attitudes and degrees, hidden in business, academic titles, law, technology and, above all, in the market economy, where the laws of love for own neighbor have no right, must not be activated in oneself or in society. These procedures are: driving others into bankruptcy and bankruptcy, forcing people to work excessively so they don't think about "stupid things." The most addictive, poisonous and retarding substances corporations add to what is consumed commonly – i.e., sugar, bread, colored drinks, Pepsi, beer, alcohol and cigarettes. They also sprinkle it into the water in taps. Hence so many diseases and widespread obesity. But that's not all...
1766. How dangerous are man's relationship with freedom. It is necessary to produce other knowledge, so that it is normal. Self-restraint – should be the subject of a high school graduation exam. This is so for a start. It should be the most important subject – because it is what brings world peace and justice. And peace is universal love.

1767. Dreams are otherwise our belief in the beauty of a beautiful and eternal tomorrow, so that we can constantly splash in this beauty.
1768. The most important thing is always peace, but one that is a little creative, dreamy, grounded in love, imagination, culture and the art of boundless love.
1769. There is no way out – everyone must love everyone else, otherwise hell on earth awaits us. Heaven is all about loving everyone – as "God loves all of us equally" – Padre Pio's words. Souls get lost in this world, that's why they are ignorant, they deal with different religions, different knowledge. They argue about it. Love is one – but different-colored, in which all can find their pleasures. Everyone is suited to this unity in his color of experience. The different paths on Earth are because we went astray much earlier before we were even born here. We have the opportunity to rectify this now in our souls.
1770. Because of the fact that people look for facilities, which is somewhat good, they often do not want to understand those who have limitations of different nature. No one is born a saint and generally does not die a saint. But God is so good that even to Heaven He accepts the imperfect. There they will grind through. But the condition is one: they must, through life in the Galaxies, on different planets, acquire only humility. The rest can already be worked out in Heaven. There is only beauty and love, which will enchant everyone with its radiance. The unrepentant must still live in the material paradise they have created. Such is the strange history of the soul. The Army of Heaven decides what kind of souls from outer space they can let into Heaven. "I have come to you with all my army," St. Michael the Archangel once told me.
1771. You should try to make a good habit: if you are alone, riding in an elevator, in a car, on a streetcar, walking; where your mind is not too busy – try to pray at least for a moment for others, show God all those in need of help. This is not about your joy in prayer, but about comforting others in suffering and sorrow, so that they can cope, so that they can learn faith and humility from this life lesson. And, if possible, they will understand why life is so hard and who spoiled the joy of existence. Because someone spoiled it and caused the blood that nature hunts to flow in us.

STRAIGHT INTO YOUR EYES

What a huge flame which you cannot get rid of from the soul

The rhythm still unknown and at the source the same!

You yourself are always different and I do not know which face I should choose because all Your forms are beautiful

It is difficult to know the signs although You shed sheaves of light

But thanks to You I can do everything

Much escapes my hands

I know, Lord, that what escapes me – will fall back into Your hands

1772. The freedom and possibilities of freedom that God has encoded in our self have sparked such intelligence in some that they wanted to force God to step down. Well, and it happened... However, God remained in His Heaven, and some of His children created their own Heavens – the Cosmos and planets – to live on them independently of God. We became conscious atheists and inspired the aggressive nature of our private cosmic creation – a kind of zoo – for the production of happiness and energy by means of suffering, death and reincarnation. The utopia of a selfish material heaven! We have humbled ourselves unbelievably. Nothing of this cosmic heaven of ours is left. The sheer

debris of rocks, water, dust, dangerous radiation, technology to travel between meteorites, and engineered – scientifically planned – precise death. After all, death was invented by someone, it did not create itself! It was done by a secret society of angels for their own purposes. Some in space live millions of years, and some even a day; not much – some die already in the womb of their mothers. And some animals e.g. moths don't even have a mouth to eat. They live for one day. This is a deliberate game and play with cosmic energy. Evil and incredibly educated intelligences, what they can plan and expose, do everything to make our world more pleasant on the one hand and kill us on the other. This is how it is in the cosmos. If we apologized to God for our hubris – a mistake, he would have taken us back to Heaven long ago. But we don't even know how to apologize, because we have forgotten what the cosmos is, who created it and for what purpose. We have been told that God created it all – this terrifying monstrosity of cosmic, intelligent, programmed death. And yet God has nothing to do with it.

1773. It is the alien religions that tell us that the cosmos is God's work, blaming all evil on Him. They m further distance us from Him. They do everything to make us mad at God for all the suffering and tragedies He supposedly created in the Universe. This must be declassified – and then we will love God with all our heart and soul. Some people already know this and love God. Jesus knew and so did his mother, but it was not allowed to be written down. What was written down was almost all lies for the benefit of the Roman Empire and the Church. "The Church must repent, because it has fallen." – Padre Pio's words. It fell at the very beginning and is still stuck in its ignorance today. This was done by politicians and clergy in love with power like the Pharaohs. A little bit of this knowledge the church still possesses, but they have forgotten it because the earlier "priests covered it up from the world," the words of Padre Pio. When this is declassified by the Catholic Church, there will be a slow process of true salvation of consciousness. The church for salvation can be useful to anyone. But not necessarily the church. Above all, it is our souls that are the truest church. And let's hold on to that. This is what Jesus commanded.
1774. There is no need to worry too much about politics and get too deep into it. Let us take care of the light of mind and love for all the angels in the Universe who are suffering and waiting as if for salvation. Let's make it not "as if," but concrete good habits, directing to universal love And this saves one hundred percent every soul, even as it wanders and yet seeks goodness. Love covers many mistakes and humiliations. Love is always loved and loves us, even when we err and yet destroy.
1775. God admits to non-believers, to evil angels – Satans, because they are His wonderful children. Conversely; all the evil children of God do not want to admit to Him, they do not even want to know that He exists. Such a strange situation has arisen. But God is not about admitting to Him, after all, He doesn't care about that at all. He is only concerned with our welfare, so that we do not sink into evil and lead ourselves to annihilation. God has the power to dismantle the soul. For God, it's a snap of the finger and the soul is gone. "God can extinguish every flame of the soul." – Padre Pio's words. Remember: God once created us as perfect beings. Freedom and intelligence given to us caused some angels – us – some problems. Of course, they did not have to occur here For many they did not occur and are still in Heaven. We were not successful. Evil was caused. Now we have the consequences of this. We don't even want to believe in God, let alone goodness and love, which don't work out very well for us. Nevertheless, we are still God's children, and "He has not crossed out anyone in the Universe so far." – Padre Pio's words. So we have no choice but to reach for God's hand at some point. And it is exhibited in our direction all the time. "God is the best Parent of the best" – Padre Pio's words.

1776. You talk, love, watch, admire, adore and remain always the same. Why? Because you are who you are. A different soul, interesting to others, which you neither gave nor designed for yourself. You are the fruit of the Divine Compound of Eternal Love. A being endowed with total freedom, and therefore an attractive mystery. You are the fruit of the Love of the Gods – the Parents. It's a pity that Jews only recognize the Father with a beard... A very bad habit. To this day, Orthodox Jews walk around with pjs and beards as a sign of the Old Father.
1777. The annihilation of spiritual thoughts based on the belief in love and goodness in the human body is the greatest danger to the world.
1778. The spiritual vacuum will come alive with the light of love if we die as a shadow of unbelief and scientific knowledge.
1779. As long as you think with your brain, breathe with your lungs and digest with your stomach – an angel you are not. So don't be so holy again, man made of the elements of the star and the Earth. You are an angel when you feel, think and process with your soul. "Stomach-brain" knowledge passes like the wind, which, by the way, creates dangerous hurricanes.
1780. The progress of civilization, technology, culture – all beautiful, but it is necessary to know that this does not replace salvation. Earthly culture and art are too weak to draw the soul to the ecstasy of Heaven.
1781. True civilization relies on the fact that the greater the progress, better technological lines, better economic achievements, the better the will to spiritual life should be. And this is not always the case. It should...
1782. If a real angel, i.e. a human being, today dressed in animal skin, suddenly saw his selfishness – he would be very surprised and disgusted by this fact. There is still a lot of thinking ahead of us about this...
1783. Progress is modernity – this is correct, but there are still ideas and powers of the spirit that are more important than material progress. When these spiritual, heavenly powers are missing – civilization games start to bore and overwhelm us. And yet this is not what we want. Real fun does not bore. Such are only found in Heaven.
1784. Truth leaves everyone free, even in untruths and lies. Truth simultaneously calls all intelligences to perfection.
1785. Love is the hardest to maintain towards the nervous, the delicious, the vindictive, the jaded with their person, the mentally ill and the irresponsible. But love bends enough to endure everything. This is its divine quality.

LOOKING OUT

*From your window, you look up at a sky covered in a mosaic of abstractions
Heaven's happy hours came out and I believed in God
Formerly pained eyes looked out for you in good times and bad in the moment of sunrise and sunset
I believed that everything could come true
So the sky stooped low very low
Rain with snow was pounding against the windows*

*In pain this true shape appeared in the hour of destiny the sky was unveiled and beauty entered the
world that I had come to know
Gabriel smiled
Captivated by the plan, he rolled out his
Love and blessed
The slopes have turned silver
A bird's voice chirped a joyful dawn
He chirped that it was necessary to go...
So grows an orchard of happiness carved with good thought among the stars
An orchard grows which takes in the same trees to grow again what is intended*

1786. Those who set an example of life to others, did not succumb to the indoctrination of earthly angels and the moral law adopted their principles of freedom and wisdom, caused us to be saved. Peace depends only on the excellence of people. The more practitioners of love and goodness – the more peaceful and beautiful the world. If we want things to go well in our country and in the world – a renewal of the spirit is needed, the lost path of perfection – the path of love – must be found. It is necessary to return to the pondering of human being, to learn anew the meaning of life. It is necessary to renew divine consciousness in society and adopt a lifestyle based on the pursuit of perfection: in deeds, feelings and thoughts. Whenever creating a culture, God must not be overlooked in the process. The idea of true love comes from God, not from man. Man only tries to reproduce the culture of God, His Power, Omnipotence and Infinity. This is also how the cosmos was created, unsuccessful, by the way, it was modeled on Heaven, but it still did not work out. Science and cleverness – failed. They tried to create the universe without God, even though they drew power from divine energy to create it, but it all ended badly. Earth – the planet of constant death, the entire cosmos – similarly. There is not a millisecond that someone does not suffer, that someone does not die. God is most important to end suffering and death one day. Angels – the creators of the material cosmos – will only plunge us even further into hopelessness. Only God! "Who like God," is what St. Michael the Archangel said.
1787. There is a trouble quite serious – philosophical and historical, and above all a salutary trouble. It is worth understanding the reality of the fallen Cosmos! Then the teachings of Jesus encrypted in the gospels – will help us return to the eternal Heaven.
1788. The science of tolerance – is proclaimed to the whole world justice, equality, intuitive truth. If it were not for this wisdom of tolerance – we would either be very backward or exterminated from this world. So everything good ultimately comes from lofty ideas and high-mindedness of words. We always listen to words and not to deeds, which most often have unrighteous intentions. "In the beginning was the Word" – here is a good choice of thinking. Deeds are finite and the word has the power to act forever. What we sow with a word, a thought – it will reap in the Galaxy as life. One way or another. It is worth keeping this in mind, so as not to prolong the purgatory of the Solar System and many other Planetary Systems by the stars.

PULL ME OUT OF ANALYSIS

*Who, Lord, will free me from the world of philosophy?
Who will untangle me from the analyses of psychology?
Who will pull me from the persecutory mania of metaphysics?
Oh Lord this common tendency wants to tear me apart and the mind cannot understand itself!
My psyche slides through crises of love and I lack deliverance from impulsive fantasies
Lord if I with my sense of human spins philosophize – I have nullified my brother's knowledge*

1789. It's all right on Earth insofar as we can suffer quite severely and pay for our evil thoughts and deeds from previous lives. This is what Padre Pio mentioned to me. Souls from different states and different parts of consciousness located to me; in different regions of the cosmos and spiritual waiting rooms before the next descent, incarnation – not necessarily to this Earth. They were Judges, thieves, bad people..., to ask for help, because they cannot help themselves for the time being. They do not have the ability to do good thoughts and deeds that others would benefit from. When they died, they were separated from everything. Padre Pio, through his merits, provided them with a channel through which they could descend to us. They descended to many people, but not to everyone. I once asked about a priest I knew. He wanted to die because he was sick of it all, he was even a superior, from what I remember. Contact with Padre Pio, I think, was only by letter. And suddenly he died. I asked Padre Pio about his condition, he replied: "he rubbed up against this Earth only once and went on." Another time Anna came down to me. This is how she introduced herself. She came to ask me to pray and offer her sufferings. She said that she had killed six of her children and knew herself that she had to pay for it. Of course, I agreed from the heart. This went on for a month. After a month again Padre Pio brought her to me from that world, the waiting room. She thanked me very much. And she said that she was finally going to real purgatory. I will be born on Earth. I asked quickly if we could meet, I was still young then, so the chance was there. She replied that no. I will be born in another country and already have a new name. Once again, she thanked me very much for my efforts and left. For the interview, Padre Pio returned.
1790. I once asked Padre Pio about a now deceased old religious brother. I knew him. He was simple and did nothing much. He sat on the wicket almost all his life. But he prayed and smiled at visitors. Padre Pio, said: "he was a great priest." Another time I will ask Padre Pio, about Father Stanislaw, who worked in Hamburg among drunks and drug addicts. He died. More than once he had to drink with them himself to be able to say anything. Padre Pio said: "he did a lot for them."
1791. A priest is an Alchemist, he should – if he knows how – convert the bad energy of others into renewed, improved, straightened energy. Padre Pio was an Alchemist. He once mentioned Alchemy to me.
1792. Who can become a Priest? Anyone! Woman or man, it doesn't matter. You don't need to be ordained for this. Because priesthood is all about Alchemy. Changing others' field of vision and expanding cosmic-spiritual awareness. I was a young man, maybe 22 years old. My father said to me, "You are also a priest." Can you? One can. Anyone can be one, if he seeks and radiates the "chemistry" of goodness all around. Formal priesthood is a Pharaonic, Byzantine ritual; it has no meaning. But for some, you can see, it is still a boast. But is such a priest educated, is he really an Alchemist? It is good for him to be. Padre Pio once told me, "there is only one bishop in Poland who is a convert." The rest are known, palaces and rings... and boredom. "They don't go out to the people, the erring sinners." – added Padre Pio. And where is this ordained Alchemy, which is supposed to change the mentality of the world? To save the world from ignorance, and bring closer the Kingdom of Heavenly Knowledge?
1793. God always wants to help. He has noble intentions to help his children. But he can't do anything. Freedom does not allow Him to interfere in our private lives. We ourselves in freedom have corrupted the codes of life, we ourselves through freedom must regain true

Heaven. Angels are next door, they can see, and they can't do much either, because the coloring of our thoughts still from previous lives doesn't allow it. If a saint descends from Heaven and suffers on Earth, he can help in various ways – such as Padre Pio. He dedicates his suffering genes and cells to others. He lays the complicated lives of others on an "altar" before God, begging Him to relieve the person's suffering. Besides – we know and see too little for us to accept the great truths about life and everything in general. "During my lifetime I was able to help people more than now, because I suffered. Sometimes tormented and sick I lay in a cell, and no brother even brought me a glass of water" – Padre Pio's words.

1794. It can be said this way: the human, earthly, corporeal digestive system is needed to supply energy to the whole body to live in health. This is known, it is not even necessary to learn about it. Similarly, the soul has a digestive system, because it is not a perpetual motion machine. No, no – it's a law. If it does not benefit from the most subtle nourishment from God, it will begin to fade, sink and scratch more and more. Until God himself has to dismantle it. Padre Pio told me that if there is no hope for a soul – they annihilate. Just like people scrap robots that have screwed up and no use for them. But as Padre Pio adds – God very rarely does this, one could say almost never. But the possibility is there.
1795. Whether someone has a good memory or not is of little importance. Memory is a matter of a healthy body and proper connections of the lower consciousness with the superconscious – with the soul, which everyone in the original has. In a perfect, heavenly body – which we will one day receive as a reward for loving God and His ideas of freedom – there is no problem with memory. In a world where we can't see God, we've been programmed to not remember. This is such a game of space engineers showing off their achievements. They've earned "PhDs in the creation of material life" and haven't let go to this day. They prefer to humiliate us with oblivion and suffering. It is not God who made us this way. God does not do such things to anyone. Did they destroy Poland? They destroyed it. Did God do it? No, someone of His children did it. The same is true of all our limited lives. Such strange designs as DNA, some fatal neurons in the brain, "gray cells for hire," and so at every turn there is a serious limitation..., freedom of soul and body taken away.
1796. Life research, scientific achievements and discoveries cannot be ignored, especially by those people who already love God openly. But on the other hand – neither can one ignore the secrecy that the Masters of the Cosmos have reserved for themselves, for such is their humble will. We can elude them from this prison of the Galaxies, only by loving God and learning about everything, as much as anyone can, in order to achieve the greatest wisdom of life. And this wisdom leads to eternal happiness. In this world – even if a genius strains his senses as much as possible – it still won't do anything. This world is doomed. Such is the design of world building engineering. This is where everything begins and is about to end. We can no longer avoid this event machine. Some scientists say that they are close to discovering the eternity gene in the human body. This is not true. There is no such assumption that there will be an eternal heaven here. Nothing will come of it. Yes, in the past people lived and 10,000 years each. But now they don't. The soul can slip through all the energy systems of the body as it remembers God and His eternal, attractive world.
1797. Only two things would effectively save the world from the misfortunes caused by various states of mind: "A simple remembrance of God and a simple desire to progress in good. So little to do and such great and wonderful effects on the world," the words of Padre Pio.

1798. All of us who are born on Earth: fit and unfit – have come down here to find God and remember Heaven. That, at least, is the will of our souls. But the assumptions of the supervisors of the cosmos may differ from this intention. Rather, they perpetuate us in the belief that there is no God, and Heaven is here – on the Galactic Lands. They only have such a plan for us because they can't give up their scientism, or hubris. The same, moreover, as on Earth with some scientists. They prefer to persist with their rationale, even though everyone has already discovered the meaning of what they live for. And they tell people that their discoveries are the most important. Geneticists, the designers of our bodies, have the same thing – a vain satisfaction with the knowledge they have gained from other spoiled angels. Trials and experiments.
1799. Knowledge, learning, discovery, doctoring... – it's all fun. Nothing serious here. There is nothing serious in life at all, because seriousness does not exist. Life is fun – both in Heaven and on Earth. On the Earths of space this fun is a little worse. It does not always succeed. Fatigue and moods in space dominate. There is nosiness and jealousy. There are not very favorable conditions for salvation here. But to try all the time we must. Because otherwise where will we go? Salvation – it's a different way of having fun... – Fula Horak also talked about this.
1800. Everyone returns to God differently, by a different path, and has different sufferings. But it all comes down to one thing – the pleasures of life. This is what we were created for. Suffering is an accident unforeseen beforehand. We have to deal with it. Preferably with the help of one life.
1801. The mind is a laboratory of life, not a manipulated tradition. No human knowledge, except mystical knowledge, has a recipe for generating spiritual flourishing striving for eternal life. Only God can help us with this scientific spiritual knowledge. Cosmos scientists are burned, cooked, relegated to titles, PhDs and habilitation. What a humiliation before God! Who said, Wisdom belongs to the little ones, not to the "wise men of this world." Science is not bad, but hubris and ignorance spreading around it – sows bad things.
1802. Knowledge and affection for love are the vehicle of fairy tales and the attraction of goodness.
1803. If it weren't for the souls who descend from Heaven to Earth from time to time with their noble love – if it weren't for them and a few Yogis, radiating love and goodness to the whole world – the evil angels, would destroy the entire population of souls in the flesh. The Rosicrucian Order, the mobs, the Freemasons in concert with a certain nation – are strenuously destroying this planet. They even carved on a certain famous stone how many people there are supposed to be on Earth, so that they can be perfectly controlled. There are supposed to be only 500 million of them. Pharmaceutical corporations, mostly Jewish, have already begun to poison people with pills, vaccines. Modified food is also their work, etc. ... Diseases after chemical pills are practically irreversible. And let me remind you: the queue to be born on Earth is sizable. From different planets they want to be born here, because they know that with us you can quite at ease and freely experience material and spiritual life. They want to come down here from planets by other stars. There is currently no civilization in our solar system except the one on Earth. There used to be. Yes, "there is life, by our sun, outside the Earth, in one case already – on the moon of Jupiter, but this is a different life" – Padre Pio's words. So let's not let the evil angels forbid them to be born here. Ahead of the galaxies, before their civilizations return to Heaven, a lot of experience is yet to come – philosophy, science, art, utopia and love.

"The return of the soul to Heaven always begins with materialism and atheism, then through culture, art... etc." – Padre Pio's words. And then it's downhill from there. All this adds up to the desire to return to eternal life. There is no other way. "We ourselves have spoiled life – we ourselves must seek ways to return to the Original." – Padre Pio's words at the talks. This is suggested even by Plato and the Universal Jesus.

1804. Science, progress in life – are not separated from God. Although universities hide this fact with persistence all the time. On the contrary – science, discovery, curiosity, genetic engineering, anti-gravity engines, travel through space-time – this is God! But certainly not Jewish, nor Hindu or Buddhist, and certainly not Arab. Quite different! Love and Goodness itself! Nothing is possible without Him. Without God's energy, no nail or hair will grow, nor are we able to blink an eyelid, let alone the flirtations of earthly or heavenly love. Whoever separates God from science is still far in its infancy, or is already as a preserved professorial mummy. A mummy useful for nothing – neither for conversation, nor for love, nor for progress. Without God there is nothing, not even the infernal planets. God's power, knowledge and energy are also used for evil. When we understand this – we will get rid of pride. Then only will we join the Celestials, their beautiful life in harmony and eternal happiness.
1805. The deepest reason for not controlling own nerves is ignorance of the nature of God. In short: the reason for nerves is spiritual laziness, a failure to seek God. We prefer other experiments, more tangible through the body than through the soul. Padre Pio also told us about spiritual laziness.
1806. One who has come to know the nature of God through the efforts of mystical intelligence and prayer – has at the same time come to know his present incomplete position. With such cognition, a person will strive to rise to a higher level of perfection. Although he doesn't have to, because he has free will. But probably only by a miracle could he abandon this – with such a recognition of his existence. Then he would knock himself in the head why he avoided progress for himself.
1807. Patience is a pillar of peace for the individual person as well as for both society.

IN THE CREVICES OF PERSONALITY

*For the sake of truth recognition – kingship is the greatest amplitude of perfect freedom
Getting into disputes happens to be a decomposition of the most important disclosures of human
existence
The phenomenon that splits the links of resurrection rate – is known only to scientific mystical
experience
Physical size does not play an essential role here
True durations in the learned certainty of destiny are a thick shield against the radiation of quanta
of distrust
Group waves of theories on the purpose of life are ripped in intensities of reliability of desires
realizing all that is created in purity to truth
Endurance speaks that hope for everything is needed
Explaining causes is a noble deed of the strongest intelligences
Therefore, the nature of reverence for the essence of life in the love of the incentives of self-building
is understandable*

1808. We also know a strange love, and that's what we call it sometimes – but this love should not be called love. In this love we love only our ego. This is not love but pure selfishness. Imperfection! If this is the kind of love that prevails in the world, then security is at risk.

Competition will smash everything. The race for "better" will clash with what is most subtle in a person. That's why it's so important to raise and educate for true love, not for fighting. Life is paralyzed by fear and apprehension. These are taken solely from self-obsession. Exposing the ego. Actually, it can be said that suffering in the world is the result of the egoism of angels on Earth and in space; on different planets, by different stars. Slavery in the past – empty democracy without noble attitudes today; the politics of money, party fights, the struggle for stools and power, competition between companies – all this forces egoism and fuels selfishness. Fighting for own ego only demeans our divine origin. Not the ego, but the soul and the good should be the goal of our eternal interests.

1809. "One doesn't have to recite the prayers and the rosary, it's enough to remember God during the day and raise a few soaring acts to Him." – so Padre Pio told me.
1810. The world for the better will not be changed even by good political, economic moves or party agreements. Because even if all this is implemented, God willing, there will still be those who want to tear it down. So this is not where the revival of society lies. Society must be reborn in homes and education, because there the upbringing of the younger generation can be most effectively controlled. Upbringing is supposed to consist of raising awareness of noble attitudes, but not on the basis of drill, but of love and setting a good example. And if such teaching of spirituality were extended to all schools and families, the happiest situation on Earth would follow. Then 4/5 of humanity's pointless and unnecessary activities would cease to exist. They would be replaced by positive, people- and environment-friendly activities. Mankind would think more about how to serve others more selflessly, how to make someone happy and not unpleasant. Difficult to achieve, but possible.
1811. If a person so sincerely focused on honest, intuitive truth, he would understand with clarity that the balance in the world does not depend on politics, economics, ideology or art. All this superstructure is the result of ignorance of the true perfection of being. If God were known, money, laws, administration, management, languages and even life on this fallen planet would be unnecessary. If it were understood that the balance of the world is spirit, human life would take on other dimensions. Borders, politics, economics, usury – percentages – are all the result of human ignorance and imperfection. The greater the deviation from love, the more laws and substitutes for imbalance in the form of money, fake media, transient toys and stupefying books – rubbish. The degradation of spirituality has gone so far that it is said that the world is ruled by money, not love. The balance is hidden in the human soul. What happens in the world depends on it. When one hides the soul, the struggle for power and influence dominates. Everything negative is the result of the expansion of the "ego."
1812. Spiritual knowledge is incomparably more powerful than the best material knowledge. That's why it's important to know that any peace will collapse if the rulers of states are unable to love and pursue transcendence personally. Political peace has never yet been authentic peace. Fortunately, today, through observation of humanity's bad experiences, it is seen that spiritual knowledge is indispensable in life, including the knowledge of loving own neighbor. It has been seen that without knowledge of the soul, it is impossible to build peace in the world.

RISING

*I know, Lord, that you act mightily and I have no illusions about your graciousness
I fear nothing, my sins You forgive me because I am Your eternal child*

*Thanks to You I rise again from the grave of my own habits
I was hiding but Your lightning reached me
It slumbered in me and, as if in a dream, awoke in a new conception and view
I am and in vain I wish for death
For I begged You for that which makes life possible*

1813. Instead of focusing thoughts on the mind and soul, they were scattered into the outside world. Even such important undertakings of space research have been placed in a state of closed knowledge. Everything is seen phenomenally. One must first notice the core of things. And this is most difficult for the mind of the body. The soul has no trouble with this, but it is so far withdrawn by material nature that it can even be said not to exist. At this reflective moment, atheism is born. And rightly so, because how else? When neither God nor the soul can be seen or touched. The truth is astonishing and at times difficult.
1814. World peace and high technology, knowledge and the power of goodness come not from politics, not from systems, not from achievements – but it depends on achieving harmony within ourselves, through the love of the heart. "It is not on material goods that a person's life depends." – Padre Pio's words. So what if gadgets have been developed that we can already move with our thoughts. Brain waves respond to our thoughts, caught in a helmet on the head and amplified – they give such possibilities. In Japan, every child already has this and plays with drones moved by thought. All you have to do is focus and the drone takes off. Hocus pocus? Absolutely not! It's all biophysics of fallen angels. It means nothing and nothing at all. There is no soul salvation in it. But you can play with it as you have been doing for centuries anyway – with the steering wheel and foot pedal in the car. Thought placed in our leg, it gives power on the highway. Bio-energy is the same as pulling a bucket of water from a well. There are no differences. The difference is made by the still reigning ignorance of the soul. Volumes of studies are being written and everything will still come down to the fact that you have to eat, pee and those few other things... The soul is a completely different world.
1815. Heaven is beyond this world, nevertheless, the Earth has something of Heaven, because it was created somewhat along the lines that the angels remembered from God's creation of their souls. As we know, freedom caused them to leave Heaven and start "combining" with the cosmos. The phenomenon called cosmos, turned out to be hell for us. We live in hell. And how to get out of it? There are ways, but for very insightful and humble minds. Jesus the Universal talked about it. But the gospels didn't even record it. Politics and complacency about perfidious otherness – have won the world over. When will we notice it? Słowacki had such a spirit..., he understood the fiction of science and religion. He was a pure spirit in the flesh. Fula Horak spoke about Słowacki at talks in Zakopane.
1816. A patient person is closer to the truth. It is necessary to take an example from such people. God is super patient... He is pure Love for all.
1817. Don't expect holy patience and the knowledge of Divine Nature contained in it from people who are heartless, who criticize totally for the sake of criticism and disappointment; from people who are indifferent, jealous; from people who do not believe or even believe in God. From people who have no other profession than "blindness" and a "bullish" rush to power. Because these people have little to do with patience, honor and truth of heart. "A man is only a man" – Padre Pio's words.
1818. Few people realize that we live on Earth under occupation. There are civilizations from other stars that rule here invisibly. They choose certain individuals to carry out their plan

on Earthlings. We call them aliens, demons, genetic scientists... – variously. Either way, they are our colleagues from the past, when we were still partying together with God in Heaven. One wishes we could be there together again. In the end, this will happen... But how much suffering we have to go through now, only one God knows. And all because of stubbornness, not letting go, because of the unmercifulness and misunderstanding of God, to whom the freedom He has given us has tied His Hands.

1819. You need to know that at any time and in any place, the effects of impatience provide the human person with bad experiences. Anger harms beauty. Impatience is born of anger. But how is it possible to be patient when we are being scolded? I admire Jesus, He even let Himself be beaten on the face and endured it. But people similar to Him, murdered by the Communists or Germans, behaved similarly. They did not succumb to the false monster of evil, the ideological hybrid of "religion of knowledge and power."

FOCAL POINTS OF MEANING

Great dialogues, Lord, have focal points of meaning and You know when I should speak and what words to use to announce

Your justice

Everyone raises their hands to You and everyone receives theoretical answers but actions fall into destabilizing mechanisms

Lord, You are the only judge, and we have no right to make judgments without Your authority or sentences, without Your help

Reveal to us, Lord, Your hidden assumptions and we will be better off

1820. The trap of life programmed by the engineers of the fallen cosmos is biology, matter, nature and the broken light we see with our eyes. That's why the sun is glaring at us and can kill us. It is not only the light that they have spoiled, but also our connections to the soul. The senses of the body (the material coating on the soul, displacing the heavenly body) blind us to God and Heaven. The bad connections of energy particles, which were also a mystery to the angels in the beginning. They couldn't handle the energy they falsely processed like unhealthy food stuffed with chemicals today. They did this seemingly for the sake of... We lied and fell for ourselves. Let's remember by the way: these rebel angels – are us and other races in the universe created – independently of God. Who are still alive, developing. However, few are returning to the Father's House. For now, a small handful of angels are returning to Heaven. They have to find out for themselves what they have lost. Too thrilling is the cosmos, the possibilities and the beauty in it. Thrilling because we have forgotten how fantastic Heaven is. But this will change through the next millions of years. Jesus didn't settle everything. This is a church's ravings. "The end of the world will not be for a long time yet" – Padre Pio's words. Not until the angels – the space races – get wise. As the last wanderer – an angel will leave the cosmos voluntarily. Then there will be the end of the material project.

1821. We are constantly living in danger. You forget to clean the chimney in your wonderful house – smoke will kill your whole family along with you. You don't set up a lightning rod – a shot from the clouds will burn down your apartment, etc. ... Our lives hang in the balance all the time. You never know if you will return home from shopping. Walking, a brick may fall on your head, or an Islamic fanatic will blow everything up. When you go on vacation by car, the streets become a training ground for death. And so everywhere... Every 4 seconds a suicide is committed in the world. Wasn't Jesus right to complain about this world? Warning how it is stained with advanced space science and anti-culture ego?

1822. Wisdom is most often foolishness to the unwise.

1823. We are at a moment where human thought has grown above the clouds, and conflicts are taking on an ever-increasing scope. However, something has been forgotten here. It has been forgotten for the sake of progress that peace cannot be guaranteed by political or technical means. For many centuries, politics has been made, modern technology has been created and problems have been increasing. One must focus inward. There is the solution to everything. The soul is the heart of love and happiness. Outside – in the world there is a struggle for food and influence. The soul does not have to fight for anything, it has the divine energy of love and all prosperity, which can flow peacefully into this world as well. This needs to be learned from her throughout earthly time – to be learned from her. "With God all things are possible in you" – Padre Pio's words.
1824. As long as we are placed in the nerves, in the body, in the brain – mistakes always happen. After all, we are entrapped by science, expressed in self-love – the ego. So anything can happen to us. Tolerance and understanding for any scientist – a spiritual beggar. Despite everything.
1825. Divinity is our only heavenly family and Parents, which begat us as souls covered with heavenly flesh. Earthlings are only similar to Celestials. They lack a lot, a lot.
1826. There is no denying that an overly materialistic understanding of life, blind consumerism, has decided to close off from us the knowledge of our own soul and the subtle beautiful body surrounding it. What has been exposed is mainly the knowledge of the sensual body: scientific, technical. Earthly materialism overlooks spiritual processes. It is painful that despite a highly developed civilization, it is still backward, blind and does not see eternity – God and with Him eternal fun. Souls prefer to celebrate "New Year's Eve" somewhere in the galaxies...
1827. Let's try to make a great festival out of life. Just know the assumptions and the fun of life will come out for everyone. Fun does not need to be provoked, because it is written into our soul. Joy and pleasure of existence are the foundation. And there is not the slightest reason to change this with some taboo, religion, law of the minister of justice. Making connections is a favorite, exquisite our sharing of joy and a wonderful subject to catch sparks of fascination. The soul – that is, our consciousness – is an incredible wealth. It is receptive to the present in eternity. And it will always crave something. It will never rest. Its problem is only our tiring body. But she will overcome that, too, when she sheds this uncomfortable shell and puts on new clothes and the ring of infinity. A great prospect lies ahead...
1828. There it is anyway: extravagance, eccentricity, meddlesomeness surround us in almost every human contact. How much licentiousness, fiction, delusions, delusions, appearances, lies, foolish criticism, crazy religiosity, unreal ideas incompatible with reality, how much illusory fantasy passing among us! How is true love supposed to take place here? Where is the talk of selfless love, selfless pleasures under such conditions? The truth about the created and failed world is getting closer and closer to us. And yet souls wallow in finitude and close their dreams to lovers and family, which will all die anyway, after all. If we already dream and plan – then in eternity and not in the reality of the broken particles of the universe. There is no eternity in this world, every black hole is falling apart, every sun, star; every atom is aging and dying. Although seemingly the world is renewing itself, the destructive force is much stronger. The reason? Because the power supply is snapped. Instead, a method of obtaining energy through metabolism has been developed, and the world's biggest killer – the digestive system of biological

organisms – has been harnessed for this. There is perpetuated, forced killing to survive in matter. We have disconnected ourselves from God. We have a lack of vision and a lack of free energy that would allow us to exist forever. Salvation is for us to touch the "Feet" of God again and receive eternal energy. In this world we are losers – we will die. But with Love and imagination let us work on the fairy tale of meeting God. After death – if we love His Ideas with all our hearts – He will not let us down, He will change all material atoms into spiritual ones and we will be able to live forever again, already without a digestive system. But not in human Galaxies, but in perfect Galaxies with God, in Heaven.

1829. Life is a self-reactor, initiated in the creation of our soul. And there is no need to constantly focus on this process. It just needs to be used for happiness. The more we use it – the better. This is its purpose. The soul is a life of pleasure, a fairy tale invented by God. Under cosmic conditions, there have been problems with it. But they are temporary. This world will end and life will again return to a charming fairy tale, as it was in the beginning.
1830. God does not divide, but gave freedom. And with it is the most happiness and problems. Even Heaven has reached it, because some people have left Him. But they will come back... wiser. That's us...
1831. The nature of our soul is eternal. Although we now live in mortal bodies, the soul does not particularly feel the old age of the body or death. It lives as if nothing is happening. In general, the soul always feels young. Therefore, each of us lives as if we already live forever. Death is just a dream. The plugs from the soul are turned off and the senses are extinguished. The new life of the soul begins. Finally, the fairy-tale life that the soul has longed for all this time while in the body. Does the soul have a body after death? Of course! The soul always needs the world to create, so it needs a body. But it is a world and a heavenly body. Completely different from the earthly one.
1832. What is most intriguing is that it is not possible to directly contact our Parents – also sometimes referred to as God the Father – as envisioned by the Jewish people – where the idea of the Father came from. Although not exactly, because even before that there were such a push to abolish polygamy. The Jews, as usual, stole the idea from others and created for themselves a Father with a beard, without a woman, because a woman in their ideology of conduct did not count at all. So the silence is intriguing, no one speaks, empty in the ears and soul. You say the Our Father, and there is silence, silence... What is the reason? Surely there is some... It needs to be deciphered – if only by 'empty prayer.

TO BE HERE...

Existence is a catalog of ideas a novel a favorite metaphor and a kind of proverb

Yet it is more than that – an understanding qualitatively privileged future

And everything here is full of traps

What is different outside the world

There is the fullness of the soul's shapes

1833. Everyone must save themselves on their own. And it won't help you if you fly to church and take communion every day. The wafer is really the Cosmos and the wine is the Water in the Cosmos. That was the symbolism of the Last Supper. Alchemy. The point is for us to understand and find a way to overcome our DNA and all the structures of matter, so that we never have to be born here again as mortal, biological beings of the cosmos.

1834. Salvation has always existed, before Jesus too. God is not a madman! Billions of years of angels agonizing in different corners of the universe and suddenly now he wants to save everyone? No, no. It's not like that. The angels consequently created an evil world and God immediately gave them a hand, preserving their freedom. There was always a chance to return – well before the Jews were created. The moment the Universe was created, there was salvation at the same time – the opportunity to abandon dangerous experiments of spiritual engineering. In the past and today – one can return to the delightful and eternal Heaven. Salvation is available to every angel – atheist angel. It doesn't matter who you are or what religion or organization you are in. The door is open. But some secrets have to be deciphered, because we are very precisely coded against God as His adversaries. This has to be broken. "Play" as a hacker of yourself, find the passwords for your meticulously covered in the body soul and everything will become clear. The brain to break the body's codes also comes in handy. But above all, you need to ask God for the passwords. He knows them all, which material nature has served us through its creators – the angels. True mercy is the knowledge that God can give us to understand the drama of the cosmic odyssey and how to free ourselves from it. Sister Faustina understood this, but she couldn't write this anymore, because she would have been expelled from the order. And she suffered so much from her superiors. She had to modify her writings all the time and then write in such a way that none of the church hierarchy would "catch on." Such were the times. Her talk of hell is false. Church.
1835. Man develops when he already knows how to sum up all private and social experiences in the treasury of the phenomenon of his spirit. As long as a person is a human being and has nerves, what they think (because the whole body thinks, not just the brain and, above all, the soul thinks) – then he must learn many things to organize his bodily life surrounded by a network of thoughts, which are generally related to material needs. This is also important. But the aliens – the fallen angels – are only happy that we duplicate their programs for creating a hellish life, full of suffering and exile into an extremely confusing and secret world. The wise are able to break free from this indoctrination and switch to other thinking. They abandon thinking with their hands and start using their souls.
1836. The meaning of everything is eternal, it is only necessary to look at the whole maturely with faith and hope. Although the whole in the sense of the universe has been misconstrued, that is why we have so many problems at every stage of our lives. It was even Pope Francis in Krakow who said that we are all sinners and suffering is everywhere, currently, not only was it once at Auschwitz. It is also now. Problems are at every turn. It is apparent that this world sucks, to put it colloquially. Even Pope Francis could not answer why young children are getting seriously ill and dying of cancer. He stated that he doesn't understand it. But yet there is an adequate understanding. It is enough to dig solidly in the Vatican libraries, especially in those hidden writing positions. There, something relevant can be found. But it can also be found without these libraries: "seek and ye shall find."
1837. When it is said that love is patient, it should be understood that love comes from God, who is perfect in everything, so He is also perfectly patient. He has a very long time and has been patiently waiting for billions of years for His angel-children to return to Heaven. He has prepared for them magnificent palaces much more beautiful than in the Galaxies, created by themselves. So He has patience and, above all, love. Therefore, he waits and sends secretly into the material cosmos in each epoch a couple of people from Heaven to keep hope alive in discouraged angels... Hope and light for a better life is needed in the Fallen Galaxies. Hope for a better and more peaceful life lifts the spirit.

1838. Consciousness created this Bible of ours and consciousness must overcome its Jewish lies. I always say that the Hindu scripture is a million times more interesting and healthier. "In India, although there are also lies, because paper will accept everything, yet the spirit of truth has remained in it the most," the words of Padre Pio.
1839. This is worth thinking about. Priests are one big conceit – as is secular authority. But it doesn't have to be that way at all.

TREASURE

*You are to be Love, like July nights with tenderness, like a lilac smile with the sun, orange in
memory, and as strong and firm as mountain rocks
A forgotten grimace should not appear on your face
Continue to send stars, send fragrance into my heart, so that I can without prejudice, lend a hand to
everyone to know how to love me, broken in spirit
Let these desires flow from pure springs
From the starry vestibules let this rapture of destiny gush forth
Thou hast said, Lord – "To the violent" is due treasure*

1840. Whoever blindly obeys human laws is automatically doomed to the temptations of the world. Many laws are badly written – not even human laws. There is too little warmth and tolerance in them. Secular or ecclesiastical authorities always write laws under themselves to have a hook into others. It is best to have an alternative in spirit and not succumb to the fashion of moral or economic and social regulations that make life difficult. Leaders of states and even entire nations succumb to these temptations. However, a person can feel the spiritual life within himself. To what extent and how he will feel this spiritual life depends on himself. From a small fire a great fire can flare up, as long as one progresses on the path. Man has grown philosophically faint, he no longer feels the joy of everything, and his happiness ends when he sees the freedom and pleasures of other souls. Something still needs to be worked through here, I think, to "become love itself," the words of Padre Pio. That's why it's so difficult to save ourselves, because we don't know how to enjoy and love all other souls without limits. If we condemn someone, reject someone – we already have a problem with love. If we reject sex because we prefer asceticism, we already have a problem with love. We don't always have to feel pleasure in order to give the other person that pleasure. This is love. Love is beyond canons, attitudes, laws and regulations. Love is a mystical juggling act. And it has to be learned without getting bitter. Love is eternal fun. In the galaxies, this fun is interspersed with upheaval and suffering. We still have to be here until we die. Then, if we do well, free love without rules and norms will begin. Guided by imagination, tender feelings and all the art form of love.
1841. I also spoke with Saint Sylvester through Padre Pio. He said that: "he is in favor of having reflections at the end of the year rather than parties in honor of his feast."
1842. This world cannot be treated as an object of worship. Otherwise, it will become difficult to meet the Original World created by God – Heaven. The Bible is alien worship for this world. This is difficult to understand after the indoctrination of the priestly elite of the church, which took its example and knowledge from Sumer and the Pharaohs. And they were not so holy again.
1843. The world devours pure consciousness, providing knowledge and experiences that do not allow divine consciousness to develop. The most important scientists in the cosmos are to

blame for this state of affairs. And ourselves, in part, because we do not turn to God for help. We believe most in the current state of affairs. Yes, it is important, but there are things that are most important to take care of, so that we don't die anymore. To be able to play and smile forever more.

1844. I once asked Padre Pio about music in general. He said, "They have music in Heaven. It is so beautiful... Earthlings do not yet know these sounds."
1845. Science has caused suffering in the Universes. But the first cause was the freedom given to all angels by our Parents called God.
1846. Jewish religion (Christianity) – without the Feminine Energy, the head of which is still called today the Jewish Father with a beard. Another manipulation of the Semites.
1847. The aliens are trying to cover up Jewish manipulation because we have gotten a little out of their control. Therefore, today they delude us with knowledge, doctorates, habilitation, money from it, power, democracy, – or other systems of oppression. Matter or money – takes care of everything related to the soul of man. We sell everything for money and usury. Usury and interest were invented by the Jews. Not Islam. And with that they conquered the whole world. Their banks are everywhere.
1848. We used to live on Satan's high planets, where comfort reached almost to delight. But without God and compassion – but with dictatorship and pseudo-freedom. We rebelled against them, so they expelled us from their environment, dressing our souls in biological robots – bodies. Such "digestion and killing machines." They arranged our DNA to control us in exile. A true paradise in Paradise Lost. That's why we have problems every day, as long as blood flows in our veins. Salvation? I guess that's the best way to liberate ourselves from dictatorship and suffering.
1849. The Fallen Angels have created human civilization for us, and since then we have been "swept away" as souls caught up in an extremely subtle energy that can tell us nothing about the reasons for the disaster. They tempt us with a wonderful life, wealth, freedom, etc. And at the same time they tell us to kill animals, people; to wage wars, to take revenge on opponents, to tear out the hearts of those in love. Such are the scientists, what created this material world. They completely fail to cope. Completely! They are lost and messed up. They have lost the will to pursue God, "even though they know He exists." – Padre Pio's words. When will it end? Someday it will end. The end of this world was no mystery to the greatest Philosopher and connoisseur of life – Jesus the Universal. I would add: every soul saved is already universal. Some living on Earth or on other planets have long been saved and are universal. But they live only to help liberate the robe of this world – Satan from its limitations. And it is stubbornness and pride. "They do not forgive" – Padre Pio's words.

NO QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

There's that theme again...

I was gripped by silence for days

An hour goes by in which no question has been asked

No ray of confidences has emerged from the soul

Why is my insides silent?

Why doesn't the heart raise any questions?

I don't feel liberation!

On the contrary – suffering deepens my wounds

*What did it focus in me?
 Lord I dare not even ask – I dare not
 I don't know my sentences
 I am not given to know the future
 Insecure arteries pulsate
 However, a voice comes to me that is sort of beyond the word limit
 However, I don't know what it is
 In this voice the future and the past contained
 But will I discover these mysteries vast?
 Lord...
 Though the silence has reached my lips
 It is You Lord who knows me and reads in my heart...*

1850. Look at Jesus, at His Ideas, look with the eye of faith and hope far into the future – into Heaven, which is constantly waiting for you, and you will stop fighting over small things. About property, possessions, about – how you should dress, what tasty food to eat, who to interview today. Yes, these things are and are happening, but they are not that important to us. Maybe specific, but really not important. Because galactic life on this planet – your personal life – is coming to an end and all realized material dreams you have to give to others or they will be consumed by bacteria and destroy. And here again I praise the Universal Soul of Jesus, who gained a sharp vision of these matters by saying: "Do not treasure for yourselves treasures on Earth, where moth and rust spoil, and where thieves undermine and steal; But treasure for yourselves treasures in Heaven, where neither moth nor rust spoil, and where thieves do not undermine or steal. For: where your treasure is, there is your heart also." (Matt. 6:19-20)
1851. Don't worry too much about the world, which will soon pass away and you won't see it again. When you find yourself in Heaven – you are unlikely to have much to do with this world. Although not entirely. If the urge comes to you to help angels on different Earths in different galaxies, you can do it – even be born there with good intentions. Out of love you will do it, to contribute to the salvation of the universe in it inhabited by the strangest angelic civilizations. The point is to bring the last inhabitant of the cosmos to leave these worlds and go to Heaven. A small digression: "God created a limited number of His children. Part of them remained in His Heaven and part of them decided to seek their Heaven" – Padre Pio's words, creating the cosmos – we are in it (suffering freedom). Since souls have the possibility of reincarnation, it seems to us that there are an infinite number of us. "After your death you will continue to help" – Padre Pio's words.
1852. Our souls are receptive for eternity. People feel it and think about it sometimes.
1853. However, the truth is covered up for many. Huge ships of "alien" angels (cities even) orbit the Earth and watch over (ancient Hindu knowledge) widespread philosophical, spiritual and practical backwardness. Twenty years ago, Padre Pio said: "a few yogis keep this Earth in existence." Why? It doesn't make sense, of course, but it is certain that this is happening so that souls can still descend here and liberate themselves. "There is a queue for incarnation on Earth," the words of Padre Pio. However, Earth is a vestibule of Heaven. That's why they (those evil opponents of God and His children at the same time) make sure that no one escapes their terror of "freedom and democracy." The illusion of prosperity, behavior – wanting happiness by force. A failed system of material energy on the spiritual merry-go-round of emotions.

1854. Humanism should be part of the integration of the state. But this can only fully happen when everyone independently develops the spiritual character of experiencing the processes of his life. And this requires greater attention in looking at the purpose of life. Time must be found for reflection. But the system tells us to work a lot to avoid thinking. And there is a problem.
1855. Today there is a system in place that has nothing to do with love. Where there is competition for offices, favors, dignities, economy and "personal wallet" – there it does not exist. You can hold the highest offices on Earth and in the Galaxy, but you must not desire it in a vain way or boast about it. You must then be the greatest Servant in this world without humility and pride. Then they will believe in your purity and you yourself will remain pure. Such an attitude will be easily noticed and appreciated – without undue frustration or criticism – by every human medium and children too – the purest part of our society, uninvolved in anything – except the desire to play for happiness.
1856. The democratic monarchy that Plato was convinced of will prevail in Poland. A monarchy renewed and improved, but deeper and nobler than it has functioned so far in our country. Already slowly this invisible process has begun. "In Poland there will be a return to the king, but he will no longer be called that," the words of Padre Pio.
1857. Do you know how to pass the test in suffering from suffering? Difficult. It takes a lot of patience and love is precisely patient. So it works out well.
1858. Love on Earth has many colors. One of them is to sacrificially stand by those who are suffering like a mother by her sick child. It is best when one understands suffering. To know why it appeared in the cosmos? Then we will be even more compassionate to others in their spiritual and physical troubles.
1859. Don't limit holiness to the knowledge and weaknesses that YOU have. Others don't have that much of a problem with it.
1860. Life is freedom. Freedom secures man's happiness and dignity, perfects truth and sculpts wisdom in us. Does it always? Surely not always. Because here we get to know life in parts. There are boring gaps that need to be filled with something. And it comes out differently with this. Therefore, education in the subject of freedom and cosmology is needed. "The human mind abhors emptiness" – Padre Pio's words.

ASYLUM OF HUMANISM

*Even the most powerful force of the human mind is sometimes offended by the colorlessness of
humanism*

Total unity is pierced by the arrows of nonfiction nature

Hence so little emerging energy of crowned victorious humanism

*The world is a simple recitation of reflections to concrete action by the force of anthropological
revelations of the value of all imperfect reality*

*Thus, the maturity of criticism in any arrangement of mental sensations – indicates the natural
processes accomplishing the unification of bondage of the world with the freedom of Heaven*

1861. Tantrism is overrated and especially Chinese – there some still feel its ideas. To be in such close union with someone, both souls must feel the same – but – "in their own way." The basis is a lost soul in God. Then time in rapture can last for a very long time. And the recipient of the relationship of delight is God. The soul gives it back to Him with pleasure, itself taking pleasure unconsciously, without being fully aware of it. Perdition...

Human sex – but not for procreation – sets the soul in a very positive mood for mystical union with God. "Sex inflames the soul" – Padre Pio's words. Even smarter animals like dolphins do it. They often do it for pleasure. However, partnership – especially in humans – is a serious problem... Egoism and nosiness, jealousy spoil relationships...

1862. Sublimely you must pray to God that He will help you live according to universal knowledge. Christ among all the wise men of this world had the most interesting, the best, very spiritual and practical approach to life. He understood a lot, knew the knowledge of aliens, of the angels who came out of Heaven and created the conditions for a fatal life in space. He told the chosen ones about all this, but this is no longer written down... Besides – the Bible itself says that the books would run out if it came to writing down what Jesus said. Besides – the gospels were so constructed by "experts" (written down 70 years after Jesus) to manipulate people as much as possible. The Roman Empire was collapsing, so there was an opportunity to attract voters of the new faith. The church authorities cared a lot about this. Jesus was someone completely different from what the original writings say about him. Even then, they were lying as much as they could. The nascent new political faith, by definition, had to lie in order to have a breakthrough and unassailable arguments. Dogmas of faith were created in the name of politics, which were changed and modified over the centuries, and in their name unbelievers were murdered. "Jesus did not build a single church" – Padre Pio's words. And what do we have today? The church has turned into the world's largest business enterprise. How do people live, and how do priests live? Rather, there is a big difference. How to unscrew all this, so that the church does not drown souls in ignorance – and – so that they do not prolong their lives in heavy, suffering, kolkhoz space civilizations? A difficult matter...
1863. Also learn to live in hiding from creatures and people. This hiding is a fortified fortress inside you. Inside yourself you will find amazing treasures. There begins the world of your all happiness and friendly forms that will satisfy you. Yes, you look outside, but to experience it inside your fortress. Inside – means another world – a more original one, which you don't see yet. But someday you will see it. There are two outer worlds: one utopian – that is, the material universe, made by us in ancient times as an independent Zoo, and the other – the outer one in Heaven created by God – also material, but the matter there is perfect. Rather, look for the latter world, to which Jesus and Plato point.
1864. To be only for God and to sacrifice oneself for Him. This means to be "all things to all people" at the same time. It means to be Love itself. And love is, above all, gentle, good, tolerant, non-offensive and, above all, attractive and interesting. "Every day I see your Guardian Angel in a different dress" – Padre Pio's words to me.
1865. Do not desire such emotions to judge anyone. This means freedom. What does it matter before God if someone thinks badly or well of you? It doesn't mean anything. Only God is the Alpha and Omega of any righteous judgment. If you act in such a way that you are pure in soul, that is enough. Others can only judge you, disagree with you, look at you through glasses of good or evil. But it doesn't matter to you. You have your truths and your glasses. And nothing to others to them. Jesus says clearly: "judge not, and you will not be judged." I know how complicated psychological processes are when it comes to matters of responsibility. But let's abandon these teachings, because they are worthless. Let's just stick to God. Let's not even believe the Bible. What do we care about some Jewish truth? "The Old Testament should already have been forgotten," the words of Padre Pio. Hold on to the Spirit of God, who once created your soul and you still use it today. God comes first, not religious laws or culturally racist habits. "And so what if you

are right, anyone can challenge those rationales. Think in your own way. You are no own extension," the words of Padre Pio.

1866. God knows and knows everything, so it may turn out that He is more just than our peaceful holiness, in the name of which religiously mannered we may kill others. Yes, God is above religions and will surely judge justly. If someone kills in the name of an ideology-for example, religion-and is happy about it-he will certainly not be saved so immediately. He has to pay back those killed lives. Let him not think for himself. He will blow himself up, kill hundreds of people and what, nothing? Heaven for that? Let's not exaggerate. Let's use some sense. He will certainly pay for the assassination. He will have to pay off the unfinished lives of others on various planets, unless those people after death are merciful enough and forgive him from the heart, then his punishment will change. Something else I will say: Lenin wrote and did terrible stupid things – but not only him – e.g. Brezhnev similarly, others... – to this day do not see Heaven," said Padre Pio. Until people forget his false writings, he will have to pay the debts of others infected by his writings. It's not as easy as the assassins of the Caliphate think. They are mistaken! They are not telling these young people the whole truth. Ideological backwardness reaching the bottom. It's a pity for these people, because again they have to be born in a galaxy full of hardship and suffering to pay back their evil, criminal acts. If I were to give Islamists any advice at this stage, let them convert to Catholicism – all as one. They will do well. It is currently the most appropriate and peaceful religion based on love of neighbor in deeds, feelings and thoughts. This is what I wish them from the heart. The best thing is to be a non-religious and non-racist person, but a believer in the God of Love and Mercy. Only this saves the soul, gives it the desire to strive for perfection. If already: "of the current religions, the most appropriate is Catholic" – Padre Pio's words. And what was he to say, as religions are very many and often – not good. Even atheism already has the hallmarks of religion, but as if inverted.
1867. The Bible, Muslim writings – these are human books of certain circles and are not inspired at all. If they are inspired, it is by evil extraterrestrial civilizations that drown us in ignorance of God's world. The closest thing to sublimity is the Bhagavad Gita – as far as human wisdom is concerned. "In it there is still something left of the spirit" – Padre Pio's words. It's just that there were some wiser people there – not like the nomadic Jewish people to whom Jesus was born from Heaven to convert them. Two thousand years have passed, and they haven't budged a bit in progress. They only possess nuclear bombs to frighten the whole world. America – Israel – two nephews. Muslims have the same, because it's the same land. Fierce to the end.
1868. In material galaxies, in selfish civilizations fighting each other, no one can talk to God. There is no possibility to do so. This world is not the work of God or his consciousness. He only allowed it to come into existence through the stubborn freedom of his children. So it came into existence. He allowed the same hellish religions that the angels invented for themselves. These religions, as you can see, have been merely fighting each other to the death over material and even spiritual life for thousands of years. The cosmos exists in a deplorable state. Scientists, astrophysicists, physicists, mathematicians, astronauts – delight in it. And it is, after all, a mere "tease," transforming and killing to survive in a world of humans, animals and bacteria – failed angelic products. There is nothing to admire. It's just a game of pretending infinity and eternity. The cosmos seems eternal and infinite. Wrong, it is finite! And it has limits. The cosmos is a "soap bubble" in which only the transformation of matter takes place. The world is very inexpertly – even infantile – designed, catastrophically... We are threatened by meteorites, which will

eventually hit the Earth again. "For man the cosmos has no limits, for God it has limits."
– Padre Pio's words.

1869. The quality of freedom depends on us. This is what God decided when He gave us freedom at the core. Let's respect that and do nobility above self. Always!!! Then we will look through the "crack" into Heaven while still being human.
1870. Avoiding answers, silence is allowed. Not everyone can know everything. Without a foundation of love – knowledge can harm and inflate the ego, create views, beliefs and habit (personal or cultural and religious), which are very dangerous, especially when persistently demonstrated. Unpleasant clashes then occur. Knowledge itself is very dangerous, in the head of a heartless angel it can become an instrument of dangerous law that destroys others.
1871. The point is not to divide people, but to unite. Want to understand this. Views, beliefs and resistance, are not a good platform for unity. If partners in love argued about everything all the time, nothing would come out of their love. The same is true in life. One can have own view of this or that, because we have different talents of perception, but one must also try to understand others in their outlook. This is not easy to do. To be yourself and at the same time not to argue is quite a complicated matter. It is difficult to stand down, and easy to fire a bullet. Bullets of this type can hurt many.
1872. There are matters to which there are no immediate answers, at least not for every angel. It depends on the degree of spiritual training, not human intelligence. Man is just a human being fitted into a weak body after the loss of love and truth billions of years ago. Rebuilding this loss is not easy. We push ourselves into religions, dogmatism, national identities, sects, universities of spiritual and material ignorance, begging and wealth. All this is evidence of our backwardness. We're not moving much forward despite huge libraries, schools and space flights. Rather, spiritually we are going backwards. Individually, it is possible to move forward, but as a civilization we are heading into emptiness and freezing. And regarding this: according to new theories, the cosmos is expanding so fast and moving one galaxy away from another that eventually we will run out of fuel and everything will freeze. But that won't happen tomorrow or the day after tomorrow. Hope is in the soul, because it is eternal and you have to start thinking about it.
1873. With thinking and feeling, a "spiritual reactor" of wonderful experiences is aroused. Thanks to the thinking of the soul, we fly all the time towards eternal palaces. So, what happens is what the most outstanding, universal, non-religious and non-denominational thinker – Jesus – suggested: "Seek first the Kingdom of Heaven..." Heaven can only be found through the soul. There is no other way. Not through the body, because it will think that heaven is here. Well, unless he gets the hang of it and desires an eternal body integrated perfectly with the soul. This is possible. This is already a serious reflection.
1874. We must constantly develop our spirituality and at the same time know that the Spirit who created us a free soul will always help us in this work. A parent always takes care of his children. That's the way it is. But if the children mature, they go their own way. We so once decided that we would create our Heaven beyond God. And a cosmos was created that scares us today. We created hell. We didn't have to do it. The consequences are incalculable – very bad for us. We have to die and finish each other all over again – this is how we invented the cosmos in search of physical energy to live. God never designed such a thing. He turned out to be smarter than all his angel children. He gave everyone Heaven for free. Other than in the rubble of galaxies. We should go back there and

acknowledge God, who warned, "this space heaven will not work out for you, but do as you see fit."

1875. The soul was created by God in such a way that it is eternally receptive, creative, wants to please others, loves to love and be content. And it does everything in this world so that it can realize these goals in itself. If she is denied this, trouble begins. The cosmos closes the way to this development. In the galaxy, trouble itself, disease, hatred, disasters of all kinds, and powerful competition for wealth and survival. Jesus spoke of this, of abandoning this imperfect world. It testifies to Him that He had a "head on his shoulders," that He knew the truth about the world, where it came from. That's why it's best from an early age to play with a toy that will later take us into an ideal world, tailored to the soul and its needs. This toy has been called self-salvation. It really is a lot of fun – saving, playing.

THERE ARE MOMENTS LIKE THIS

*There are days, there are moments when everything seems bright simple and good, when your heart
whispers caressing words
You see the world in new reveals
Yes it is strong as lightning
You touch your forehead without believing the divine joy
There are those moments – dawn dawning unexpected thoughts, unexpected feelings
Then it seems to you that you have understood everything
You avoid evil and touch the sun with your hands
You yourself don't understand it and ask how is it possible?
A moment ago you felt lost, you despised yourself, and now incomprehensible treasures are coming
out of you
You are surprised that you have risen at once
You are calm and satisfied like a singing troubadour
These are the moments when you are born again
And again love has overcome you...*

1876. He who unites on Earth with God – the Most Beautiful Being – is the richest man, because no one can take this beauty away from him anymore. In God, he can possess anything he wants and not fear for anything. From now on, whether he possesses anything on Earth or not, it doesn't matter much to him, because he has everything in God himself, and after death he will receive it more than enough. God has never been poor and never begrudges anything to anyone. We made ourselves poor by not anticipating the consequences of leaving Heaven. Although God warned what would happen if we gave up His Power. Well, but we did not listen. And we fell into civilizations mired in a struggle for existence. There is a way out. Jesus spoke of salvation from this extreme, cosmic situation. But you have to take a personal interest in it.
1877. A person devoted to Jesus does nothing to deserve punishment. And if he experiences it, it is only from people who do not know the law of Love. A pure person knows how to satisfy the senses of soul and body without harming anyone.
1878. Where there is pure intention, gentleness, prayer and true service to fellow human beings, there is light and full satisfaction. Whoever adopts such a style of conduct will do well on Earth and will raise his soul to the land of liberation. Thus, one must undertake such a work that leads straight to God and service to own neighbor in the name of love. Only in such a program of life can we calm our hearts.

1879. It is necessary to always pray for light for reason. Gradually the answers to difficult questions will come. The more you unlock your thoughts, get rid of dogmatisms and hermetisms – the sooner you will understand the meaning and purpose of your life. Every law originates from sin – this is what St. Paul already said about it. Because what is the law for? To limit our evil. And sometimes it is the case that law and dogmatism just expand it. True love does not know the law, which is why it loves and forgives so easily. Love nullifies evil.
1880. He who loves by design the truth, which he does not even know – wisdom will not leave him, he will find the key to open the secrets.
1881. Reason does not explain everything, and the heart does not feel everything. There are mysteries that are not yet accessible to the soul living in the Galaxy.
1882. To find own place in the world, to find partial truth, to taste the loftiest ideas, is something beyond humanity. Anyone who seeks can find it. It will still not be fullness, but it is something...

ETERNAL EXCITEMENT

*In the cafe, during mass, on the beach, at dawn and sunset – at the great thought your hands
tremble, your shoulders shrug
Your face shines with gold
In such a consciousness you live that you try not to cast a shadow
Everywhere you create luminous landscapes and from your hands flow dreams and charms
So there are no grounds that you do not see
You transform reluctant footage into continuous melody
There is no place on earth where your affection would not reach, where lines of gentleness would
not appear
At the bottom of your own wings you are happiness
No more emptiness against you, nothing is silent wherever you are
Whether in a cafe, during mass or on a beach*

1883. Today no one knows anymore what the purpose of life is and how to really achieve it. Everyone is living, satisfying their needs, on top of which everyone blames and judges each other. Such guilt is not pure. It is a trick of ignorance. Ignorance blames us. If someone doesn't learn spelling, on a dictation he will feel stress and insecurity. Spiritually, it is similar. One must know something about own soul, own consciousness. Otherwise one will face inexplicable stress. "To know something about St. Francis of Assisi, one must first read something about him." – Padre Pio's words.
1884. We are stuck in total ignorance. Ignorance about God, the soul and the visible world. Hence the burden of guilt. Once we clear our minds of perfunctory knowledge and learn true insight – we will gain knowledge. Guilt then will not affect us. If we want to talk about Satan and put all the blame on him, then we should talk first of all about the robe of our ignorance, the robe of our flesh, which limits us and blinds us to the true pleasures of Heaven – and they are pure, transcendent of every human action. Satan as a fallen soul, which we also are – exists, but he has his problems, just as we have ours. Perhaps God will cause him to repent at the end of time, too, and stand at the right hand of God? Let's hope so. God's mercy is infinite. After all, pity every soul, every spark of God. And Satan is such a spark. For the time being, Satan is in big trouble, he is proud, proud and does not want to hear about conversion. In fact, so do the people in the cosmos.

1885. You can't continue to live in ignorance and dump everything on the "devil." It is better to throw everything on God, because He can handle everything. The devil can't handle it, that's why he is the devil. It's dishonesty to him, since we tempt ourselves! The taint on the soul is quite extensive. If we don't gain the knowledge of how to overcome ourselves, in order to become love itself towards others, we will create a civilization full of conflict and struggle. The decision is up to us. Let's not complain later that politicians behave badly, that doctors take bribes, that prosecutors are too harsh, that plant directors are corrupt, that there is finally a multitude of organized crime groups, etc. ... Where does all this come from? It is precisely ignorance, lack of education, lack of vision, lack of knowledge of human values that causes it. Too little knowledge in schools about the development of human character. Which school today talks about ideals and putting them into practice? None! So we have the world as we create for ourselves. However, it is worth changing this. If we want to have an efficient social system – without conflict and laziness.
1886. To be merciful, loving and just without exception to everyone – this is almost a utopia. But the Christian lives this holy utopia, because he understands the teachings of Jesus – our Friend from Heaven, an additional Guardian Angel. Jesus doesn't care that some people prefer to hold rifles in their hands, total criticism, hatred rather than forgiveness and understanding of the cosmic problems we all, without exception, have gotten ourselves into. Whether it's communism or capitalism, or such or such parties – we all persist in bankruptcy as angels. And all of us will someday free ourselves from these various pits. But it will still take time. Each of us is personally responsible for our salvation. Death or life doesn't solve anything – it only prolongs the process of seeking God. It takes more than life, suffering and death to wring something out of ourselves.
1887. To justify someone before God and on top of that guilty, this is not normal for people, but for a Catholic it is the basis for achieving perfection. A Catholic understands why he lives on Earth, for what reason he is here. He came out of Heaven, agreed to it and complicated his life terribly because of it. And he knows that many angels did it. All space civilizations are these very angels. So he understands his mistake. He asks God for forgiveness and forgives others from his heart. All current aliens (former angels) did the same thing – they left Heaven and now do not know how to return there. However, some know, but refuse to let go of playing with this material world they created, even though they suffer and die. That's why this purgatory goes on almost indefinitely.
1888. What happens to a person when he listens to his conscience from God? First: it cleanses him and puts him in the truth. Second: conscience restores joy and comforts the soul. It teaches love and speaks about the essentials of life. Therefore, happy are those who do not disregard conscience – the voice of God within us. "Man is already at such a stage that he knows perfectly well whether he is doing right or wrong." – Padre Pio's words.
1889. The law was created for a utopian order. No law will normalize suffering and death. What better angels try to limit evil with various legal regulations. This helps a little. But in general it is, as St. Paul says, that the law was created by the fall and sin. And it doesn't help anything. It happened because an unnecessarily God-independent, Cosmic Solidarity Paradise was founded. Which produced this law. Among others, the right to death, disease and dangerous life.
1890. There is no law in Heaven. Love lavishes goodness on everything and everyone. Many on Earth would be surprised by this.

1891. The law, if it is already there, should not accuse to the bottom, but direct to the good sides of life and teach tolerance, not to destroy for just anything. Even judges and prosecutors use tolerance – especially towards young people); because "tolerance is also love" – Padre Pio's words. And as we know, everyone in the cosmos has moments of weakness and can even kill someone in anger. Law, like school knowledge, should teach good behavior. Not to hinder life but to improve it for the love of neighbor.
1892. Angels, what followed the path of materialism, naturally forgot about God. One: nature definitely deters from God, two: by themselves coming into confidential contact with it, they experienced the killing of transcendence in them. It is best to live in such a way as not to "touch" the Earth with your feet. Our planet is not our destiny – or home. It is a large spaceship, controlled by cosmic materialists and atheists – angels. That is why there is so much evil on this Earth. Heaven is far from Earth. Far from the crazy material worlds where pride and vindictiveness rule.
1893. You don't need artificial regulations to become an authentic person. It is enough to behave with dignity, culture, a smile and kindness. If you smile at everyone, you don't need any laws and commandments. You love and do what you want – just like in Heaven.
1894. God cannot be reduced to a scientific search. This is the mistake of many worthy people. God is found in humility. The energy of spiritual power is found beyond the bioelectric nature of human consciousness. This is understood primarily by mystics. The soul is nothing electrical charge, not bioelectricity, but something much more. The soul is humility, goodness and boundless love. If scientific research touches this realm – they will find God. Let them study it with all their might, because the most impressions and discoveries are brought by this sphere. The multiplication table and Mendeleev's list of elements, Einstein's equation – are not enough. In fact, nothing. Free energy, (free) as it is misnamed, is burying our soul in scientific theories, wrong almost 99 percent of the time. There is no free energy!!! In the cosmos everything is converted into Ego emotions!!! How much you generate it with your muscles and ideas, that's how much you have. Well..., air (including deadly battle gases), gravity and others. These can be used. Even to them we are unconsciously forced in molecular processes encoding them at the level of our cells in the body. When will we grasp this? The hard part! It is necessary to create a new science based on spirit, not matter. From the example of the saints, we can conclude that one thought can transform matter, like plasticine. Alchemy.
1895. First, we need to get away from the brain and start thinking with the soul – as we should. And this can literally anyone. And one does not have to have an education, completed material schools for this purpose. This "university" can be completed by anyone regardless of background and physical university or professional education. Because this University is the knowledge of the spirit, not the language of matter, a computer language that archaically and primitively counts and recalculates with only two numbers "0" and "1," creating impossibly limited mathematical algorithms. We make monstrous mathematical, factual, ideological mistakes.
1896. It was the fallen angels who invented biology, computers with "zero-one" or quantum software. All this is fallen mass. When we discover the power of God – we will be surprised, and very surprised. With God, everything is different, absolutely perfect. The soul is a spark of God himself. Some of these sparks departed from Him and created the "mental, astral and biological" world. They went astray.

1897. The sky is somewhere else entirely. Beyond galaxies and universes. This world was set up as an anti-heaven, created by fallen angels, meaning us too. This is difficult to understand at the beginning of the spiritual path. Later, after many centuries of experience living in matter – everything becomes clear. Understanding comes with the help of inspirations from Heaven. And science is laid bare. The claw of the worst in the universe's deadly material venom is revealed to it. Through science we condemned our lives back in ancient times. Today there are consequences.

1898. Only in solitude, "with your morning coffee," will you understand the most in this world. Note, even when you pray in church, you always represent solitude. The fact that you feel the community of believers at the same time – this is not important. Friends will always deceive you into the concreteness of Einstein's false theory. They will do this unconsciously, because they use material eyes, hearing and stomach hunger. You must attain consciousness beyond your senses. Activate the senses of the heavenly body. Then everything will become clear to you.

ASCETICISM HYMN

Oh Dear Lord, if even someone does a lot of good and applies mortification in the name of love and thinks to himself that he is not obliged to repent – he is gravely mistaken

Lord, everyone who does more and more good around himself has a clearer knowledge of his imperfect nature and therefore greater humility should be in him, greater sorrow and thus greater gratitude...

Who does not have this knowledge in his love, even if he applied whatever asceticism – nothing will help him

Only submission to Your

Lord's Will is the true expression of perfect Love

1899. Today's man is most ruined by a wrong view of life, and in it materialism. The matter of "this heaven" is an attraction, but not an attraction to eternity. The wiser just tolerate matter, because they know that everything will escape what it has given.

1900. Materialism in the initial stage is appropriate in knowing God. But after that it is different. It gets in the way.

1901. We go through different phases of understanding life. The young body on the soul generally goes crazy, the older body grows wiser and humble. Why? Because with the passage of time and experience it learns what a trap life is in. Youth doesn't and can't see this, because hormones make their presence known, they communicate to the soul that it must develop in the body, flex its muscles and necessarily reproduce. Women feel this biological push the most when it comes to having their first child. This is how they were scientifically coded by angels who "ate their teeth" on material knowledge (I have already explained the issue of angels in other thoughts). In old age, hormones slowly withdraw, the body begins to dry out, shrink. And then, if one is eager for philosophical pursuits, one begins to wise up and learn about God. Youth is unlikely to know God, too much striving in the knowledge of matter. We are very dependent on the chemical composition of the body and its processes over time. Alchemy looks more into the eyes of mature people – not the young. However, life is fleeing fast, before we know it, youth transforms into maturity and old age. One must take advantage of this process to get closer to the Source. Everyone has the same opportunities. It doesn't matter – whether one is Jewish, Greek, Arab, African, European, Slavic. The soul has no nationality, nor any religion. Its lineage goes back to Heaven, to God. And there everything is different, although we see symptoms on Earth as well. Beauty, art, comfort, convenience, joy, delight. All this is a

souvenir from Heaven. But in earthly conditions – ignorance, maturation – we demolish, in large part, this magnificent, real in full – vision of the soul.

1902. Music and imagery are of great importance in progress. The soul is formed in the material world, so symbols such as art and fashion are needed to express higher feelings. The levels of feelings are different, but one has to start somewhere. Therefore, no one should be judged, not even those who promote an exclusively material culture of being. By loving materialists and atheists, we are actually loving their good progress. They begin at this very point in their odyssey of discovering the God of their own soul. They must not be forcibly changed, because the results could be even worse. They have to come to this point themselves. It may take millions of years, but they will return to God. Time and space, biology – are their allies, although very difficult and utopian.
1903. "Archangels" of small matter will one day find out for themselves that God is the best. In God they will find all the same things that are of the world of matter, but at a very high, highest level. In Heaven, too, there is fashion. Everyone wants to please others. Here, nothing changes. There, beautiful films also exist. There are wonderful directors from unbelievable fairy tales that evoke contentment and delight. There is wonderful music. Atheists and materialists, or the angels of our galaxies, lose nothing really when they acknowledge the Heaven of God. For there are unbelievable things there, and they have the opportunity to "get high" in them. If I had to say something else, I would add: eyeballs, pupils – they cover the entire Heaven. And "many Catholics, if they saw Heaven now, might even be positively ashamed to see the forms of love that exist there." – Padre Pio's words.
1904. Life cannot be based on disbelief in God and blind stubbornness. Such a stance, instead of making people's existence easier – will complicate it. Materialism, atheism tend to politicize life, make it religious, and above all reinforce ego beliefs. This is not luxurious for life.
1905. If you think about it, you will come to the conclusion that you can help others on the path of learning the mystery of matter. To free someone from limited views, from the pursuit of anxiety – can become your merit and the joy of the Angels from Heaven. Is it worth it to get involved? In my opinion, it is worth it, even if they would call you mentally ill, atheist, crazy or ignorant. The Original Heaven should become the abode of All wanderers in the cosmos.
1906. Attitude to too many mental impressions, anchored in the matter of finite being – is a bit of an escape from happiness. The soul does not recognize material vibration. But it has been ensnared in it, unfortunately – with the help of our friends, the geneticists of the cosmos, who do not want to recognize the knowledge and capabilities of God (and the physical church supports them, sometimes unwittingly). The soul is immaterial. She is an entity from another dimension. She observes, touches the world, delights in it, but in fact she does not want it, because it is too complicated in its sufferings. The soul has fallen, outlined her love, but subconsciously she always remembers the perfect world, so she has longings and desires. And the physical body in the material world drags the soul into trouble. Everyone has come to believe the fiction that this world was created by God and that paradise is here. This is what the manipulation of all the conflicting religions, reincarnation and karma is all about. Everything thought out top-down by cosmic civilizations that have overarching control here – except God. God has nothing to do with Galaxies, transformation of matter, or death of all. There is no need for an atomic bomb or an epidemic. Everyone will die anyway. God does not feed on the bodies of others as

the civilizations of the fallen heavens – the cosmos – do. The soul doesn't do that either. But in the kolkhozes of the Material Galaxies this is what happens. Everyone eats everyone else. There is no Heaven here! This is probably already seen by everyone. To see this you don't even need a high intelligence. But on the other hand, one must possess it to admit that God is right: "By their fruits you shall know them." The fruits of the Cosmos are of the bare kind, drenched in blood and suffering. And yet we are carried away by something to live here. It is our choice – even before we are born. You could say: by being born here, we commit suicide. In one way or another, we must die. Any sane person, does not want to live where annihilation awaits. And in the Galaxies this is the case. So what should we do? Jesus clarified the issue: already in this life we should seek a new Earth and a New Heaven – beyond the material worlds. We call this today salvation of ourselves. The sacraments of our church will not help much in this. They are an invention of people. "The Church has locked up knowledge and does not reach for it itself and does not allow others to reach for it" – Padre Pio's words.

1907. Let your church be nature, the beach, your apartment, the newspapers you read, the stores you go to, the car you drive, the mystique of bodily and spiritual pleasure you love; the coffee shop where you drink your coffee, the catbirds you walk on in the market. Let everything be a church, if you're already talking about it; temples can be that too, but not necessarily. Jesus didn't build a single one. He was talking about the temple of the soul. As usual, everything was done in its own way, against God and His Selfless Love.

BY LIVING YOU DIE

*Dying – you are resurrected to the eternal future and everything seems to you as if it did not exist
For a moment you leave the Earth to blast into the light of flowers
You find that you cannot touch simplicity or intricacy
And your cognition ends in non-cognition
And though you are unlearned – you stand by the truth thanks to your love for it
Everything seems to you a way and a fulfillment at the same time
You fall in and out of orbit, you seem to be everywhere and in a place you stand at the same time
And this is not an illusion but the truth of your existence
Because you even believe in order not to believe anymore*

1908. God... Here chop me, here impale me, here impale me in the future..., but I will deceive You anyway, because soon I will possess Your Paradise... Divine perversity..., playing with God...
1909. If you cut off the branches – the tree can no longer cope. It can't cope, it will wither. If you neglect your body, eat badly, don't give it vitamins... – you will destroy your body and you will not be able to live. Even doctors will not help you. So take a little care of your health, so you won't complain about yourself later. Don't look for a miracle diet. Reach for the menus of our great-grandmothers and limit carbohydrates – sugars – a bit. "Eat well, so that you won't complain later that your stomach hurts" – Padre Pio's words.
1910. Here the "training ground" of emotions and values of the "multiplication table" continues. In this world everything must be calculated, otherwise you will die. Heaven is free and unlimited. We create how we want, how much we want and where we want. This is what we need at the core, because this is the nature of the soul. The world disappoints us all the time. There was supposed to be Paradise..., that's what we agreed on millions of years ago. Now for that agreement we can only wink and smile..., um... But for that there is Hope...

1911. Every nerve of the human body is hooked into the soul. Only the soul is sensitive. The nerve by itself has no value, it is dead. The brain – the main nerve – is just a highway for the soul. The brain by itself, in the same way, is nothing. When the body is not there, the soul thinks and reacts all the time. Outside the body, it does not just communicate directly with the cellular, biological, material world. It needs its senses for such communication. The soul is a different force than the body. Why are we currently in such a body? That's for everyone to guess for themselves. "If you had water instead of a brain, you would still think" – Padre Pio's words.
1912. In this world of ignorance and spiritual backwardness, mistakes are unavoidable. Since everyone makes them, our lives depend on the fate of many people. Even from politicians and maybe even especially, since they have the power and influence over the laws that regulate social life. In spite of everything, in spite of the mistakes and unfortunate provisions of various constitutions, the ideals should be constantly reinforced and admitted to. Cultivate them – despite constant failures. It is to constantly strive for perfection in life. The desire for perfection should always be written at the end of all rules, official or company writings. Maybe someone would finally take notice, that it is necessary to strive to be perfect in goodness and love. "God doesn't look at your sins, but at your desires, and will let everything go if something doesn't work out for you. God loves, not judges," the words of Padre Pio.
1913. One must learn to drink the divine nectar that is beyond the cosmos – marked by constant, continuous, millisecond-counted death and suffering. This nectar is!!! If you get close to God – you will taste it. "God always has an ear close to your mouth to hear your longings and needs." – Padre Pio's words – at all levels of life. When you hear God's assurances, then nothing in this world will matter to you anymore. You will become love for all. You will weep with great happiness, full of gratitude and adoration.
1914. If a fallen angel does something wrong, creates a "silly" thing, a gadget – such as a dinosaur, which reigns over the globe for millions of years and eats everything and everyone, or discovers something interesting – sooner or later it will use it against the other angel. And all because an imperfect world was created and a power struggle arose. Lack of power makes businesses, scams, murders of angels. So long as I am better off and so that I have a guaranteed, luxurious existence. In this world, even on the love of body and soul tries to make foul business – to use others for the satisfaction of the ego. The angels created the atom and also millions of times smaller particles than the atom – the atomic bomb was also made to defend their territory. They created the laser. They made primitive laser tentacles and will fight with them by guided missiles or actually be laser swords for hand-to-hand combat. And what a strange world is this? Czeslaw Niemen sang wisely, but he too was caught up in the death ray of the internally shattered angels, which controls birth and death on the globe. This world is infantilely irresponsible. Why do so few people see this! The lack of this sharp vision results in: "almost no one from this Earth goes directly to Heaven" – Padre Pio's words.

BEFORE YOU, LORD

Lord, when I stand before Your omnipresence in the midst of Your eternal immensity – I stand and ask for nothing

When I abide in that wonderful silence where no breeze blows, no leaf rustles, where all things have lost their motion, oh Lord then what powers of Yours are revealed, what incomprehensibility!

At the same time You reveal Yourself to me as the most tender bride, full of care and sunshine on Your face

I feel how then I develop most beautifully – purely conscious of my being

*But when You with your face turn to my soul I acquire in myself the fragrance of heavenly
happiness
The whisper of Your holy lips reaches me...
Entirely obeyed – I belong to You
Lord, how like a Mother and Bride you are...*

1915. "Evidence" – as they are called – is not the ultimate truth. Rather, they are utopia and the birth of dangerous beliefs, the creation of a "religion" of death. Form is not truth, because it changes constantly. Evidence and the question "why?" – are problems of intelligence still limited. "From the word "why" – asked by the angels, began the problem already in Heaven and then throughout the cosmos." – Padre Pio's words. Love does not need to know everything and cling to everything. Freedom...
1916. In humans, everything is an induction, hypothesis or concrete of little importance. Almost everything beautiful in us has been blocked, as if taken away from us. We have to work hard on everything, but still a lot escapes through our fingers. This is not coincidence or evolution. It's the concrete engineering actions of some scientific minds from outer space who have stopped loving and are entertaining themselves with molecular biology. The body we have is what we have. It is not our original body. The original without features is left in Heaven. You have to get there so that you can make wonderful use of it. "In Heaven one does not have permanent qualities." – Padre Pio's words.
1917. Who will believe, for example, that one "Our Father" means more than a trip around the fallen universe? No one. And yet it is true, Padre Pio once told us. Prayer brings you closer to eternity, while a journey through the depths of the cosmos usually leads to confusion and failure to recognize the ultimate power of life. Any cosmos created by science obscures the eternal Heaven and God. The cellular, biological body; the cosmos woven from human atoms, not God's – obscure God. God's universe is quite different, more beautiful and non-conflicting. It is necessary to return to it, and to abandon this one once and for all, as it is not a permanent home for us. Didn't Jesus, the famous thinker, mention this?
1918. Through speculation and proof of rationale – wisdom cannot be found. Wisdom is too subtle to be speculated and smothered with rationale.
1919. Although the cosmos is constantly subject to creation and destruction, the extinction of some suns and planets and the rise of others, the transcendental knowledge of God's love remains intact in relation to the universe. The true God and the material world are two different forces, with little in common. God did not create the bubs. And the universe is the biggest bubble that appeared in the consciousness and then outside the soul. But it must be corrected as much as possible, so that it is easier and healthier to live in it.
1920. True mysticism in the minds of scientists is practically out of the question. Unless such a mind is unbelievably humble and open to the hereafter. It was not science that created the spiritual, heavenly world. The material world, yes, was created by science and the imagination of fallen angels. Science and all the "wisdom" of the galaxies were created as a result of our departure from Heaven, from God. A world was created that should not have been created, because it was not created by God, but by the hubris of the perspective science of the angels. Stellar civilizations know well that love, mysticism and humility are a huge threat to science and power. For this reason, they hate all noble mystics and madmen of selfless love. Anti-education is going on all the time. Virtues, nobility, open love, non-aggression, perfection of attitudes – are cleverly destroyed.

MOMENT OF ETERNITY

*While I wait for this joyful moment – my heart beats with great insufficiency
Sometimes it seems that longing is a great pain – it is born and passes away
Everything that is vigilantly fulfilled – leads to happy islands
Talk to me about it, talk to me...*

1921. For the most part, angel-humans are still too much materialists and egoists. They succumb to thoughts of themselves exclusively. They see themselves in terms of nationality, religion, family, glorify positions, boast of their education, abilities and value peculiar arrangements. Such people find it difficult to believe in a selfless God. I would add that Jehovah was not a god and only presented himself as such, he was an ordinary alien. He messed up, enslaved the nations and ran away. The true God is selfless, he wouldn't even set up a religion, because why would he? He gave us a soul and it has everything we need in it to know true eternal life. Jesus knew the true God and no religion he founded, "no church he built" – Padre Pio's words. But his words have been changed, most not even written down. Besides, no "journalist" at the time wrote down the words that Jesus spoke. Jesus himself, moreover, did not write anything down. This was done only after 70 years. Well, there was plenty of manipulation. And what happened in the following centuries? It was only getting blurred. Poor, uneducated humanity believed untrue things by the millions. The biggest lie was made by the priests.
1922. We learn from scientific calculations that our senses mislead us. These errors occur at the level of material experience, so all the more reason based on sense evidence cannot prove what is beyond the material realm. But it is necessary to observe nature, to wonder too, and to try to touch something to fix it if it is broken from its predecessors... The cosmos and the mind is a great laboratory. Once Padre Pio told me, "too many experiments, there is no time for eternal experiments, time is running out."
1923. After all, there is not a single reason not to associate a given thing or matter with God, whether it is of a good or evil nature. Currently, evil and good radiate from the freedom of the soul that God has created for us. But evil happened to only some souls. It has electrocuted all those who emigrated from Heaven, assuming the cosmos as an alternative to the House of God. Well, and we are in it. That is, we took part in it. The backwardness in love is so great in this alternative Heaven that the entire cosmos laughs at God, denies Him, creates views, science and beliefs in order not to recognize the Kingdom of God. The higher the civilizations, the greater the hubris and power over the universe. They make themselves gods. Just like earthly priests e.g. Pharaohs or fanatical leaders and today too. They set up opposing religions for this purpose, to stir sensitive souls in consciousness, so that they have a sense of confusion and confusion between their deities and the Deity of the Original God. Civilizations set on very subtle energies suffer less. Technology at a high level of development makes them able to move through space by thought propulsion. These "Satanists" with high aspirations have comforts, but compassion and love they do not retain. That is why a lot of planets in the cosmos suffer torment, destruction and "Those Greats" of the cosmic world are the cause of this. Humanity, although it is on a very low cellular spin of energy, already has a heart like a bell. "We are in the vestibule of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words, already very close to God. And the cosmos – the more perfect materially – the further it is from God. For our spiritual development, for knowing how to share and love – they hate us. But they too will be converted one day. They will become dust, ashes like us, then they will understand their pride. We are already coming out of it, thanks to God, and even in part to Padre Pio. Because he gave us such knowledge, we can go faster into His chambers.

1924. Living by the "decatalogue of reason" you can adore the beauty of the world. But there is a small problem, this decatalogue is not suitable for life. Although there is good advice in it. But they are the advice of a certain cosmic formation, not God. The real God does not interfere in our lives. At most we, following Him, can interfere in His life, but only in the form of requests that He treat us Mercifully for an act we committed a very long time ago because of freedom and curiosity. Our Catholic theology calls this issue "original sin." They've flattened it a bit, like everything about the soul. "There are few true saints in the Church, the rest proclaimed, so far are not in Heaven, although they are venerated as saints" – Padre Pio's words.
1925. One can absolutely benefit in life from everything that is touchable and untouchable. To a good person, everything will serve for good. And to a bad person everything will be used for evil. If you have money use it for good purposes, then it is beautiful. Where does evil come from? Mainly from faulty knowledge, from lack of mystical education of "our gray cells." From childhood we teach children evil, then it is done by school, colleagues ..., society. This is a fact. It is impossible to avoid evil, because souls are born again on Earth, who were also uneducated in love in their previous life. So they bring their previous potential into this world. Even if he has his memory erased at birth, the baggage of experiences he carries with him will remind him of certain qualities he had before and he will follow in their footsteps unconsciously. Good qualities should prevail, but the will makes different decisions and there is a problem later. Padre Pio also told me: "you already came here with something. I promised something to God before descending into space. In spite of my storms and beaches full of sunshine, I go in this direction persistently. Education by example and word is the most important, although this example is the hardest to come by. Education is the most difficult field in life, yet the most beautiful. It educates the beauty of the soul. It is like a blacksmith, which from a piece of metal can forge something useful for others. And we are supposed to be for others, otherwise loneliness will get us in the rich forms of this world. "You are to be for everyone" – Padre Pio's words.
1926. The threat is always there even from suffering. Suffering can seduce, it can be spread and have a foolish joy in it. A good example of this is criticism and not noticing noble intentions in others. This promotes building a powerful ego around ourselves. And then we think we are right, glorify our point of view, show ourselves as someone separate from others, independent. Then you generate suffering. E.g. on social networks this is a common phenomenon. The approach is often: just because you like it, I don't. Persuasion. Newspapers and television do the same thing. Constant intellectual warfare, war of conviction, knowledge – fueled by hubris. Meanwhile, an interesting sentence was uttered by St. Paul: "If anyone thinks he is something, while he is nothing, he deceives himself. Let everyone examine his own conduct" /Gal. 6,3/. I spoke with St. Paul through Padre Pio. He remembers the Earthlings.

GUILT-FREE

In own trembling of unfathomable thoughts, where the gift of grace is most precious, public confessions are made

The unbreakable thread of freedom with immense spatial simplicity thrusts the mystical gaze into the fervor of search of the dense masses of knowledge

Calls found at the bottom of the soul are not the superfluity of friendship but the element of certainty in the Supreme Good

1927. No computer compilations, no philosophies – will not guarantee you eternal life. Even if you eliminate a few genes from the human body that cause aging of cells, you will still score death. No one, for all intents and purposes, wants to live on this Earth forever and only longer. There are too many problems here. Eternity can be offered to us by the "spirit of noble intuition" along with its "holy angels of desire."
1928. Just as the parts of a complex machine require oiling in order to perform their functions efficiently, similarly, God-conscious people sustain themselves by constantly thinking about spirit – or eternal happiness – beyond the galactic. The fact that there are different civilizations in the galaxies, existing at different energy levels, and the fact that they even have non-cellular bodies, does not mean that they have not fallen. They all fell, which they decided to leave Heaven. The knowledge of Heaven used by the egos of the angels to create an independent world – broke down. Alternative worlds to Heaven were initiated. Our world is just such a failed world. All worlds, the physical universe, the mental universe – are failed worlds, despite the fact that we observe the development of thought and technology, as well as the possibility of very fast space travel. However, this does not exempt any being, the scientists of the universe and all federations from converting to God. Like one they have fallen. They cover themselves with science, knowledge, development and their power. They are so devastated in their intelligence that they do not allow themselves to be shown the deeper way to happiness and eternal life. They keep tinkering with mental and physical structures. This is not enough to get God or remind themselves of Him Heaven for all these beings is elsewhere. Someday we will all get there. There is no place like at "Mom" – God.
1929. If someone believes in God and has his eternal soul in mind – he has discovered why he found himself in the cosmic zoo, that is, in a universe that is very dangerous in every way. About now he will not put too much effort in creating additional suffering. Such a person knows that his life, the entire population, the stars – everything is coming to an end. So he will not give all his heart to duplicating and supporting the fallen world. He will live, insofar as. Or rather, it will expand its consciousness to achieve what it intuitively and firmly believes in – eternity and happiness. Higher civilizations than us learn, make progress, know more and the finale is the same – no eternal power, which ends in wars and distaste. Even "there were higher civilizations on Earth than ours," the words of Padre Pio, and they too were destroyed. Few traces of them remain. To engage in progress without a heart gives little. At most there will be a quicker death. It is better to focus own soul on knowing the Beautiful and Eternal God, from whom we came out and to Him we should return. Once a very long time ago we betrayed His magnificent Palaces and Pleasures. Now after our experiences in the failed universe – our imaginary land of prosperity and happiness – we should humbly return there. Which Way should we follow? Through mystical consciousness, a consciousness that surrounds everything with love.
1930. A mystical person is above this world and for the sake of pleasing God does not hesitate to act in any way. Although she is full of compassion and love, she helps and prays for those buried under rubble after an earthquake, for example. However, she remains unmoved in the face of happiness and misfortune, suffering and joy. Symptoms of such behavior are characteristic of people who have perfect transcendental knowledge and wisdom. Such a person understands life and knows who is the cause of unfortunate nature, earthquakes, accidents. So he pleads with God that this purgatory in the Galaxies should end as soon as possible for the souls – and – that they should find themselves in Heaven, where nothing hurts anymore, nothing on the head collapses, where everyone is happy. However, those who wish to live on in the galaxies, in the universe, in the

particles of physical or mental life that are beyond the jurisdiction of God – must reckon that their home will one day lie in ruins. The only way out of this situation is not to be born again in the hellish cosmos. This is what salvation is all about, Jesus said. "It is best to make everything so that this is our last stay in the Cosmos" – Padre Pio's words. This is what he said to many people who already knew about reincarnation. Then we will have a holy peace with this circus on earth.

1931. Desires for happiness teach how to truly love, how to achieve complete freedom and how to become spiritually fulfilled. If someone doesn't like to pray, all he has to do is desire happiness intensely and he will achieve the same. Earthly happiness will easily rush him to the happiness of Heaven.
1932. The impermanence of the world is overcome by desire, but the most beautiful desire that we manage to arouse in ourselves. Wanting goes beyond death, because the subtlety of the soul makes itself known. He who already wants so, so has so... No world philosopher, theorist, metaphysician, astrophysicist can take this away from him with their theories. Wanting... "In Heaven you need nothing, you don't have to do anything, you just want to." – Padre Pio's words.
1933. If you know the truth – you will not succumb to total evil, because you live a life that is real, not inductive, not caring only about what we should eat and drink and where our boundaries lie. After all, the soul and consciousness have no boundaries. What is true is your desire for happiness, love, goodness, peace and the all-attractiveness of life. Other "truths" are untrue beyond love and the warmth of existence. Others do not have the marks of heavenly sweet eternity. To comprehend the unity of races and souls, everyone should first understand this, so that they can then live in peace and harmony. Everything is possible...
1934. Perhaps let's start with this statement, that the human being as we see it with our eyes has had the gift of multidimensionality since time immemorial. Thanks to it, it has the ability to move between them without even fully realizing it. Generally speaking – a human being is always clinging to where something can bring him a sense of fulfillment. At the very outset, it is important to realize that behold, this multidimensionality of which we are composed is very complicated for the average person, and at the same time extremely simple and light for people enlightened by love.
1935. Let's define who man is and why he is with him as he is. To better understand this, we need to distinguish in him the superficial mind with its anxieties, fears and concerns, and the Soul – invisible and incomprehensible. These two subtle existences are intertwined. But you must also realize that it is your original, ancient Self – ultimately unseen, hailing from another dimension – that moves your earthly mind, giving you a sense of individuality. Separateness is swimming in itself, and unfortunately you can't live without it here. Separateness is the essence of individual I – EGO. She gives you personality, name, surname, beauty, features. But this excessive separateness is dictated by something; there are cosmic reasons for it, the influence of other extraterrestrial civilizations, and it is not very favorable for existence in harmony and peace. The entire cosmos has gone in the wrong direction, it develops self-love excessively. On it, it builds communities, civilizations that cannot live harmoniously. Besides, all material civilizations in the universe have separated themselves from God. They go their own way. As it turns out – this is the road to death. No civilization wants to have God as its Protoplast. They know about God, but don't even want to think about Him, lest He reproach them for the greed and lack of love in which they wallow. Humanity has similar

problems. However, there is a Heavenly Universe, beyond the material Galaxies, where there is perfect life, eternal life – Heaven. We need to return to it and everything will be normal. That is, divine... Great thinkers knew how it is... For example, Origen, Socrates, Aristotle or Plato and others. The councils of the church messed up the most. They dressed the spirit in bones...

1936. Human beings have to deal with human consciousness – that is, the small self – and Divine Consciousness beyond time – the Great Self. The dimensions of the human Self and the Divine Self are easy to see. The experience of daily life precisely defines who we are and what we are like. There is no trouble in noticing this.

MYSTERY OF THE PARADISE BODY

*Mystery of the paradise body fed with vivifying wine in streams of intimate pleasures – feed the
imagination of my spirit with the land of heavenly touches
Blue rays of solitude call out as if from the abroad of time for those sunny fates of satisfaction
The seat of desires gives no rest and I make it demand more and more precious energy
I slumber on the heartbeat of mysterious body
Tenderness of the sweet game expands
How many forms permeate this air, how much heartfelt security in this figure...
And carries as a gift the reward for the desire for happiness
Full of beauty of enervated love in you
Lord repeal more your attractions...*

1937. The highest state of being is free from freedom. He is defined as a slave of the Divine Form of Love.

1938. One who does not recognize the soul – only because he does not see and hear it (yet uses it) – otherwise he would not be self-conscious. Therefore, he cannot know what the true path upward of civilization is. He does not know what a thing perfectly woven from pure motives is. So he cannot grasp what true economic, social, political order is, what true peace and tranquility in a nation is. Everything we call a perfect civilization can only flow from perfect thoughts, perfect feelings and deeds. And how can this be accomplished without a perfectly developed interior? It can't. Social life depends on the human interior. How you think and perceive, so you act. What interior, such laws and society. If we have a bad economy today then the answer is already here. After all, in physical life, too, we need to wash and cleanse the body (living water), but what about when it comes to the soul, which has eternal trouble knowing and placing itself in Paradise?

1939. The power of the senses, or the use of the senses, is a good result of working on oneself, expanding spiritual awareness within oneself. This is exactly how St. Teresa the Great, Doctor of the Church, explained it. In God consciousness, the soul gradually comes into direct contact with the Almighty. The activities of the body eventually find a purpose in the soul. When the senses stop working, the body also ceases to be active. If the mind remains sober, even though the body is at rest, the mind will function – just as it does during sleep. So when the soul is united with God, then the other parts of the soul, such as the intelligence and senses, naturally follow this experience – to unite with Love. One can look at and experience from different angles. God is not a bore, He sends us everywhere, tells us to seek happiness all over Heaven. It is worth remembering that words, feeling, desire – are spirit and life.

1940. If our mind is constantly engaged in loving anastomoses with God, the Veda and the senses have no opportunity to be preoccupied with anything other than love, and this gives peace of mind and the feeling that I am loved. But this is not just a feeling, but a certainty. No scientist-alien can understand this, because he still thinks with atoms and neurons. All the galactic heavens have collapsed the matter related to God. Earthlings, although they have been harmed and excluded by them, understand it better and have a greater track record in making contact with God.
1941. Through patience, goodness, kind gestures, kindness and enthusiasm are born. Patience is the habitat of peace. It also works on the water we drink every day and in which we bathe sweetly...
1942. We are Christians and yet we show our impatience and constant rebellion at every turn. This means one thing: we have little to do with Christianity.
1943. The purpose of conscience is sensitive love and love does no harm, so it is the perfect fulfillment of everything. If the conscience has flaws – there is a problem... "Everyone has a conscience and knows where good and evil are." – Padre Pio's words.
1944. "Not on science and technology, not material goods depends on the life of man." – Padre Pio's words. Children do not know science, and they are happy and joyful. They don't even know words and they can love.

CONVERSION

*You see how difficult life is, the lower life even more difficult
Every moment not revealed related to the possibility and Christ
Abstract visions and everything moral
I think how to limit the visible choices of evil
No need to fear for the right of ownership of the feelings of life
Leadership should be given to the dignity of the highest imagination which is related to the soul of
history
It would be an act of basic statements and intentions to love anew*

1945. To declare a battle against evil can only be done by creating love from God's energy. Not the other way around. Human love, cosmic love is full of flaws. With an atomic bomb we will not overcome evil – we will all die. Aggression breeds aggression. And love gives rise to the desire for good and kind pleasure. "Love – is the very benefit in every way." – Padre Pio's words. Aggression: "an eye for an eye" – produces constant conflict and resentment. Even if one eliminates all those who think differently from life, new rebels will be generated to continue fighting windmills. The forces of life should be set up differently, and this should be taught in academies, universities, instead of aggressive scientific political science. How to set these forces? After all, everyone knows this, but does not come out with it, because they would lose money or be intimidated. This should slowly change.
1946. Human memory, human will, human expression, human talent – can become a failure if they are let loose "on their own" political, religious, social systems. That is: if they are used by battles of egoism. Everything that is done without the idea of love, sooner or later, turns against man. This can be seen in every area of organized society. We must realize that evil is produced through an expanded "ego" that creates concepts and views for its own use, in order to raise the value of its hidden conceit in the eyes of others.

Somehow we need to get our act together and defeat the most powerful monster in the universe – hubris.

1947. "Don't worry about anything as much as you can. The most important thing is to be calm. Even if prayer makes you uncomfortable, nervous – then don't pray. Admire the flowers, the birds. It will be a thousand times better" – Padre Pio's words to me. Troubles arise from various causes. In wars, innocent people are killed. Same here, a lot of suffering is not our fault, but the system of life itself. That's why it's necessary to understand this and not accuse ourselves. Smile at life and don't worry about anything. Chaos does not matter. It is everywhere, although there should be harmony. Someday all our beautiful longings will come true. But first patience and understanding for others. In Heaven, there will already be only happiness. And now we have some of our tasks to fulfill. So with serenity let us carry them out. And with serenity let us seek answers to everything, – but with God.
1948. Perfection is a force independent of laws, statuses and political systems. Therefore, it is possible to become an independent, holy man in any system prevailing on Earth. It is easier to achieve this in a team, where the laws of true Love rule. Holiness, goodness, love – it is no politics, no belonging to any organization, or even to parish communities. It is not a matter of profession, education, regulations, vows, etc. You can be a titled lawyer, create a law and not obey it yourself. This is what happens. Holiness is something else; a different world that we get to know from within, and then it projects into the material universe, which is not our ultimate goal. It is too weak. If there are people with different orientations, and when they care about peace, balance and happiness in life, then the only orientation must be LOVE and tolerance, which is the manifestation of true love. No knowledge and ideological views can surpass the push for inner perfection. The divine reactor of happiness located in the soul works reliably. Even when we commit evil, it is still there, waiting to be ignited and started up again.
1949. In the galaxies, reality is sick, only fairy tales are true, because they set the mood for hope and hope is the queen of this life. In this reality, the goal chases the goal in all directions and they give no peace. At the last human goal we mostly die. Only hope soothes and shows a future beautiful..., beyond the "lead" heavy matter of this world.
1950. From the beginning, God in his love for the angel – his child – left him absolute freedom. But this was lost by us and we have problems with freedom, with the mind, we struggle with illness and fear. Now on Earth, for some, only the reconstruction of the "demolished palace" of the soul is actually underway. Why for some? Because few in their creation of the spirit come out of diapers... They write books, make movies, rule the state, philosophize, politic, get habilitations, and still "cackle in diapers." It's time to get out of the infancy! "Humanity is still stuck in its infancy, the church has also fallen." – Padre Pio's words.
1951. When I speak: my speech should flow from the heart, deal with essentials, and give words a clear meaning. I should not speak driven by hatred, but by moderation, using a tone that is gentle and pleasant. A blunt word can also be light and wise. Nowadays words are like..., cheap..., but sometimes the cheap ones hurt too. If they hurt, it means that you are unfixed in God one hundred percent. You are littered with resentful pride.
1952. If I am always stimulated by the hope of happiness and when I work in the field of learning about divine adventures, great virtues appear by themselves, without the slightest effort.

1953. The soul is one oversized, perfect desire. The mind must be very receptive in order to reach through the cells of the body to that secret chamber where desires are born. Due to the fact that our soul is unfortunately outlined by certain events from the distant past, the mind-linked to the body, and the body as a whole to the soul-has to make a great effort, to understand its magical existence. But this effort is worthwhile, because huge horizons of perfectly beautiful events appear during reflection, which fills the soul with happiness. The happiness of cognition fixes any flaws. "You have a receptive mind, enjoy it" – Padre Pio's words.

FRIEND

*In sickness and pain in good and bad
The only friend
Doubts lost, misgivings cried, the last tears of failure wiped away
Farewell to the heart with an uncertain thought
Bright Friend come back and stroke my face
On all sides stroke
You are the mirror of Love
My happiness...*

1954. The weakness of man, the weakness of animals, the weakness of the material cosmos is enormous. And life on Earth seems to be a moment. This impression is caused by the lack of search for the Eternal Spirit. The soul must jump over the body it has chosen to continue its difficult journey through the cosmos and feel something more than dying material cells. This is important ... For salvation. The battle for souls is through access (or lack thereof) in knowledge. There is no greater struggle. The struggle to know the true knowledge of life is ongoing! There are roadblocks on all sides... The media, education and those others... – are participating in it.
1955. I should be happy to see beauty and good deeds in others. If I act in this way, I will not be harmed in this life, while I will find great happiness in the future. In contrast, I will go astray if I am dissatisfied with the virtues of my fellow human beings. This will make me unhappy and regrettable, and my future life may bring me immeasurable suffering.
1956. Suicide is a consequence of not getting to the truth about life. But not only that. Pursuing blindly with the help of biblical lies and their deceitful interpretations – forces the human body into mental illness. A body that can't stand the pressure under the ignorance of God – so the soul annihilates the body in a violent way (every 4 seconds in the world someone commits suicide). Mostly the church is to blame for this, which does not preach the truth, but only the Jewish fancies contained in the world's worst book – the Jewish Bible. But it is not only among Christians that suicides take place – other religions suffer from the same problem. Atheism too, as a religion of secularism, is committing the same thing. The clay is one. We are all fashioned from it. A bit pessimistic. But the soul must be above human creations, such as the world and religions. Jesus spoke of this. He corrupted his words, and most of them were not written down.
1957. A person who sees nothing but his own pleasures cannot experience full happiness and enlightenment. We all benefit from the energy of the Sun, so every person should benefit from the energy of pleasure, but of the highest quality. Spirit is the energy of giving that embraces everyone, but few realize that they walk in this light. Few can see this light and walk in its peace and power. True joy comes from God. He is the all-attraction for all. God attracts the most of all beings. He can unfold and be individually in the form of

different forms and bodies, become the greatest pleasure for each individual soul. In Catholic mysticism, this is called Unification. But who remembers this today? Certainly not Brussels with its leaders..., at least at the moment.

1958. It is impossible to live normally in society, separating from it the culture of kindness and goodness – that is, God. Every act of the slightest aggression is against the soul, against God. If a religion or state systems try to play on aggression and violence – this religion is worth nothing and the state – will collapse. Nothing but peace and love is worth anything. Love and peace give all the comfort of life.
1959. What use can a sick person have from reading prescriptions? You have to take the pill for it to work. The same is true of personal culture. One has to have a good hand for everyone in order for it to work properly toward reassurance and joy.
1960. The progress of civilization is also a means to know the truth. So let us use these benefits of science and technology with great respect and dignity. Everything is ultimately the work of the spirit. So let us open science and progress to Heaven, to God, so that full knowledge and full development of consciousness can be fulfilled. The higher the consciousness, the softer and gentler the love. The ideal is yet to come. There is something to know, there is something to enjoy. Knowledge develops fallen souls, if they already understand that for knowledge the second part of knowledge is needed – humility. However, in the end it is not knowledge that determines our holiness, but heartfelt love for Love.

TOTAL SUCCESS

*Such wonderful activities as mental success are performed by sages with wonderful qualifications
Sages lead conversations empowered by the power of knowledge and their study touches adoration*

They conduct their studies in the benefits of hereafter energy

In spite of the uniqueness of impressions, they are demigods of lectures of humility

*They are able to understand the limits of possibilities and turn their bodies into the delights of
Heaven*

Acts of unfancy give them the highest state of satisfaction

They appear as completely subject to the intelligence of love

And their grace creates total attachment to prosperity and wealth

They rule over the world with renunciation of spirit

Constantly color their pure invention

1961. Everyone seeks contentment, a good mood. He uses all his power and consciousness to achieve it. We constantly desire any kind of happiness. If we do nothing in this direction, we will have a rather bad mood. You can always improve your mood with spiritual and material entertainment, which is what they are for. You will buy yourself new shoes, some creation, a better phone, paint your nails, your eye. You'll listen to music. You'll go to the fields, to the woods to talk to nature, go for coffee at a cafe, or pray to God, whom you can't see for now, but you feel Him in your hope. And that makes you feel better. Don't say that you are constantly unwell. Much depends on you alone. You have the power to create Heaven for yourself, now in the galaxies and later in the Original Life. God has given it to you as a gift for eternity. "If you feel bad sometimes, take a ride on a streetcar, for example" – Padre Pio's words.
1962. The greatest misfortune for man is disbelief in eternal life and the lessons one must learn with life to get there. This may sound vaguely modern, but when we look deeply into the truth of this claim, we will see the legitimate greatness of faith. Well, faith obliges one to

adopt a system of spiritualization of a person's interior. And we know what perfection of mind and heart means; it is above all dignity and sensitivity of conscience, it is love for people and the world, it is honesty, trust and all kindness. A spiritualized interior is joyful and spontaneous yet balanced in every way. A spiritualized interior does not have excessive selfishness, it is free and simple in its directness – like a child.

1963. There is nothing that reason does not teach us about. Reason even teaches about what does not yet exist, but will exist. It makes predictions. Reason teaches faith more than tangible achievements. Reason, or mind if you prefer, is constantly circulating virtually and collecting and sending out into the world information about everything it produces or notices. Reason is a gift from God. But under the conditions of the fallen sky – that is, the material worlds – it often loses its thoughts and covers itself with enormous oblivion. This tendency will someday reverse, especially after the death of the body. In life, one must slowly get used to thinking in such a way that reason comes from God, not from earthly or cosmic scientists. Just because surgeons can touch the brain after opening the skull, and it reacts with different behaviors, that doesn't mean the soul doesn't know what the doctor is doing. Reason is the soul, not the brain. The brain and body is such a small receiver. When something in it breaks down, it interrupts connections to the soul or slows them down a lot. Freedom and bondage to disease also force us to submit to the will of doctors. Most often our freedom is in the hands of others. Though leaders, including religious generals, prime ministers, what set the rules of the game in the state. However, the soul is independent, free from the slightest attachment. We need to notice this in ourselves and talk about it, so that our reason can function freely and so that it can create true happiness – on a heavenly model.
1964. Who lacks love – follows to unrest and revolution. Each in his own area, in his own house.
1965. I must never, even at the cost of my own life, abandon a spiritual friend (soul) whose wisdom flows from understanding the essence of life, which friend is a great practitioner of the mind of God.
1966. Vigilance means constantly smiling, which comes from God.
1967. Never give up on the spiritual path – on culture. Because this path is against the Galactic stupidity of aliens who cobble us in politics and secret knowledge, corrupted energy, which all scientists and thinkers refer to. In this world generally everything happens against the Will of God. Hence our problems. Is this God's intention and will? Meteorites pound the Earth, NASA rockets smash ozone, which we need as a shield from the sun's malignant radiation, which burns us and often causes melanoma. Is all this the work of God? Animals, what tear each other apart every millisecond and eat each other, causing suffering and fear – is this the will of God? Let's notice it! God has nothing to do with it. This world is the product of the fallen angels, their science, genetic testing, their suffering quantum works, etc. "Everything here breaks down and doesn't work quite right, such a system." – Padre Pio's words.
1968. What is common truth is generally 90 percent hypocritical. Let us think independently!!! May the Spirit of Absolute Truth – enlighten us – here and now, and then...
1969. Avoid situations that you would not want your loved ones to experience. It's a fairly simple law, but it works. Better yet, apply the divine law: love your neighbor as yourself. This is 100 percent effective, but a bit more difficult. To have only your family in mind is

a little selfish looking. God looks at and loves everyone equally. It's worth reminding ourselves of this, so as not to create a society that sees only the tip of its nose.

1970. Not all choices are accurate that we make on Earth in space. Choose the best. Take care of decent working conditions so you don't have to live with stress and nerves. "Nerves mean one thing: you're going the wrong way. Change your job to avoid biting from others," the words of Padre Pio. Stress means your illness. And in sickness it's even your neighbor you don't want to love. The body, as far as possible, needs to be healthy so that the soul has hope and the will to live. So let's take care of health... Let's start with peace of mind... "Most diseases are caused by stress. People today are bundles of nerves and in fact almost all of them are already fit for treatment" – Padre Pio's words. That's what he told me at the talks.

FEELINGS

*You whom I will never forget
Greetings intoxicated with love song lips full of blue – delicate from inspirations smile caress
understanding for free sight gentle as a summer phenomenon
I will never forget you
You lend me eternal breaths fresh as a morning flower
How shall I repay you?
With what to repay?
I know that in this rate of dawn anything can happen – the madness of landscapes kissed with
respite in which scents reveal their joy
With what shall I repay?
Dance the music with a stomp
Dance with a taste of ripening with the warmth of sweetness
Let my gratitude find vent
Let the crushed lawns straighten...
Beautiful is the world – beautiful...
I do not know what trembles in me more whether gratitude or adoration or smiles illustrated by
dreams
I will never forget it*

1971. Good habits not only give reason for good actions, they give motive for wise pondering. It is hard to imagine that one can meditate without good deeds being involved in the process. A good deed is a guarantee of sincere meditation. Let no one delude themselves into thinking that it is enough to meditate, meditate, pray and believe, and everything will do itself. This will certainly not be the case. A good deed releases great energy. Meditation is supposed to lead to perfection of life, and this is not achieved without goodness and charity. Faith, prayer, meditation, without good deeds create disharmony. So good habits and culture – help to understand faith, prayer and topics for meditation. Faith, love and deeds complement each other. Such, then, is the need to create an educational system in the country, where the science of good manners, good habits, habits would be taught; where the knowledge of faith in Heaven would be taught, where faith and love would permeate all knowledge. God would be very pleased with this. But no radical associations. Radicalism is bad, religions as such are bad, they have grown swords and tentacles. Faith is supposed to be like a flower, fragrant and beautiful, without any ideology or theology. Just as love is without theology. God is Love, not theology, but rather the very adoring pleasure of being.

1972. "To deny oneself" means not to think only of oneself. If you see anything and the mind does not become permanently attached to it... this is called renunciation of self. This does

not mean not to love the world, on the contrary. Love is always free, which is why it is so wonderful. It can love everything and everyone. When someone loves truly, he doesn't have to renounce or deny anything. Ego problems exist only in galaxies, which God has to tolerate throughout their existence. Whoever has to renounce himself means that he has not yet reached the right ceiling of free love. Love is something natural to the soul. Its task of happiness is to want, desire and realize its tales – without permanent attachment. "There are no permanent qualities in Heaven." – Padre Pio's words.

1973. I should constantly keep in mind what will be most useful to others. Once I understand this well, I should always be guided by the good of others in a far-sighted and compassionate way. Love is created together, love must share, live for others; even for God it must live and share with Him, as with everyone. Without sharing, thinking about it, there is no union, which is the supreme delight of the soul. The recipient of every joy and delight is God. Even when people physically love each other, they often say out of happiness: "Oh God..., how good it feels for me..."
1974. Where there is no desire for love from God, its divine qualities in the "featureless," peace disappears, followed by the beautiful colors of civilization.
1975. When you admire, adore; when you feel peace, beauty and heartfelt emotion, and it feels so good that it can't get any better – think then still of God. You will find that God is the essence of Love, the Bridegroom and the Bride, that He is the Lord of your every joy. Delight is designed by God. But under Galactic conditions, the proportions have been disturbed and the knowledge of God has been destroyed. All the wars on the planets are fought over this very knowledge. Not so much about money and power, but about the knowledge of God. They think that if they renounce God and gain residual knowledge on their own, they will become more free and happy. They don't. All the time in the fallen heaven that is the cosmos is about KNOWLEDGE. Even the "dogmas of science and faith" have been developed for this purpose, to limit access to the Omniscient God. This is why Padre Pio once told me: "the more you know, the greater you are." Not in the sense of pride and physics, but in the sense of knowing and participating in the life of the SPIRIT. Greater opportunities for happiness... It pays off for everyone...
1976. The fact that we can think, feel, enjoy and cost pleasure – this is all the grace of Heaven. No pleasure is the result of our work. It is a function of the soul given by God. Truly God created us, even if we can't see this clearly at present. The aliens can say whatever they want to themselves, that they created us a body, genes, a planet... All this is nothing. All that matters is God.
1977. What does mental illness mean, what does disability mean? Does anyone know the answer to this? There are quite a few versions of the answer: aliens, angels coming out of heaven, evolution, material genetics, bad research, progress, bad teaching; persuasion of hatred – including religious hatred (which results in stress, and stress affects the fetus) – bad nutrition, etc. All this adds up to various diseases. And there is not much turning back from it. In fact, it is the soul that destroys life and love. The body is its servant only. The body doesn't understand anything. Only the soul is intelligent. And as it dwarfs, horny, it can do harm to others. In the time chain, various diseases appear because of this. They need to be treated as much as possible. The soul expresses through the body. If it is in indisposition – the soul cannot logically communicate its thoughts and opinions to it. And mental illnesses appear. Sometimes they are caused by physical trauma, post-accident, where sub-energetic links are broken and the effect is similar. Others are already born

with diseases. Or they acquire them during life. Overheating the body with emotions can also cause schizophrenia. A confusion of the senses is then created.

1978. When your leg hurts, your arm, your spine, your roots – you turn more readily to the great forces of God to help. And you're more likely to believe that it's not Him who has so battered or punished you. An interesting phenomenon. And when we are reasonably healthy and happy on Earth, we forget about God again. This is how it happens. From both attitudes something good or something bad can be born. That's why we need constant in-depth reflection on life, so that we don't lose sight of the Great Goal, which is our eternal life. When we get too used to earthly suffering or earthly luxuries (which they give: technology, culture and samples of love) – then the next life, will not be in heaven, which we have not thought about all our lives, but again on Earth – this or another. Personal choice and experience determines this, where we live again after death. So it's better to update and tune your expectations from life, to create turbo-dreams that wing the soul to the point where it slowly forgets about the Earths and galaxies of suffering, about those terrible labor kolkhozes the Universe creates. It's not for us! This is how we should think if we care about a better life after our next death. Let's not keep repeating the same mistakes, because we will prolong this purgatory indefinitely... And for what? When Heaven is waiting openly for us? So little is needed to reach Heaven – only reflection and love. Of course, it cannot be free love without love. For any love you need... Love.
1979. Looking at a person's life, the thought immediately arises that something is missing. The lack expresses in a simple way: he is constantly chasing something, looking for something, longing for something. In a word, he seeks the realization of himself – that is, happiness. This mechanism is natural. The question remains, what should be done to find this treasure. Through an intensifying barrage of sensations, is he able to find it? Rather not. "Even if you had even 100 women at your disposal, you would still not be satisfied in this world." – Padre Pio's words. What a man dreams of so much is inside him. The problem is to change the focus of the search. Fullness cannot be found in the external world, because the world rises and falls. It changes. What remains is spirituality, the soul, the eternal self that everyone received as a gift from God. The real world is in the soul – and – through the soul, not in the echo – a manifestation of matter created by fallen angels. Everything we long for will ultimately be found in Heaven. And there it is no longer necessary to focus on the interior, but on forms woven with heavenly, eternal matter. The soul needs matter and the world. And such a world is precisely in Heaven. Here everything falls, but it nevertheless resembles that world; there is something of it – some remnants of art, joy, beauty. On the other side is the Fullness of "madness" perfect. There is no boredom there; there is a social life and whatever life one desires – without the slightest harm. And the best thing is that there one is not bored, does not suffer and never dies again. In a word, the fulfilled hopes of mankind: – live not die!
1980. "Where there is water – there is life in the universe." – Padre Pio's words. He also told me, I have already mentioned this, that life in our solar system, in addition to Earth, exists on the moon of Jupiter. As you can see from observations of the Earth – there must be a lot of water on the planet. Almost all of it is floating in water. It is necessary so that there can be an environment for life. Padre Pio added to me that at each Sun (star in the sky) there are planets and there is life, there are civilizations.
1981. The power of life is hope. If it is lacking, even riches will not give you anything, will not quiet your heart, will not cure your soul of sadness. Without hope you will desire, but you will never achieve it. With hope you already have, although with your hands you don't yet touch it or walk on it with your feet. We are still talking about life in separation from

God, that is, in the Galaxies. But with God – in Heaven – there is no hope; there is the Fullness of Reality. Earthly hope should be invested as capital of Heavenly life. And you can already have this in your vision today – hope. Every such act of the heart pays off like in the bank. At death it will be like finding it...

1982. Even if you loved the world very sincerely – they can always accuse you of evil in it. Not such angels accused Jesus, for example. And what can you do about it? Patience and the value of your conscience count, otherwise you wouldn't be able to stand it. God looks at intentions and not in conscious or unconscious mistakes. If you want good in every way – you are saved. But not yet saved. For salvation you need knowledge and love.
1983. If you can't afford anything – and there are such days – then offer your helplessness to God. Offer for others, such as the poor. With God every gesture counts, even your helplessness. And with others, it can cause resourcefulness. Love thinks unbelievably interesting thoughts... and has everyone in mind, because love was created for everyone equally – like water and air. Love loves to give, to give... so that everyone can taste it.
1984. That's the way it is in this galactic world, that the laws of nature govern you and not you govern them. They are too vast and too powerful for you to master. The elements always win us over. Now the basic question: why do the elements and us at their epicenter? We – consciousness, personality, soul – are dependent on the body for life. And as long as you live in the body, free you will never be. So don't chase freedom like a blind man, because you won't fully achieve it anyway. You were sick, someone helped you get well, but what next? A bolt of lightning will crack and so you're done for. And you still know nothing about God's world. You need to rethink everything from the ground up: from where, why, why and where you are going. Then you have a chance to enter the return path to the Original Heaven. And then There you will find yourself for eternity.
1985. If you knew how to extinguish some ego in yourself, you would be a happy man. As long as you are its slave, you cannot be happy. You will rebel all the time. Well,... some of this rebellion is necessary, because we live in a world of struggle for existence. And anyway – let's let go of this ego, because it obscures the rays of love. And sometimes from love it can generate hatred. So let's gently handle the ego, which every soul needs, but let it nevertheless be understanding and holy. However, sometimes Padre Pio thanked me for rebelling. Dialectics, balance...
1986. Time is given to you to find God with the help of your body endowed with intellect. Although the assumptions of the aliens of life on various Earths are the opposite: that you never find Him. That is why there are such serious difficulties with faith, atheism, education, with everything... But God, by some miracle, drilled a hole in our souls and let some oil in. We began to think deeper – than aliens with great knowledge and power. We wonder honestly about life and God. They have not yet. But their fate will be similar to ours, because they are our brothers, sisters and lovers from the original Heaven. We have known each other. We currently hate each other. As long as we have some "oil" from God, let's use the time and move consciously closer to Heaven.
1987. You need the most patience with your own family. This is especially true for your loving children, who react differently than adults. You already know the world, they are just getting to know it. A big book of great adventures ahead of them, and for us, you could say, the book has already closed. But it is necessary not to fall into sadness. All the Libraries of Heavenly Adventures will soon open before us. Just a little more. Let them nail those four nails and the jumping around left and right, all over Heaven, will only

begin. Let the young ones tire themselves out still on Earth. Eventually they will follow in our footsteps anyway. So there's no need to worry in advance... There, in "Heaven, no one marries or is married." These words of Jesus are very optimistic and promising. Finally, free love, in all the free, attractive – Heaven.

1988. No job will give you the serenity and joy you expect except one: and that is dreams, spiritual experiences, a realm full of perpetual colors, energy and shapes. In the galaxy, in time, everything will tire you out, bore you and enslave you. Such is the stubborn mystery of matter. "It is not worth it for a moment's pleasure (life in this world) to sacrifice eternal pleasure" – Padre Pio's words. What matters most are the amusements given freely from God and His Heaven, which He created for us. They are still waiting for us there. Beautiful Palaces are prepared, just enter and enjoy...
1989. A true – normal and humble Catholic – should earn his own way, dress well so as not to walk around sloppily. And if he finishes the right amount of years, he should get married. Unless one has other plans for karma or mission. A true Catholic should take care of his bodily and mental health, which affects the quality of genes passed on to future generations. It is essential to keep this in mind. A sick body, weakened by poor nutrition (sugars – the main enemy of health and a sycophant of cancer); dirt, mental depression, alcoholism and other weaknesses – what can they pass on to the future? Rather little...

WORK BEGUN

Like the Olympics – conquering the world

Like the joy of play – the work begun

But who knows all these currents?

Who knows how to look at the golden spot?

Who wants to drink a cup of justice?

Who dares to bounce off the bottom once again?

1990. You won't get wisdom with your hands. Neurons you will not move with your hands. In penetrating your memory, you will not use your hands. Wisdom is a search with thoughts. Hands are for eating and petting, not for thinking. Although sometimes they come in handy for memory, to open an interesting book... Memory is a cosmic invention of the team activity of the body's senses. When you overcome memory, everything then stands open before you. Secrets disappear, magnificent beings appear who lead you to the chambers of eternal delight and knowledge. A constant Game of Love follows. "All of Heaven you will have at your disposal." – Padre Pio's words. Of course, the knowledge that Padre Pio imparted to us is vastly different from that contained in the thousands of books about him when he lived on Earth. In those books, nothing came to light and no knowledge from Heaven got through. Ordinary church books. I read almost all of them about Padre Pio, just to find something there from the higher realms. Nothing. A huge difference. Padre Pio, on the other hand, knew how to adapt to the consciousness of the interlocutor. When he saw that the person could not understand more, he never spoke of "new" knowledge from Heaven. Everything remained ecclesiastical. The vast majority of those talking to Padre Pio, knew nothing. Padre respected the ignorance of others. He descended to their mental level. What the church released after his death and during Padre Pio's lifetime is only a tiny glimmer of knowledge. It still remains a mystery to the church who Padre Pio really was, what mission he was supposed to fulfill and what mission he still fulfills. And possibly his heirs, who received the knowledge of this knowledge from the hereafter and what mission do they have to fulfill?

1991. A strange relationship, although it shouldn't be so. When you are suffering: you are closer to the spirit than when you are not suffering. But this is not always true. It is often the case anyway, which is basically equivalent, that sometimes happiness will carry you to Heaven more than some suffering. This is a fact. Pleasure, resembles Heavenly delight, which has nothing to do with suffering. On the Earths of the cosmos, this is very different. We have to determine for ourselves when we suffer and when we go crazy with happiness. Checkmate... One has to know how to play in order not to be fooled by the manipulation of suffering or fawning joy.
1992. It is said that love is blind. This is not true. She is blind, where there is no cognition – she can indeed deceive a person. True love knows a lot, and you can trust that you will not be harmed. God does not hurt anyone. As a human being you will probably be hurt more than once, but as a soul – an angel – you will always be faithful to God's love, because you have it written into the basis of being. "The soul can be soiled." – Padre Pio's words. And then a soul-cleansing clinic is needed. It is sincere love, in which virtue and goodness are its structural energy, and suffering, with the help of which you can pay off debts incurred. She renews and heals the soul. It prepares it for the return to Eternal and Fantastic Life.
1993. Faithfulness to God is about constantly remembering Him. It is not a matter of saying prayers, but it is more than that. Yes, prayers help, especially the two from Heaven: Our Father ... and the Hail Mary... They have been slightly modified today, but their spiritual power has remained. Once a day, these prayers should be said, they wing us and put us in a positive attitude to life. Punctuality does not play any role, the most important thing is our heart, trusting and joyful. "Trust even if bombs were beating next to you" – Padre Pio's words. With this we show class before God. So what if they kill us? After all, we all, as former angels, caused all this commotion with harm and death. So we live in the world we designed for ourselves. We can't put the blame on anyone. Only on ourselves. Therefore, the situation should be turned around, try to fix the world, tear it away from evil, save it, create beautiful fairy tales with our thoughts – like Jesus. And maybe we will regain peace. To save – that is, concretely – to give as much love as possible around and tell about things not created. In Heaven there are no such problems anymore. There, Baja herself...

ASSOCIATION OF SUFFERING

Something like longing in the subject of variety

Something like music between two people talk about the origins of the art of happiness

The more difficult varieties hurt in the graphics of love and like stupid orders – the rational heart rebels

Why am I looking for a way?

I the man of social triumphs every month all year – receives systematically presentations of suffering

How does this road conceived?

1994. If you are sick with doubt, cure yourself of it. The only cure is to love your neighbor and reflect deeply on the meaning of life. When you start loving and fulfilling at least small gestures towards your neighbor – you will stop doubting. You don't love, therefore you don't like anything and you are not attracted to anything. Those who do not love are inclined to total criticism of everything and everyone. You like to be nosy, biting, negatively analytical all the time and play the bad omen, psychologist. Love is always appealing and flirtatious in its beauty, gentleness, sincerity and simplicity. Jesus – the great thinker from Heaven – talked about such love.

1995. Some people say they don't know the way, they don't know which direction to go, which options to choose, what to follow, whom to trust. Nonsense! Pride and laziness to the power! It is known what belongs, it is known who is Consciousness and Desire – You alone! You are the greatest Value in this world, because you have the ability to exist and think. Every small child knows this. Why weave such nonsense at all! Through yourself, your feelings, desires and longings, through freedom, playing with life – you will find eternal mooring.
1996. The practical life of the soul in the body, its development, comes down to sincere intention and the practice of love. Our mind should spark, give curiosity, interest – not only in earthly matters, but also in slightly higher things. The soul suffocates when it thinks only materially. It must have higher dreams... then it begins to be joyful and happy.
1997. Happiness is among us, but only in the vision of our consciousness about the Original Heaven. Only thought, vision and feeling are Heaven and on Earth rather unreal. The vision is there, but that does not mean it is realized. It is possible to taste a little of this Heaven on Earth as well, after all, "Earth is already a vestibule of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words – partly in the body and partly in consciousness, to the extent that we consciously develop it. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words.
1998. What you have is spoiled by the lack of rays of the perfect light of wisdom and Divine love. This has been a problem for us for millions of years. For many thousands of incarnations and attempts to undertake the school of salvation. We have failed again and again, until now, when we are once again suffering in lame, infirm, flightless bodies. When will we finally change our view on this subject? On thought alone depends our salvation. In what way you think – there you are. A simple principle of freedom. You wanted on Earth? You are on Earth. And you feel your ancient breath...
1999. Everything is corrupted by the science of the cosmos detached from God. Whatever you touch, the vibration in that thing will change and eventually it will stop functioning properly. One of these negative vibrations is aging, disease and death. Connection to God – well, that in a secular state – and it should remain that way. Heal the spirit and the body, everything possible. Have the best intentions towards everything. They most correct the bio currents in the earthly system of life. "The best system, is the System of Love" – Padre Pio's words.
2000. "God doesn't impose anything, or even can't, because He has promised everyone freedom" – Padre Pio's words. Besides – He doesn't feel peculiar here – He runs away from places where there are brawls, unrest, fear and shouting. Yes, He sympathizes, but this is not His life. This is the life: full of fear and death – created by His children. And God laments what has happened. "True heaven will never be heaven as long as His children in the Galaxies hate each other, persecute and kill each other" – Padre Pio's words. Only when the last angel wises up and walks away from his failed cosmic works and enters Heaven – Heaven will breathe and be normal already – also words from conversations with Padre Pio. This will certainly happen. God, and his loving entourage, is working on it all the time. I might add the words of Padre Pio: "God created Heaven only once. He has created nothing until now." Then He created an "innumerable" number of free consciousnesses to enjoy and love each other, to experience delight – like Him. He created once and a limited number of these beings – we today call them angels. A small part of them took a chance and left, creating for themselves a new heaven, or a very

limited cosmos. We – as humans – count ourselves among these angels, which have departed. "Those who already understand this know that there is much to apologize and give thanks for. God was the first to give a hand of agreement, as a Parent. He did not leave us to our fate," the words of Padre Pio. He tries various means to move us, to make us realize that He loves us and desires our return. So let us return! Let's think about this return day and night... There are such beautiful, tangible tales out there, and here we continue to agonize... Let's notice. When we talk about beautiful love, everyone repeats: "on Earth it's unreal"... And they are right. But in Heaven everything is real, because it is a fairy tale that we can experience as we please. It is one hundred percent free, intimate, deep and available to all Celestials. We are, in fact, Celestials. But today our memory has shortened. We don't remember that we come from Heaven. The influence behind the bad memory is all sorts. Among others, poisoned environment, water, air, food. This is what Padre Pio often spoke to me about.

2001. There is a lot of different focus among people, but it is not such that it can save you from suffering in the future. We concentrate strength to fight, dishonesty, to work, study, etc. And even so, Heaven will not be here after all. Here it is about focusing spiritual forces, which are a source of joy, hope and union with God. There is no such focus at all. It turns out that we have fallen into the civilization trap of lack of spirit, lack of even hope. We have become a cog in the machine of raising civilization technology. This is not enough to make our fondest dreams and fairy tales come true.
2002. Being lost in this life comes from a lack of reflection, pondering the world, life, personal experiences. On what they are and why they are there at all. Only analysis of these phenomena produces a field of goodness and nobility. Without reflection, love on Earth ceases to be the love it is all about. Reflective Love. Thoughtlessness is good at a certain level of thinking. Thoughtlessness is lovely and occurs at a certain point, but already based on vast knowledge and experience from the past. Reality without reflection does not sanctify a person. Even then, if we were of high culture and very rich. "Every body that is born here – must die" – Padre Pio's words. That is why the direction of Eternity is for our soul mind – so very important.
2003. The rule is: you stop pursuing your soul, then you will stop thinking about God. Without ideal thoughts, you'll get tired of the vision of illusory happiness on Earth, because where would that happiness take you anyway? To the grave? Now at the stage of humanity, we deserve something better than the decay of our body. We have the rump of eternal thinking. This is where we need to start and focus on. Then we will discover the eternal elements of existence that have been perfidiously covered up and partly corrupted for us. "All who are born on Earth are born with a blemish on their souls" – Padre Pio's words. We need to repair ourselves, patch up the defects of the soul, recover the prototype – the pattern of Love and eternity. Just as we need to restore the pattern of the water we drink every day. And we know that the structure of water – by atomic explosions in the past and all other weapons of the present, by chemistry – is broken and damaged.
2004. Neither satellite communications nor fiber optics will ever connect us to the spiritual world. These are not the links, they are too archaic, and besides, they are not suitable for contact with Heaven at all. You can connect with God with your own spontaneous thought and feeling. And this is what we mostly avoid, especially educated souls in this world. A simple man can love God, while a learned man always has a "but" and most often does not believe. He prefers tangible human models and to give for materialistic civilization, whose end is always known what it is. "Menel, poor, beggar." – can more quickly find himself in Heaven than any ordinary person, indoctrinated with human

science. Spirituality is not clear-cut – as if spiritualists or successful people would like to perceive it. God has different paths than man, than the angels, what left Heaven and impale themselves on their own problems. It may sound strange: learning exalts and generates almost always pride and drunkenness humiliates, collapses the soul – falls and most often teaches great humility. Does this mean that we should drink and not learn? No. It is best to see everything and learn virtues for a good life. "For a good life there is a reward in Heaven." – Padre Pio's words.

2005. In the Galaxies, everything fails over time. Such is our failed system of acquiring independent energy in opposition to God Himself. So everything breaks down and decays over time except the consciousness that God has invested in us. Although it, too, can shrink, dwarf, if it stops loving. For the fuel for the perpetual motion machine of life ceases to be love.
2006. God is Love and the soul identically so. If the soul betrays love, that is, it does not want to be good and kind to all Celestials and Earthlings – it becomes completely stupid and begins to engage in scientific experiments in the cosmos, creating everything against God, even as it will claim that it is doing it for Him. Such a little spiritual schizophrenia, which has grown a lot over the time of the existence of the cosmos.
2007. This is the downfall of souls: they have abandoned love and especially humility. So there is nothing to put your trust in anything in the star systems. Here everything is just a shadow of happiness. True happiness is in another world – with God. On Him we can count. But first we need to unravel the truth about God. Because so far the entire scientific Universe spits on God – not only on our Earth – blaming Him for the downfall of life. And this is untrue. And the lie by space engineers and geneticists that modern technologies will smother our hearts and give us idyllic happiness – is a misunderstanding. In the Milky Way – and not only in the Milky Way – everything ends and everyone dies on his own cross. But the Goebbels lie: "a lie repeated a thousand times becomes the truth" – is spreading throughout the material heavens. God is innocent!!! "God must not be denigrated and made a victim or an infirmity of Him. It is necessary to also find justification for Him before oneself and before others. "God has given us complete freedom and He keeps His word" – Padre Pio's words.
2008. The hubris of space civilizations is greater than the Galaxies they have created. And they are huge, almost reaching infinity. How do we get out of this now? Jesus illuminated these issues for us a little. But even His true ideas were hypocritical. He was not given a voice, which is why He didn't even write anything Himself. "Often He had to flee from the Jews from village to village" – Padre Pio's words. And what was written about Him later, 70 years later, is almost all falsehoods. And to say that the Holy Spirit inspired the evangelical writers – this is already the apogee of arrogance and denigration of God. It is quite different! "Someday you will find out who Jesus really was" – Padre Pio's words to me from years ago, when I still considered Jesus to be God, as the church preached.

THERE ARE SUCH LANDS

*There are such lands, plains, lakes, forests, perfect animals where everything is as we desire
according to our own impulse of beauty, where freedom is greater than chains of galaxies, and
smiles like fertile oranges*

*There are such lands in the sleep of our dreams
With a different feeling come vibrations and bursts the sad space of life
You ask where are these lands?
There are! There are for sure!*

*You think about them every day, you desire them every moment
You look for them in the store windows, in the fashion house and at the peaceful lake
Your lips speak of them, your arms embrace them
In every season you sway them with poetry and greenery
They are very close...
Just right in Heaven...*

2009. Without striving for adventures with the higher world, without convincing feelings for God in this world – life will be difficult and it will be hard to survive peacefully on Earth. Well, and the basis: you need to remember in your heart God, who is Love and does not harm anyone. Because some people have created for themselves a political, earthly god, which ruins everything and everyone. This cannot be the true God. This is something to watch out for. Wars, blowing people up, murders – testify that someone has confused gods. Inattention, a moment is enough to do this and get confused. Power, nationalism, even religion, certainty of own ego territory (i.e., assertiveness) – foster such mistakes. Sometimes these are conscious choices and sometimes not. Those who have sincere attention directed to charity – should never make a mistake. But how to be good here? Goodness the most difficult and at the same time the most joyful task. Even when you smile, you sow goodness. You don't have to be a scientist, a professor, a talented person, a soul with a young body, a director, a teacher, a clergyman – to be able to smile at others from the heart. This can be done easily by anyone. Behind a sincere smile there is always a good intention and good deeds.
2010. The powers of progress also include making proposals and taking various initiatives. Matters related to the development and dissemination of the unified principle of striving for the spiritualization of the human person are among those that are easily overlooked. No one likes to play with invisible eyes. One does not want to approach life with faith. After all, whatever you do you have to believe anyway, you have to believe in the effect you intend to get. You still believe others, don't you? Even machines and equipment you believe will not fail you. Believing in God is human nature, although through scientism and education we do a lot to avoid and deny the natural belief in God. Basically, because everything on our planet breaks down and destroys – as Padre Pio says – that's why it's easier for us to believe in God – than for other civilizations in galaxies where technology is at a high level.
2011. In the world of transcendence – where the heart and mind no longer derive material knowledge – there is no faith; there is spiritual knowledge; openness, love and happiness obvious. So seek the kind of knowledge that will take you there through the heart and good mind. This is the true plan for sustainable development, the true economic plan for your desires, timeless expectations, beyond structural materially. Let the search for this substance of eternal life be your economic committee, a heavenly business in which you earn with feelings of love and share its virtues of happiness with all perfect Angels. "On Earth there are only the beginnings of this." – Padre Pio's words. All the power you have over yourself, over your inner spiritual "economy," should focus on this, so that you are satisfied with the plans you have made for your eternal happiness. It is worthwhile to organize and direct your inner "State" in such a way that you and all your inhabitants will gush with love, be happy and satisfied.
2012. Those who live with a lack of faith, that is, a lack of potential knowledge, have a purely existential problem. An internal problem. Everything we live by comes from within us, not from outside. External impulses act only on the pupil of our interior and our spirit wants this or that. Everything is done in our inner sensitivity, consciousness, compilation

of desires, independent of the world. Our inner Heaven decides everything. About the whole world of sensations and even how photons, neurons, quanta, arms, legs and technology should listen to us. And even the Galaxies. Water also reacts to our thoughts.

2013. They all beg secretly, intimately, secretly and openly – for kisses of the soul's pleasure. They want to experience the ultimate reality of beauty. They wish to declare that they are similar to the longings of divine lovers.
2014. In the end, however, it was God (through His force of goodwill and power), through the hands of others, who gave us bodily life on this planet. He equipped it with all the necessary goods and possibilities to equip it magnificently. Well, but man does not want to live in accordance with the law of love. This comes from the fact that, having free will, he consciously forgets about God, who, as we can see – does not want to impose himself on anyone. If we knew how to behave like God! How much peace, reliable spiritual and material comfort would be here then. And then eternal life.
2015. To go beyond the bubble of space to get to Heaven is not easy. One has to know the codes. And they are gained with a pure heart and a beautiful mind. The virtues of noble conduct.
2016. He who sets his mind in terms of unity or multiplicity does not reject diversity – at the same time he has the opportunity to enter the material world, seeking adventures in it to his liking. He likes the non-ideal world so much that he would like to live in it for a very long time and strives to do so. Therefore, he lives in it almost indefinitely – life after life. Until he realizes that something is wrong. And he will realize that he is walking around in a raging fire with his eyes open. Who could be more deserving of compassion? He learned the secret and wondered where he lives. In heaven lost...
2017. It cannot be denied that man, by achieving progress in culture and technology, has turned a little away from God. An undeniable fact. Why is this the case? The cosmos is a mere shadow, a faint reflection of the Original. We live in this reflection, casting shadows... A lot of fear and anxiety...
2018. This is life on non-rare planets: cool on the one hand, and disastrous on the other.

PROPER DISCERNMENT

To know the Lord and possess the correct discernment of experiences is not easy – especially for beginners

The probabilities of events are indescribable to us and with no techniques it is impossible to predict their results

Lord – people of society in general attach little importance to the increasing radiation of evil energies and inclinations without drawing real conclusions broad in wisdom and love

They become closer and closer to being attached to reality

Lord, and yet there is no greater torment than the effort to find the Truth

You said "Seek and you shall find"

Will laziness allow us to find happiness?

Give me the desire to search...

2019. Consciousness set on a wave of learning about all things in isolation from God is troublesome, if not impossible. After all, we come to know through the consciousness we have received from God. Whatever we do with our soul, body, mind – everything will be the result of the Divine creative act of our will, desires and needs for beauty. However,

there is one more thing: after coming out of heaven as angels (now humans), we do not always do so to create Love and Harmony, that is, we do not always fulfill the will of God. We sometimes grasp at risky moves against love and the common good.

2020. Scientists have greedily gleefully disdained the truth emerging from faith. Materialistic patterns of thinking have thrust them into the apparatus of newly invented ideologies backed by imprecise "glass and eye" philosophical speculations – not listening for a penny to the God in their hearts who gave them such wonderful possibilities. Free will – God's greatest miracle, plunged their souls into un-humility – because they wanted it that way. And this spoils for them and those around them the harmony and charm of existence.
2021. On our Earth, in the Galaxies – only souls with a blemish are born. Emptied of knowledge and good heart. The exceptions are Jesus and Mary. They came down from Heaven, as angels who never left God, to create alternative heavens – the cosmos. That's what Padre Pio told me. They came down here to help their colleagues understand what it is to disentangle themselves from these unfortunate decisions. As humans, we are so degraded that we know nothing. And life can go on for many without meaning or purpose. And this is generally the case. Jesus brought the knowledge of how to get out of this vicious circle. Not only Jesus, but Buddha, Krishna and other gentle and wise souls. Salvation goes through a good heart and a receptive mind. There is no other way. The way is humility; The gate of opening – doing good; Happiness – knowledge and love.
2022. We will experience the full comfort of salvation only after the death of our body, which focuses little light with low sensation. The knowledge of Jesus helps – actually saves. Whoever takes advantage of it will not regret it. He will no longer have to be born again, mature, grow old and die, repeating these cycles ad infinitum. This knowledge interrupts birth so that he can enjoy true eternal life in Heaven again. This is what true camaraderie is all about. Jesus also said an interesting thing, which amazes you – how much power knowledge and the word have: "You are already pure because of the word I spoke to you." With the word, he set their level of understanding, sensitized their conscience and roused them to go up the Mountain. Jesus as our fellow man did not forget us. He came to our aid. He stripped himself of all the Deity he had in Heaven and became an "animal" like us," said Padre Pio. What courage and friendship love. Such friends are worth having, which in difficult moments will help – in our matrix for millions of years – which has not yet gained the final result in the form of a spiritual body, a luminous body, eternal life.
2023. The Church's narrative about the Son of the Father as produced by the Bible – is not correct. Because "saviors" from Heaven have already come to Earth from its beginning – others like Jesus. Jesus has also already been here a few times, not only 2000 years ago, but this has already been "forgotten." And they didn't help everyone. Jesus has also been and incarnated on other planets to "muddle" the consciousness of low souls and rulers of the cosmos. This is what Fula Horak, to whom Padre Pio sent me, told me. God has not and will not leave anyone to die, whether now or billions of years ago, not only in our galaxy, but in all of them. After all, they are his children, endowed with free will. Through this free will, unfortunately; it is sometimes difficult to change own mind, own view. In the present time, two Angels came to us, Friends: Jesus and Mary. Let us respect this. Let's look for the knowledge they left – rather outside the Bible. You can sense it internally, it is written in the memory of nature, in the water. She sleeps in the Vatican archives, to which she has no access – not even the clergy. One could find a few

sentences of this knowledge. That's why Padre Pio once told me that there is no more spiritual knowledge in Catholicism, there is still some left in Hinduism.

DRIVEN BY LOVE

*Thy spirit, driven by ever-widening love, embraces ever-widening planes
In love thy nobility grows
All-things you feel the content of the clumped together and atoms you see agonizingly
Your spirit has entered the covenant
Enchanted with freedom still running with all its nature shouting love
You are entering primary spaces
When all-nature is achieved – you will rest
Then the iron law will give way
Out of torment will be born a ray that will bring delight in excess*

2024. The earth, no matter how technically advanced, will nevertheless remain a great limitation for man. Just like the soul's bodily shell, or physical body. We have lost volatility and smells, the sparkle in our eyes and love... But everything is ahead of us. Faith and hope will repair our love and personal transcendence. And enchantment we will regain, with which the whole Heaven is playing. On Earth there are sometimes glimpses of it. "There ... without limitation the whole Heaven is at your disposal" – Padre Pio's words.
2025. False is the progress where only material thoughts dominate, where historical research seeks only the history of the temporal world, and where economics takes away our time for the spirit. And inevitably, we become detached from a real appreciation of what the meaning of life on Earth really is.
2026. The essential feature of our earthly progress is temporary. And there is nothing we can do about it. Everything breaks down here. Such a cosmic system. A deliberate game of fallen angels. God created for us Heaven permanent and beautiful, indefinitely. And the principle: there nothing spoils. And the Earth or other similar Earths? Whoever finds out why this is so – is lucky. The doubts that tug at us every day will be dispelled.
2027. The mind, the intellect and the formed contents of the mind are reality.
2028. All technical means are to serve the growth of civilization and culture. It is important to know that the application of anything in this world can also have lamentable consequences if we do not do it with love for God and neighbor. Even drinking water can be poison when we have the wrong attitude toward it. It also needs to be drunk in small sips. And turn food harder with your teeth into mush. These are the principles of healthy eating. Distortions come from the very reason that we don't try to do our jobs with a feeling of love. And we only see our partisan, personal interests. For sustaining the life of fallen civilizations in the cosmos, these may be good, but for obtaining eternal life and Heaven of Delight – they are not beneficial. Only Love gives Heaven. Ego gives "hell." This even a young person notices. Advanced intellectuals, politicians and philosophers, even artists – have already stopped seeing this. They smell only the smell of dollars under their noses. And this plunges them to "hell" in human and angelic relations.
2029. Do I understand passion correctly? Passion is not only kissing, but also the desire to know oneself and the world. Striving also for satisfaction at the level of transcendental knowledge is called passion. Because in the end, what does passion lead to? To love. Even evil can lead a person to God, let alone sweet passion, which is inherently good.

2030. I once asked Padre Pio if he could see my neurons and associated thoughts? He replied that: "yes, I see, and I hold your soul in my hands." Of course, these hands symbolic. It's more about care. Another time he said: "every day I am in your room." He promised help in writing this message. I point out that my conversations began long after Padre Pio's death. Others talked from the beginning, when he was still alive. He was staying simultaneously in San Giovanni Rotondo and in Nowa Huta near Krakow. I asked him how it happens? He replied that "the soul can split."
2031. Apathetic states are induced by a false image of happiness. It is good for you to know this. You will never achieve happiness on Earth, because all so-called earthly happiness is fragmentary and transient. To get high on earthly hope is frivolous. At some point everything must come to an end. Happiness must be settled in Heaven, then we will shake off, while still living here, something beyond. Then human happiness will also benefit a lot from it.
2032. Beauty lies not in questions and struggle, but in love and trust. Even in Heaven we have to trust. Because God has established it for us in trust that we will not leave it, that we will be happy there. And at least some gratitude is due to Him. And today, unfortunately, we are not in Heaven. Our will decided about it, but we went to the sliver. Did we want even more beautiful than in Heaven? What imagination has God given am God that we even desire more than He can give? Wonderful this God of ours. He has not limited us in anything. Isn't our soul wonderful? But we have failed. We have collapsed our happiness. We live life after life and keep forgetting who we are. This is the drama. In the cosmos we control each other with science, books, philosophy, religion, politics, technology and pharmaceuticals. Misunderstandings alone. We didn't want it that way, but it happened. That's why we have to get out of it somehow. So that it will be better for everyone in the future. Let's think about returning to Heaven rather than living in material galaxies where there is not a second of peace and rest. We have created a labor kolkhoz, not a lovely alternative heaven. It turns out that by detaching ourselves from God, we lose our lives, and turn the will to love into strife and jealousy. "The cosmos, and the Earth, is a labor kolkhoz." – Padre Pio's words.
2033. The aliens have made almost everyone dependent on the DNA code. They have withdrawn our soul in favor of a biological brain and senses. Let us recall this moment. Let's rebuild our position, necessarily! After all, our miraculous consciousness was begotten by our most wonderful God. Why don't we feel it yet! We have eyes, and we can't see, we have ears, and we can't hear... – Jesus was a super philosopher. He is a great scientist and mystic of universal good. He set a great example of how to defeat the fallen philosophers and scientists of the cosmos – fallen angels whose careers ended in the manipulation of life. And so unsuccessful anyway, shocking with its sufferings.
2034. Without compromise, only aggression and wars await us. Jesus forgave everything to everyone, sat down with tax collectors, sinners..., ate and drank with them. Mercy towards others and oneself is important. Truth is not so important. History is non-stop hypocritical anyway. All that matters is a good heart wrapped in tolerance and love – it is the most important truth for us at this time. The whole truth about God and His cosmic children – none of the people know fully. But love and tolerance – we know immediately, because it is impossible to live without them. And she is the most important. If God were not tolerant and loving – he would have destroyed this evil world, full of wars, hatred and fighting over illusory beliefs, long ago. "God gave the first hand and forgave everything to everyone." – Padre Pio's words. He further added that "tolerance is also love."

2035. None of the creatures have deciphered the question "why?" all this exists; what in the past, now and what will be in the future and what is beyond time and material space? Neither science nor faith explains it in any way. Faith is as if only knowledge in ignorance, and knowledge as if in the spontaneous ignorance of faith. The angel of light, when he asked this question – deleted his humility. And created a failed cosmos. He was not able to find out why God is God, why he arranged heavenly happiness in such a way and not otherwise. With such a question we want to match God. Is it possible to do so? Do you have eternal happiness, or is that not enough for you? Do you have to ask for everything? Trust the Wisest God that He wanted and still wants only happiness for His children. "Why?" – is a satanic question," Padre Pio told me.

2036. God never takes revenge. God is perfect. Revenge was invented by angels – children of God, what left their Parent, almost forever. They created a utopian, independent cosmos and they further realize this hatred in people – ancient angels. It is necessary to defend against this by perfecting own inner self.

THE IDEA OF SALVATION

*In the invigorating realm of time forms, the complex wholeness of the Spirit Original appears
Nervous relationships cannot withstand this experience so it becomes a way of neural thinking
Universal power in the course of its ways does not have incomprehensible layers
However, incomprehensible to people of a certain developmental stage
The moment of liberation is just an exchange of worlds
But is it already salvation?
Conscious entities are not aware of everything
Hence the points of disagreement of reason...
Empirical "no" – is a mystery unexplored but only until the point of salvation
There the atoms of mysteries are solved*

2037. "Life in the galaxies is not to get by, but to be saved." – Padre Pio's words. Cosmists have forgotten this so easily. Well, they are agonizing in labor kolkhozes, in the torment of energy life and all other life. Sad to say, but we too are in this kolkhoz.

2038. Because of the matrices of life and death – in this state we are in complete ignorance, immersing our mind in a vast ocean of manipulation of the codes of our lives. Wealth of all kinds is completely free with God. And we combine with the Galaxies that they are supposedly heaven and eternal life for us. This is the deception that the Philosopher, Mystic, Man of "Good Change" – Jesus – spoke about. And he offered to save ourselves from it.

2039. God distributes to everyone as much as he wants. That's where your work, your intellectual effort, the labor of your hands doesn't count. That's what you do for yourself. What matters is worship and thanksgiving. And anyway, God doesn't need you to worship Him. He is self-sufficient. But He allows it to be done for the inflammation of love and the delight of the soul. And because we love to adore goodness and beauty, we do it willingly. And we have wonderful experiences because of it, even in our village of Earth.

PROOF

*Evidence rarely appears with which to defend without argument that which has the best value
There is a notion that fragments of being flow along the rivers of wide interest to the bottom of the
ocean of uniqueness*

But is this really the case?
Capable of sacrifice idealist – serves the prototypes of the harvest of life
With lofty principles runs through the magnetism of everyday life and is believed to be in the
leading accent of wisdom terms – from the Sun of gold to internal conflicts
Teaching laboratories are still looking for the right role in the methodology of education
Attempts are being made to define problems – to solve them rationally
But the popular uproar has its axis and awaits the future for a better day
However, the hope of the old teaching systems can still accomplish much in general

2040. A person has the right to be tired, even drunk sometimes. How much work everything takes to get through a day. Washing socks, washing panties, those sanitary pads, those nails, painting the body, eyebrows, eyelashes, those moods, joys and angers, eating, fans when it's hot outside, radiators when it's cold, gadgets from sex shops to please the partner. All this is time-consuming and suffering. Everything has to be repaired every now and then because it breaks. You don't watch the soup, it boils over and floods the burner. Gas escapes... And boom... In the new stoves this has already been mastered. You hit a nail in the board – the saw to be replaced. You forget to gas up the car, stand at a street intersection and a fine and even potentially an accident. A strange system of existence. Not everyone can withstand such stress. It's further compounded when he's alone, because his wife has died or another divorce; kids gone crazy, gone away; loans, poor health, unwillingness to live. There are also those who reach for the cord to end it once and for all. This is how it happens. Heaven on Earth...? Jesus spoke and warned what the danger was of living in a material body – in this kolkhoz, as Padre Pio calls it – but no one listens to him to this day, not even the church. He prefers all sorts of "temples"... and the "desserts" of delicious worship for hermetic, in-depth views, liturgy and gilded temple walls. This is the reality we live in. The soul cries out for something greater than physical life. For true delight, where heavenly pleasures are the muse of eternal fun. Here we have only second substitutes that we can use to remember God. It's all up to us, not the church, because we are the individual, eternal temple. The church is just one simple primitive rule in our existence, though better than militant atheism. "Jesus did not build a single church" – Padre Pio's words.
2041. I don't know what love is, but nevertheless I love everything and everyone. Isn't love some kind of frenzy of good humor, goodness and pleasure? Jesus compared the kingdom of heaven to a wedding feast. There must be something of that atmosphere.
2042. Technology and science is a material vision of happiness in the glory of suffering and death. Everything in this world tends toward decay, destruction, the decomposition of chemical compounds – ultimately an unpleasant odor for humans – from the human body. Only the soul does not succumb to these processes. But the senses blind it. The body's chemistry cuts off the soul. That's why almost no one believes in it.
2043. You don't necessarily have to overcome and fight for everything to have the satisfaction of overcoming pain, an uphill road, etc. ... No. That's not necessary, because whatever you do – always binds us to this world, subconsciously. Do everything spontaneously for God. Don't think how much you have done and don't suffocate your soul with a sense of the fruits of your labor. Then you will remain pure. Work generally dirties the soul, because the ego demands payment, that is, the satisfaction of making an effort. It is necessary to keep this in mind. Purity is not so easy to achieve. But possible. It's not about purity of the body. The body is only an expression of consciousness. And it too can help egoism. The most important thing is the intention of consciousness, there our purity is hidden, that is the divine culture of love. "Love everyone equally" – Padre Pio's words.

2044. If one is a prospector, an inner wolverine, one can expect loss of health, stress, conflict. No wonder. There have already been such saints in history as St. Francis of Assisi, St. John of the Cross, who lived a short life because their body and nerves could not withstand the strain. Jesus, by the way, also said: "The Kingdom of God is won by violence." The health of the body is not so much important, more important is the soul! She must be fed with Heaven's supplements. Otherwise it will go quite crazy, and with it – the body, psyche. So you must do what you feel internally, otherwise you will experience confusion of the senses.
2045. There is no need to tell yourself that you are perfect, talented, etc. ... This is not very cultural. It has nothing to do with the true divine theater of love. Total perfection in this body is not achieved. The body limits knowledge and love. So how can one talk about perfection? There will always be something to do in oneself. Besides, the play of consciousness is so fast, volatile, all-encompassing that it can always experience something unpleasant. Then our egos will put out their horns. Let's hope the world doesn't see them, because we will cause rather astonishment and unpleasantness with them. And we are supposed to be love, not anti-love. Others should see us as understanding love without measure. This is the best of the best options. She saves the fastest. "You are to be love itself" – Padre Pio's words.
2046. Seek the essence of your consciousness without hesitation and free your mind from the donkey that is your body, put your thoughts under the care of the intelligence of a humble and loving soul. Then something will change in your life. But don't think that by doing so you will stop suffering. No. You will continue to have to live as you are living, but with a different consciousness and this is most important for your well-being and the purpose you expect from the present and then eternal life.
2047. Recognize your soul, your mind – wherever you are. Fight your DNA with love, because it is a "crutch" for you.
2048. You should know the taste of a clear mind. Until you experience this, your life will go in different directions, not necessarily good ones. If you give yourself to God and trust Him – you will solve the matter once and for all.
2049. Since we are human beings with a concrete physical body, we need movement for this reason. Physical work is a necessity – every day. Otherwise we will have a mental problem. The body needs to exercise physically. Block housing, lack of allotments – this is a serious problem. Youth, sports, bicycles, swimming, etc. ... – is a chore if you don't have a role and work on it. Young people who are connected with agriculture – the problem is solved. The worst is in the cities. Well, and married couples, should often make physical love, not only for love, but also for mental health. This is a duty for the good of society, which is supposed to be peaceful, gentle and tuned to physical and mystical love. I know that widowers and divorcees may have a problem with this. The Church has neglected this area. It destroyed its Heart, and showed Satanic laws. And this has plunged it. "There is not enough warmth and tolerance in the church" – Padre Pio's words. But it can be solved somehow, so that it is good, beautiful and comfortable, with a sense of hope of Heavenly delights. It all depends on us. The mystique of old age is more beautiful than that of young age. It's up to us to imagine, to plan our paradise on Earth and then in Heaven. Love peace of mind and peace of bodily energy are the foundations of all worlds, including Heaven. This is true even for 90-year-olds. One must not give up. In the cities there are dances, dances for retirees, in the villages similarly. It is necessary

to take advantage of them and not "die in an armchair or in bed. There are theaters, philharmonics, cinemas. There is somewhere to go. "The progress of the spirit begins with culture," the words of Padre Pio.

MAN HAS CLOSED HIMSELF

*A man has closed himself
Stopped all flow of wanting
Subdued the good thoughts
Darkens and extinguishes his power
Inevitably he found himself under the wheel
Once he was diligent and yet he has fallen asleep
Sees in his mind strife and disputes
Doesn't care about his health
Somewhere the former smile has disappeared and he has trouble with his wings again
Preserved black thoughts
Watches over his own chaos
Under his eyelids a terrible pain
In this turmoil he can't grasp
A man has closed himself
When will deep peace come over him?
When will the light of the spirit dazzle him?
These mistakes great power
Will he dare to seek happiness?
The paths of perspective?
To fly against the current?*

2050. I once asked Padre Pio, when he was still alive on Earth, did he learn the mystery of matter? He answered: "yes." Not strange at all – he was able to move to different places. There were witnesses. In books described. He was even seen in five places at the same time.
2051. Your mind has to work on self-mastery and acquiring higher-than-human knowledge. Human knowledge actually pushes itself into your head, even without your consent. The media and media nature provide you with a huge amount of information about the world every day. If the mind is not inclined to higher sensations, it falls into the trap of accepting the world and chaotic impressions, mostly related to wealth. Unfortunately, enchanted by the possibilities of material wealth, it no longer knows how to get out of it. And he will repeat life with certainty. He will repeat this sequence for so long until he catches on to what's going on. "It is not on material possessions that a person's life depends." – Padre Pio's words.
2052. Rigid rules and moral correctness kill love. But on the other hand, it is necessary to work on oneself, to control inappropriate feelings and thoughts. The human body does not even know that it is necessary to restrain oneself, to block oneself. It is a necessity not to hurt someone, or even kill someone out of jealousy, hatred. Difficult distinction, but that's what wisdom is all about. To be able to understand everything, and weakness, and virtue. This is what God requires of us, so that we can go higher. "There should be more freedom and liberty for doing good. You have a lot of freedom, others have it worse." – Padre Pio's words.
2053. Scientists, engineers, researchers, designed blood to then shed it. Nothing survives in the Galaxy unless someone kills someone and eats it. There is an exchange of energy by

killing. Even mother nature will eventually consume our physical energy. Note, trees and flowers also kill. Why in God's mercy do we not see this! Beauty is in the soul, and sometimes we see it in the world. But immediately it here turns into suffering and discouragement. Let's notice it at last, and not just praise God for creating such a beautiful world. Satan (space scientists) is precisely here to praise God for what is happening in the galaxies. The cosmic "federations" of evil, but also the followers see well that misfortunes are happening but do not know how to control them. They have all plunged into impotence, living in a hellish quantum cauldron. The only thing left is hope and faith that someone will help us get out of here. "Almost no one on Earth is saving themselves, we are all wasting life after life. I have possibilities, but I don't want to know it. This world obscures Heaven for them," the words of Padre Pio. Just as the body obscures the soul.

2054. It's hard for a Catholic and the church to understand... Tradition has destroyed the true God. It replaced him with the "devil," which is really angels, which came out of Heaven and today "jump up" in every sphere of spiritual and material life. What does Satan mean for Polish speech? I will say. Satan – means also: "The robe of this world" – so Fula Horak told me. Whoever worships this world mindlessly – will continue to have problems with manipulation through bio-photons, chakras, meridians, solar plexus, thinking algorithms of the thinking cell system, materialistic philosophy, etc., which Jesus rejected in its entirety. If the evil angels are wringing out knowledge and ideas – apart from the Original God – trouble is always waiting for us. And so it is. Even clergymen can cause wars and doctors, instead of healing, often cause more illness. Likewise with judges, etc. ... Jesus trumpeted this with all his voice!!! And we do our own..., because we are so much more comfortable living in infantile matter and science. The sky has already closed to us billions of billions of years ago. We are tramping as if in place. We need saviors, such as Padre Pio or Jesus, for example. They will remind us of the origins of the crisis of the spirit and advise us on how to recover from this wound. Salvation is yet to come.
2055. After leaving Heaven (original sin), we are wandering around different worlds not knowing what for. We are looking for something, sniffing around. What does this yield? We enjoy the world a little, but we continue to have to cry and die. The mysteries themselves have been programmed into us in the DNA sequences. Great manipulation and the eternal deception of science – Satan. "But he, too, will one day be converted and stand at the right hand of God" – Padre Pio's words. This is certain! Like two plus two. But how much he gave us a burn – we ourselves know from life every day, in many incarnations, on many planets, many joys and sufferings. We'd better give ourselves a break already. And let's desire only Heaven. There is everything we need for existence and delight. And here? Problems alone, every hour. At the end, old age and death, which no one with a healthy soul accepts. Let us finally complete this necessary "university" to save ourselves.
2056. Enlightenment is largely about detachment from material reality. It is not about abandoning material things altogether. That's not what the battle is about. It's about purifying the heart, causing it to become noble. It's about abandoning the dirty truth, which is the bondage of doing harm to own neighbor. And this one happens, unfortunately, in the material world, which lusts for benefits and life. To survive one must eat. To eat – one must have what and for what. Some people scrounge for a meal, others earn it effortlessly – moreover, bank interest, inheritances, usury. Wars are always fought over the banks' resources and their translation into oil, computer surveillance, information media, corn, potatoes, grains, bananas, cabbage chickens and carrots... In essence, the

wars are being fought so that you can cook healthy soup on healthy water and eat a healthy egg in peace, and have a working stove during the winter. I will say one thing: power is a sham and the debasement of the angels who manipulate our soup and the warmth of the stove. Because they are evil – they mete out the punishment of being in power. Sometimes there are exceptions. But this does not apply to great kings and popes. The dirty work was done by good people – angels – from the background, advisors. It didn't always turn out well. Such a system. "Through one man, a whole nation can fall" – Padre Pio's words.

2057. Love for God is the Center, and from it flows another holistic love. Love in Love. We are the micro love. The macro is God – the founder of our happiness and Heaven. We are not equal to God, as some spiritualists and esotericists think to themselves. With our capabilities of freedom and pride, we would certainly like to kill God and sit on His throne... Some people have this way, for example, atheists. This will never work. He is such a Power and Love that hey... We are only "His toenails." Where is the rest? Let's be humble and Heaven will be all for us. For humility, God will give us His love as we desire.
2058. Science has led to disease and death, corrupted light, DNA and other components. This has been going on since the beginning of the material world. God has nothing to do with it. We have spoiled ourselves and now we are saving ourselves as much as possible... And we will not save ourselves. We have to die in the name of science and its glorious glory. Something has gone wrong, everyone can already see that. "We have messed up life ourselves, and we have to fix it ourselves." – Padre Pio's words. We can only fix it by divinizing matter and dispersing it in God, and in the end move to His Original Heaven.
2059. If you are able to sacrifice, it does not yet mean that you are a good Catholic. And how many non-believers are superior to you in excellence, honesty, more loving than you? Faith versus love and tolerance are two different things, although they should be one.
2060. God possesses all knowledge. Science is the result of the pairing of ignorance and deficiencies. Science is our humiliation. Before the foundation of the cosmos, we knew almost everything. In Heaven there is a set of everything to know. "Love and its forms we will know for all eternity" – Padre Pio's words.
2061. Renounce hatred. Consider as much as the world will allow you, and call upon the wisdom that is close to you, that cuts you length and breadth. Embrace it with the effort of virtue. And abide in a state of non-attachment – even to wisdom. You will not grasp it at once. Will you teach a duck to read books or a dog the multiplication tables? If you have achieved "not wanting to achieve anything more," then you have achieved knowledge. You can no more "be" than is Spirit and Spirit is All: "in him: we live, breathe and move." Even the infernal planets rely on the power of the primeval cause of God consciousness. But our freedom causes the silence of God. Not in the sense that he takes offense at us. No. If he had shown himself, we would have lost this freedom that he has made available to us forever. "God keeps his word" – Padre Pio's words.
2062. Don't fully trust material knowledge like you don't trust your senses, because they will always cause a deficiency in your heart. Despite their bitterness, scientists unfortunately trust it anyway, because that's all they have left in this life. However, if you knew how to combine spirit and material knowledge, it would already be your better option. Anyway, knowledge is needed as long as there are shortages of it in the universe. But someday it too will come to an end, when everything will become open and accessible. On this Earth

and in the galaxies – no, because here progress arises and disappears – such a treacherous system someone created. The fullness of everything – only in Heaven. After leaving the territory based on the energy of the material Suns.

2063. Why do galaxies collide, suns explode, planets get destroyed and hit by meteorites and sometimes planets collide, where does this come from? Thousands of stones fly around the Earth, some the size of a stadium. "They will hit the Earth eventually, not yet in your generation" – Padre Pio's words. Earthquakes, cataclysms, etc. ... The answer is quite simple. Scientists, what created the cosmos, left it in part because they got saved. There is the simplest lack of cadres and volunteers – scientific demons to control life in the universe to the end. The micro and macro cosmos are left to their own devices. And we have no idea what will happen next. Fortunately, there is someone who can clean up afterwards. God. He will do it at the end, when the last fallen angel descends from the field of the universe. That's why these stones are flashing through the universe and hitting where they fall. Satanic scientists are becoming fewer and fewer. No one wants to work on the cosmos. Intellectual resources are running out. There is a shortage of hands to work. Maybe it's good or maybe it's bad? Jesus said that this fairy tale and space sky game will end badly. A complete collapse. And everyone will return to Heaven. It will be a beautiful sight...
2064. He who has acquired sanctity of feeling and delicacy – should be reasonably happy outside and inside, even in the bad conditions in which he lives, that is, in a Universe composed of gases, dust, stones, radiation and turbulence of various kinds. Even here he can feel deep happiness. It is sewn from the hope of liberation.
2065. Learn this truth that "Purification, Enlightenment and Unification" reside neither in the house, nor in the forest, nor in the computer, nor in the stadium or the cinema. Be free of ego's prevarications. Turn to your "deepest self" in this matter. In the very corner of your soul dwells God. But you won't see Him anyway. Not until Heaven. When asked to Padre Pio: did he see God on Earth? He opined: "No, and no one in space can see Him." Jesus, on the other hand, was seen, books even write about it.
2066. The pristine "tree of freedom" abounds in all kinds of flowers – in works of mercy and compassion of various kinds. As long as this world, which should not exist because it is utopian, continues – there must be a way out of it. Jesus taught about avoiding the universe, because it is very dangerous. How to do it, how to avoid it, you yourself must decide – even before you are born before you enter your mother's womb and are born. "The best thing to do is to never be born here again" – Padre Pio's words.

REFLECTION

*As the mirror absorbs the reflection similarly, on the heart's day of joy, the smile of the only and
holy one enters the footstool of the soul's open glory
Acts of life then sing with a sweet voice the unadulterated light of God
With his gaze he wanders over all the fires, and behold, he approaches for a moment when
excessive vision comes to the Being of which he is its literal part
And it seems at this rapture that its voice, out of love, has fallen silent to listen to this brightness to
the end
Who is this Being who emerges amidst pillars of light like the warmth of a dream into waking in
happy shapes?
Neither resist nor repel, all is seen through it
And the heart enchants with one gentle glance
And absorbs into itself like a mirror figures covered with radiance*

2067. The history of the creation of the image of God and his worship in our solar system goes back hundreds of thousands of years, even millions. Civilizations have risen and fallen and with them culture, progress, religions and cults. An ancient rabbinic text states: "before Adam there was world after world." So it's safe to say that God and His extraordinary attributes – the religious cults associated with Him – were all formed by mankind. The most interesting thing is that every religion, every denomination says that only their faith is true and the only one. For this faith they are ready to give their lives in a fanatical way, while another religion laughs at their truth and tells something different. We have a huge number of martyrs who gave their lives for the faith, and not only in Catholicism. The soul rebels against ignorance and needs God, so it "approaches" Him from different sides to learn something about Him. This is not bad, but it makes a lot of problems. Since the curtain of ignorance has fallen – after the angels came out of Heaven – different versions of God, hypotheses are created, and it is even said that God is an atheist or – that He is the whole world. However, you have to start your search for God from something. "Seek and ye shall find..." Buddhists, for example, do not talk about God at all. They believe that eternal life is achieved through purity of heart. How close this is to our heart... And the heart of Jesus.
2068. Pay attention to your sensations, sufferings, joys and infer their origin. If you experience knowledge of their cause and effect – it means you have been enlightened a little.
2069. Understand that the human body and its sensations in this galaxy are your personal paradise lost. If you find higher ideas – you will regain your paradise and your beautiful body in perfect form. However, don't count on it happening in this world. No! You can only regain the potential of memory and dream of what your heavenly life will be like. Continue with faith you will have to live on the threshing floor of the material cosmos until death. Only then will your odyssey begin, which you dreamed of before.
2070. Human life is simple and extremely nice. But if it goes wrong, it gets so complicated that it doesn't even fit around the brain? Hence so many different mental and physical diseases! It is known: "90 percent of illnesses are due to nerves and stress," the words of Padre Pio. So it is better to discover that life is very easy and simple. Let's not complicate it for the benefit of pharmaceutical companies and all the medicinal chemistry that is happy to cure us, or rather, only sustain our diseases... and the production of chemical specifics is reaching its apogee, translating into billions of dollars for corporate bosses and their henchmen. Isn't it better to be a simple person and love the world, flowers, herbs, people and God – mystically and physically – and remain reasonably healthy, joyful? No one with a bag of pills on his back was born. It is better to live in harmony with nature, even though it does not give eternal life. We will feel better.
2071. What I am going to say is perhaps an insult to science. From whom does life, free will and the ability to desire come from? Well? From God! Because from whom else? I don't see any other possibilities... Whether life and desires are one way or another is the ultimate finality – His doing. Therefore – who has a good heart, should God at least a little understanding and even justify Him. Because what else can be done in this situation, when evil and good intermingle in free will? I'm thinking "like a horse uphill" and I can't understand anything of myself anymore... They say that free will, responsibility... and these other wonders of garlands... But all this is also His doing! Well, because who? We exist, laugh, love and argue, because He graciously keeps us in the Sun of His Eternal Energy of Love. The wheel buckles and spins evenly... As the great adventure of life. Whoever created the trees (except God), the animals, the human body and the galaxies –

it's a matter of God Himself anyway, because someone did it through the power, free will and intelligence He was given as a gift. Ultimately, even the infernal planets are a gift from God. Someone made these decisions and the decisions are made by the soul, which is the work of God. As it turns out, freedom can be a huge threat. Is it possible to ask: God created souls wrong? No. After all, He Himself is free, and as you can see He does not threaten us, He does not even interfere in our lives. So it is possible to be right. One has to want it! Most of God's children are just like Him. You can check this for yourself by getting to Heaven. Problems are only in the science and cognition of matter, which turned out to be a huge misfire, as a destructive fire of the intelligence of the soul – burning a serious blemish in it. Now it has to be healed, it takes reincarnation and billions of incarnations, because one life gives practically nothing. Unless one goes like a storm towards the salvation of his trapped in the body – consciousness. Then it is possible. "It is enough to love everyone, to be good to everyone, to justify everyone – then one goes quickly to Heaven" – Padre Pio's words.

DIRECTION

*You will go the only way not to lose the golden ribbon, to overcome the deafening silence
A thoughtful man!
You think too much and not enough warmth in your eyes
You hesitate among the paths of choice
You don't know what to choose from the landscapes
You want not to miss your happiness
You doubt you'll ever get there
Return to your crossroads, recognize anew the only way
Let your heart be a signpost, a good thought a guide
Then you'll regain your colors again, your lips will shine with poetry and at the same time the
shafts of wisdom will pile up
Your face will shine
Like a beautiful blossom – you will grow abundantly
You will smooth the way as it was at the beginning*

2072. All creation in this world is the work of funny and crazy space geneticists. They got intelligence and free will consciousness from God for free – and – they went crazy about it. It will pass them by, like any rookie youngster on Earth. The cosmos will burn out, as will our lives. A few more moments, a few billion, neon years, and they will forgive themselves with these unpleasant experiments of playing celestial life on planets that "rust and moth eat them." We can already afford more – Heaven back – after these adventures in suffering and death. We are on the right track, even when nothing works out for us. But consciousness blooms instead. And she is everything, she is eternal life. The energy of thought in life, at death and after death is always eternal. What matters is the quality of thought, spiritual knowledge – it determines everything. The body is weak and will rather be lazy as long as it lives in quantum and atomic power. All the electromagnetic energy of the macro and micro cosmos is a failure, it has the terrible power to kill everyone and everything. This is strange, because modern esoteric mystics, physicists – say just the opposite. Let them think so until they go grey, eat their teeth on their knowledge and die. Ideas destroy the world. Don't they know that? Let them finally learn and change their thinking and rebuild their pride-destroyed soul.

2073. When we acknowledge our weaknesses and contradictory actions to our attitude – then we become honest and trusting to our soul. The soul praises us – when we recognize our failures, inadequacies, curses and even a complete collapse of values. It is important to see this and reflect on the power that makes it happen. To notice the power that makes it,

that one does not overcome it. As we understand this, even actions and uncensored words will not cause our condemnation, on the contrary. God looks in the heart, not at the weaknesses that must appear, because we live in such a galactic system. That's why Jesus uttered the notable words of all time on this subject: "judge not, and ye shall not be judged."

2074. Goodness, beauty, material forms – including those more subtle than subatomic matter – happiness, health – always attract to God. It is worthwhile to dwell on this...
2075. Everyone is called upon to improve their lives, to fundamentally change the course of their thoughts – changing them to one that is kind to everyone, friendly, good, hearty and friendly. Then Heaven is guaranteed... Insolence cannot appear in the heavenly realms. Heaven is protected by the "Sword of Love."
2076. Everyone must strive for a spiritual life. Whether one wants to or not. Earthly civilization is finite and "paradise was never here and will never be here." – Padre Pio's words. Everyone is dying. Even earthly rulers and gods. There are those who dream of an earthly heaven, but nothing. Heaven is elsewhere, not in space. Heaven is in the new earth and the new sky – in Heaven. And not in a material bag of energy, which was created by the knowledge of fallen angels. The world of pure philosophy has fallen, selfless love has fallen, so man has also fallen. He poisoned the environment of body and spirit. But after the reformation he will renew himself and try to get closer to the knowledge of Jesus. Which to this day is not appreciated.
2077. The point is for us to regain the lost taste of the spirit. Everyone is primarily responsible for himself. That is the assumption. But if you are in the current, pull others towards heavenly love. The whole civilization, even the fallen one, will benefit. There will be less suffering and more health. "In a healthy body, a healthy spirit," he says. "The most important thing is the soul, but take care of your physical health too, so that you don't complain about yourself later." – Padre Pio's words.
2078. In fact, you never needed to be born on this Earth. The fact that you are here is your personal failure. Fix it. Learn to share everything you have (knowledge), and you will return to where you teleported from. Reverse this extreme tendency to forget about Heaven – preferably today...
2079. Try to return with your thoughts as often as you can to the consciousness you have been missing all day – for millions of years. You will gain much... It costs little, in fact nothing. You have the thoughts for free and always at hand. Heal the world as much as you can. "Today everything is already poisoned: water air and food." – Padre Pio's words. He once added to cook everything for a long time. The chemistry with the fumes will partially cook off.

TRIED

*Lord of the tried in love
Even the death of a wife or husband or friend will not frighten mortally
Man who does not delight in this world is not attached to anything
He is a hero earthly knight
Fighting for hope, faith and love
Through wisdom he becomes Your temple, Lord
And to the end of earthly days he can reign by faith*

2080. Material thoughts and actions can never discover the meaning of spirit action in the original. So cut off the imaginative speculations that are the root of your imaginary way of making yourself unhappy and let consciousness remain unclouded. However, don't try to stop the imaginations and don't forcefully rip them out of the mind, but let them calm themselves through goodness and love. If there is no rejection or acceptance by the excessive ego – you are free and at peace in this world. In Heaven, with God, there are no more of these problems. Everything is allowed. "There you don't have to do anything, you don't need anything, but you want everything." – Padre Pio's words. I repeat them around, but in a different context. Although not necessarily. I keep talking about this Heaven of ours... There you fill yourself with what you want, with whom you want and how you want. You get to know what you like as an adventure.

SENSED IT

*Raised the hands of sight, swept the will in the political foreheads – the rival of history became
time, and the partner turned out to be the masses
Opponents of tradition – the respect of modernity
Apparatus of concepts fell silent – the resilience of intuition opened up
Stubbornness extinguished – the point of reference, the face of tolerance
What kind of world do we enter today?
Do we enter in the freedom of swallow or the multiplicity of Galaxies?
Or into the System of Love?*

2081. Beauty must be visible and touchable – in thought, speech and deed of the soul and every body in all universes, and in Heaven. This is the rule of the game of love. "Heaven must be seen..." – Padre Pio's words.

2082. Externality – and even the death of the body – is of little importance to the soul. Everything that is created in this world "by the hands of God, that is, children, rebellious angels" – is without permanent substance; so look for the ultimate essence. The mind darkened by the body of deductions and forms, cannot recognize the spiritual Mind, which never accepts the images of suffering and limitation. "Neither ear has heard, nor eye has seen, what God has prepared for those who love Him." – says the Bible. This is where the Bible is right. Not everything is completely wrong in it, as in life... A few sentences of the spirit tore through its pages.

2083. God can be recognized, but He cannot be seen at present. Because we live outside Heaven and He lives in Heaven, that is, in a light inaccessible to any aliens and hierarchies in material universes. He is also inaccessible to the Pope... General schools today don't even teach about this, that God currently cannot be seen... they do not teach at all that God exists. There is only material knowledge. As we ourselves know, matters of the world and existence in it are not simple. Ignorance is so great that it creates views and beliefs that have little to do with reality. And we have to live in such a situation. For analytical minds, it is not easy. Actually, it's not easy for everyone, because everyone thinks and at the same time experiences sadness at the fact that they make mistakes and are wrong in almost everything.

2084. If we want to suffer, there's no problem with it – there's an infinite amount of it on the Earths of space. It is better not to suffer. There is only one place where one does not suffer: the fantastic Heaven of God. It is there to be pursued after the unfortunate fall of many angels, which we also are today in human form. To get to Heaven – everything has to be changed and the current attire on the soul also. The robes must be perfect... Otherwise they will not admire us. No one will adore us... Without curiosity and

adoration sad would be Heaven... On Earth it is a little similar... "Every day I see your Guardian Angel in a different dress" – Padre Pio's words to me.

2085. It's not that we will cause happiness and contentment on our own, because we have our own independent soul. Yes, we can do it, but in one percent. Let's not forget – we are only angels (today in bodies, what suffer and die) and not God. We got everything on lease, even our souls and happiness. "God can blow out the fire of any soul" – Padre Pio's words. No problem. Only aliens, or material fictions of happiness – children of God, what ruined their freedom, can't do it. The whole life of any pseudo heaven or material hell and the Real Heaven – is dependent on God. One must ask Him to nullify the effects of our conscious mistakes. One can ask God for a good mood, for contentment even with nothing for no reason. God will give. But one must ask. Because the aliens, or anti-heaven – the universe and in it intelligent souls – will do everything to make you forget about God and His possibilities. In fact, every second you forget about God. You can see for yourself what an uncomfortable situation this is in the energy of the universe. The material heavens are actually a blackout. Nothing is certain here and everything will fail you – even the love you would like to consume as it should be. Francis of Assisi understood this perfectly and knew what he was about. That's why he became what he was.
2086. God is the greatest, wonderful love. He arranges the most beautiful balls in Heaven, in which we can all participate...
2087. Gender is drawn to gender... That's because souls are gendered, colored by feminine and masculine aspects – without qualities... for eternity without procreation... Childbirth occurs only in the rejected, or material, worlds. But souls remain sexual in a higher way. Hardly; all beings in Heaven have heavenly bodies. So do souls on Earth. But they are volatile, changeable like fashion... and they dress in beautiful clothes – just like on Earth. "There is something of Heaven on Earth" – Padre Pio's words. After all, the cosmos was created through memory and patterns coming from Heaven. Everything in the likeness. But not very successful... I asked Padre Pio once if there was gender in Heaven, he replied that: "yes." And as we know from Jesus: in Heaven you don't marry or get married. "There you will have everyone at your disposal..., all of Heaven" – Padre Pio's words.

DEFENSE

*Beloved gusts of my life calmed in heavenly radiance
Peace, love, pleasure and lasting
My inner self tried
I will already defend myself from sadness
For my heart in joy constant
In pure thoughts and lofty feelings passionate
I defend everything that's insipid, that's lame, that's lopsided
I choose only love
With love I fill the present and the remaining days
And I take you to my heart with certainty of happiness*

2088. "Even if you helped just a little bit to one Angel on this holiday – you will really do a lot" – Padre Pio's words. Immeasurable feelings of gratitude and love will one day flow for you for this. This is not about self-interest, but simply helping. Because perhaps you understand more or else – and this gives impetus to angels – people, rising to God.

Everyone will one day stand at the right hand of God anyway, but the sooner – the less suffering. And that's what it's all about.

2089. The idea of Jesus as God is beautiful, even though he was only an Angel. He never came out of Heaven, unlike us. Like us, he was created as an Angel – on equal footing. The Church went a bit overboard with his spiritual biography. However, Jesus was smarter than us. He deserves to be called God, because he was faithful to Him to the end. And on this he won. The moment He was born on Earth He was immediately sought out to be killed. He came to "his own" and his own did not accept him. A problem to this day.
2090. What a ridiculous world of galaxies and Earths placed in it. One might say: hopelessness. Because even hope is something we have to strive for. We often forget about it and get depressed. Let me remind you: every 4 seconds a suicide is committed on Earth. Heaven as "damn"... When will we understand this, that our destiny is quite different Heaven, other Earth? Unfortunately, we love death and disease, that's why we are born here again. How can you love something like that! I say and I have done it myself hundreds of times. I have decided to live here one last time. And I will succeed. I know that. Because I don't care about anything in this world anymore. And Padre Pio also added to me: "this is your last turn." And I also know that after that I will continue to help, I think everyone will. "Heaven will not be Heaven until the end, as long as the former Celestials are still meandering in space. When the last wanderer returns, then there will be fullness of joy in Heaven." – Padre Pio's words. It will be a Ball in which no one will be missing.
2091. Worlds of happiness can be found on their own. On Earth, these will not be ideal worlds, even on the contrary, catastrophic at times. Here we will be confronted with various problems, work as a kolkhoz of civilization's darkness; loneliness as a coded misunderstanding of own fellow man's needs; the breakdown of health as a result of the soul's entry into molecular biology; the genetic prohibition of seeing the entire spectrum of beauty with own eyes. And many more problems... such as exploding gas in a cylinder, wrecking an apartment; an ambulance that overturns with a patient, where as a result of ailing injuries to the cellular body – he dies... etc. But when you find the core of life – you already belong to all the Angels from Heaven. They will help you through their information channels. Because, I might add, the Universe is reserved for fallen angels and no one from Heaven can interfere in this hell of nature, where you have to kill other species to eat them gracefully and then shamefully excrete them in toilets or under a tree for another energy for your personal life. God respects the freedom of each of his children, even though he could destroy the entire failed cosmos in one move. But He loves all of His children, even the galactic ones of those Satanic angels, which have dragged us into the work of the failed material cosmos – ruining lives. And God – despite everything – tries with secret knowledge to help everyone. And he helps! That's why we always have a chance to get out of here to Paradise true. Reincarnation is involved, once by God, once by evil cosmic scientists. We have to justify God at all costs. He gave freedom. And we value it greatly. The good and the bad possess it. All on equal footing. The choices belong to us. What we sow – we will reap later. "People value freedom so much that they are able to give their lives for it" – Padre Pio's words.
2092. There in Heaven – in love is not disguised – each and every one are impressive. After all, you know this because you were there once. We return through the cosmos to the former delights... To God... Here the pleasures have failed us. Wealth and change of partners in the cosmos is a serious problem. Because the soul outlined and envy others. And true love does not envy...

2093. This life is all about tasting the "Marijuana of Love." Through it you can get to know the Great Being of the essence of delight – God. This is important... and perhaps the most important...
2094. As you gain more information about the cosmos, matter and soul – you will understand your existence more broadly. You are still too young in spiritual progress to formulate a bullshit view. Satanists have worked hard to create Paradise for you. Despite everything, it didn't work out, but they don't want to let go. Too bad. However, in billions, neon years – they will let go, because they will get tired of the constant control and extraction of artificial energy from their own and others – souls. God is great, he has energy to infinity. And the fallen angels – only for a few hundred neon years. And this is the end. Didn't Jesus announce the destruction of the Material Universes? He spoke about it. Let's appreciate His divine knowledge!!! What's next? The angels – that includes us – must let go of their resistance and pride. Did you know that your bones are already lying in many cemeteries? You are an extremely old soul. But the "party" of cosmophobes tells you that this is nonsense – and you say so. You prefer to get drunk, drugged... science, religion, television... – Than to get to the core of being. A party of cosmic scientists, ignorant of the Divine consciousness, destroys your angelic consciousness every day. Resist! Do not be afraid! They will not do anything against your will. For she is no stronger than all the groups of Galaxies in which billions of billions of angels – souls, children of God live. After the Fall, to this day they still have serious problems getting to know their Eternal Parents anew. "In You, everything is possible. So try..." – Padre Pio's words.
2095. You should know what you feel and you must want to know what you should feel. However, this world that exists-independent outside of God-is full of threats to the body and consciousness. This is important knowledge.
2096. Any way you look at it, the church exists because of dancing, courtship, desires for love, sex. Doesn't it? Without that, it would not exist in any way. Because it needs members in its ranks.
2097. If you pray to God, you can also mention yourself to Him, why not? But most of all, given the morass of galaxies and the civilizations inhabiting them, pray for all those purgatorial souls scattered throughout the cosmos to realize their mistake and reconnect to God, who is the best Parent of all. He begat them before the foundation of this world yet for eternal happiness and fun in Heaven. All universes, otherwise fallen heavens, must save themselves. There is no other option with God. Time is. But galaxies and Earths and suns are falling apart. There is less and less energy. We must slowly rush to save the souls of the angels and all their artificial, governmental, cosmic hierarchies.
2098. The soul does not need to strive for balance, only the body needs it, so as not to hurt someone. The soul is crazy because the love in it is crazy... positively of course... Love has nothing to do with meditations, concentration, artificial calm, prayers. All this is still needed in the Galaxies, where there are "stairs" themselves. Love of God – it is expression and delight, feeling and thought. Therefore, we need to discover God and His love, because it has no equal in caresses and frenzy. But we still have some steps to Heaven. "Feast and bales" are yet to come.

GOLDEN-HEADED

*Like the scent of fresh crystal water, you are all luminous Mario
With noble shame you cover yourself with a transparent mist
A miracle can be seen above miracles*

*It is you and a million angels in hospitality sits
 Gazing with the melody of all the fragrances, I sing songs of gratitude
 Robe-clad Goldenhead
 Intoxicating, Your scent sprinkled with water
 Love fills you
 Your smile prolongs my happiness
 Pure desire covers blissful peace
 Mary you are revealed in the highest consciousness
 By your side I wish to understand the beauty of my life*

2099. The accumulated darkness in the room will be lightened by a single lamp. Similarly, just one moment of enlightenment and understanding of life – will dissolve the veils of hidden secrets. Seek and ye shall find..., knock and it shall be opened unto you... – such wise words were preached by our Friend Jesus. He understood the way to know the cosmic universe, not created by God. God has nothing to do with this world. We only have His soul within us, but so hidden that most people don't even know they have it. This is why the great Philosopher Jesus stated so long ago that one should look for the true creation, which is not in this world. The true creation is only in Heaven. Here there was only an attempt at imitation from which much good did not come out, only strange physical hybrids. A great highway of suffering was built. Mystics talk about it all the time, that this world, the cosmos, is not good, not good – mortal. It seems that not only mystics know this...

2100. Not materialism, not forms and incantations, not fundraising, not economics, commerce or politics, not cars, not phones, not artificial piety – can free the soul from DNA structures to move to the level of feeling great happiness. Gadgets won't help much in this. But in order not to go mentally crazy, we temporarily need to use them, because the body demands it. Such a structural system of biological nature has been applied to us. Only after death can we free ourselves from it... But we, while still in this life, constantly try to go beyond the network system of human thinking with concretes at least for a moment during the day. It is worth it. For example, with understanding, several times a day recite one "Our Father and Hail Mary." This detaches effectively for a moment from the materialism encoded in the biology of our body and mind. These heavenly prayers raise feelings and thoughts to a very high level. Padre Pio told me that only these two prayers are from the higher realms, from Heaven. Although already slightly modified, they still have power.

VISION OF DESTINY

*Neither in gold, nor in silver, nor in empty hands – you will not find your vision of destiny
 Even when you penetrate everything, across thought and body – you will not find that intoxicating
 chance
 Although you would have many chests of precious stones – you will leave everything by the earth
 Your spirit from other colors, it does not need applause, but pleasant delights
 How nice that you unveil the pages of your heart – how nice to these glances
 No one will believe that you depart from apparent shapes
 They have eyes but do not see – they have ears but do not hear – true tears they do not believe
 You already see beyond eyes, you love beyond suffering*

2101. Just as God did not create the axe, the machete, the knife, the tank, the multipurpose helicopter, the missile, the battle gas, the Matejko painting, or the computer, the water tap – so he did not create utopian nature. A little more complicated than our non-cognition. We will someday discover the truth beyond this Jewish-Christian one, then we will find

out. But we still believe that the spear, scalpel and axe were created by God. It takes a bit to move your head and see how subatomic force is killing us constantly. Did God create the energy axe, frequenting us with nature's suffering and death? It was created by rebellious angels. The cosmos is their creation and not God's. God created once and it was Heaven for us with us. And we abandoned it, creating the anti-Heaven. This is the original sin that the church mentions. Now humbly and through love of God – we must liberate ourselves from this anti-Heaven. A difficult thing, but also easy at the same time. The saints know how to do it. They know, but they closed their mouths from revealing the whole truth about cosmic matter. E.g. Padre Pio knew this. That's why he was so attacked by the most powerful scientists, geneticists of the cosmos – that is, Satan. However, he too conformed to the church's tight doctrine. Nevertheless, he declassified a few things, such as life on other planets in space. In addition, he created a channel in Nowa Huta near Krakow for personal conversations, through which he transmitted knowledge to us. To thousands of people, for decades. There he told us things without witnesses or the Pope's censors.

2102. If you are praying, meditating, studying, studying too intensely or doing unabashedly "wallpapering" in your new house under construction – it will not be very comfortable and even stressful for you. Such is our genetic structure, designed by rebellious angels who have hidden from us our eternal potential for love given from God. Don't be seduced into thinking that God created this world and your body. That's what the mystery of the cosmos is all about, that you should consider, this imperfection of mortal nature, to be the work of God and not someone else! Do you finally understand this! You have been manipulated by the education of the Bible and other scriptures. God does not create evil!!! God must be defended against this false – human ideology. Notice: everywhere you turn – there is evil. Good is very little. Even the sun can destroy you! Not to mention other dangerous rays in the cosmos. We have been addicted through body chemistry from emptiness to the activity of existence. Terrible manipulation. In this life, even patience sometimes causes suffering, stress and illness. So you must release the excess energy of happiness and emptiness, otherwise you will drown in the matrix of the mystery of life. And God will not show you His Heaven for now. There is no chance of that. We ourselves got ourselves as angels into this difficult and complicated life, ending in suffering and death. And we ourselves have to get out of it. The sons of salvation have already been many on Earth. Recently Jesus came with his knowledge. But we still suffer and die. We have to digest this salvation knowledge ourselves, recompile it into our own – into our own salvation. Then God will help us to live here one last time.

SONG

Tell me what it means to love the world?

Tell me!

You know...

You know it...

Today I want to know it too

Teach me to look straight into the distance – to have regrets

You carry me with you somewhere – that's You

I feel good with You...

You are my brightness, my freedom – that's You

You have carried me away with love

I want to taste You – that's You

With a breath I see You

Wonderful is this world of Yours – that's You

You embrace me as I approach it – that's You

*You ask me what it means to love the world
I will tell You – You know, You know it
Are you cuddling me with heaven?*

2103. Family is the one who talks to you, sympathizes with you, shares your thoughts, soul and not just the one who has similar, physical cells from you mutated and cloned. Blood ties are not family, rather a tether, an addiction. Practice shows this. Jesus knew this too, and did not fail to say something about it: "His mother and brothers came to Jesus, but they could not get to Him because of the crowd. They said to Him, Your mother and brothers are standing outside and want to see You. But He answered them, My mother and my brothers are those who hear the word of God and fulfill it." (Luke 8:19-21). It was then that Jesus spoke to the crowd about important matters of the spirit and daily life. These fallen angels were more important, because they needed knowledge on a moment's notice. And not the physical family.
2104. How can you see God with your eyes when they cannot see the basic rays? Infrared, ultraviolet, etc. ... They can't even see the air. If you reached for the eyes of the soul, then yes, even through earthly rays you could see many interesting forms. "With human eyes you can see Heaven" – Padre Pio's words. God not necessarily, but Heaven yes. Full vision only after the death of the mechanical body. It is worth waiting quietly and already looking forward to what wonderful adventures in Heaven will be. If we get there right away. Surely everyone will get there, even the spiritually corrupted scientist of the cosmos and even the greatest god of the material universe – Satan, as we call him today. A matter of time. One does not have to be canonized to get to Heaven. Many supposedly canonized by the church are still living in the purgatories of the Galaxies today. That's what Padre Pio told me. Human canonization is not a command to God. He is not so naive.
2105. Can I live a life of wealth or poverty like St. Paul, who attached himself to nothing? Do you know that money, power and materialism pass away like the wind? It doesn't matter if you are poor or rich, what matters is that you feel the blues of the essence of life... The rest will clarify and arrange itself for you, even without your special effort. After all, God does not harangue or live in any labor kolkhoz... and you are a bit like Him. Hard work is against God and in favor of cosmic, crazy scientists and economists – Satans of innovation of the collapsing civilizations of the material universe. Because all of them like one will fall. They have no power from the Source of life. Jesus also spoke about the end of the material world. Besides, he was not the only one. Today's scientists say the same thing. The annihilation of the universe is inevitable.
2106. Jesus often said: "Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys, and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also" (Mt. 6:20-21). It is not difficult to understand the language of Christ when we do everything to carry out His plan of Love. Anyone who loves is not a complicated person and knows where he is going. Love will take him to the top. "It is enough just to be good to everyone" – Padre Pio's words. Love is always good, forgiving, even though it sometimes puts up a little resistance (for goodness' sake) to wayward and meddlesome souls.

I'M YOUR AFFECTION
*I see – someone similar to me
What then is my affection?
Oh these circles of friendly kingdoms*

How much love...
I perceive divine smiles and beauty tender to touch
What would it be – I ask myself?
I awake in the interior of happiness
And my unity with you more pleasant than the sunrise
Oh these circles of friendly kingdoms
We carry everything with us and what we do with friendship – is true
We look at the moon-covered hills
We hear the talking echo of waterfalls somewhere
Eyes fill with brightness to the brim
This world flashes where it should
We shine the star that remains to grace this mood
Love that forgets the nights of rasps
Makes me like and tied to You

2107. Why is there a mystery to our incarnation and birth in this world? Did God decide that? Absolutely not! We live in a world that is only a reflection of Heaven, and here we are governed by other laws of science that were created by the angels who came out of Heaven in ancient times. These engineers genetically banned knowledge of ourselves. You can't know how many times you've died and lived on different planets, why and for what purpose. You are supposed to live like a "spiritual menace" and die. You are supposed to educate yourself, be creative, use different talents, go to a brick-and-mortar church, but you are not supposed to know anything until the end. To unravel this ignorance, cataclysms, accidents, wars will not help. They mean nothing and will do nothing in this matter. They will only worsen the situation of your soul. Everyone has a spark of God within himself, he must seek this spark himself and get acquainted with it first of all, because it is your core of consciousness and love that you can pour into everything and have eternal happiness because of it. Knowledge is love and love is knowledge. Knowledge is also seeing and seeing is caressing, smiling, delighting. This knowledge should be sought. We will then discover our own palaces given to us as a gift by God. "In Heaven your Palace is already waiting for you, and not just one," the words of Padre Pio.
2108. When you cut the root of a tree, the leaves and branches wither. Similarly – when you cut off the root of material thinking, the activities of the mind will calm down, you will attain playfulness and peace. The wisdom of the soul will be revealed. The mind imbued with material light, neurons – thinks – but overlooks God and the possibility of eternal existence. The mind is unable to think otherwise, it needs matter. When we saturate it through deeper reflection, hope and heavenly dreams – we will allow the soul to be more active and in this world. We will help the world achieve greater joy without excessive ego. This is important. To think with God, with God and beside God. This is a task for aliens of all sorts, who are slowly preparing to return to the House of the Father and Mother.
2109. The sorrow you control, bear it patiently and humbly – it is very creative. You are sort of wounded, but nevertheless happy. Retaliation does not always pay off. Yes, sometimes it is necessary to stomp, but just as if. The heart must always think differently from the leg or hand, which clenches itself and prepares to fight. Thinking with arms and legs always ends badly. The strong in spirit do not use the force of the body, nor the force of mechanics... quantum.

There is a point from where everything came to light
Weary and sharp vision knows it
Your head was still wrapped in the shadow of unconsciousness when this point was
In its center converges all that is and what is yet to come
In brightness supreme and in darkness is
In your eyes, in your heart, in your hands – it is
When you shade your pupils, when you forget, when you reject – it still exists
A whole series of names are associated with this existence
Even when despair reigns in the name of life – it is!

2110. With God there are no secrets. They are only in the unoriginal heavens, or galaxies. Secrets are there to manipulate you, to deceive you, so that you do not know why you live, where you come from and where you are going. As you can see this tendency of secrecy – is still in force. Hence so many thinkers, philosophers and books about puzzling life. The civilizations that arise have two main goals. One, to discover the mysteries of life, which goes very hard, and the second goal, to play with the world, recognizing death and slavery. It takes maximum effort to open up to God. This pays off for every angel – a lost child in the cosmos, that is us. "Ultimately, you are born on Earth to find God and to save yourself." – Padre Pio's words.

2111. Just as there is a different human body, with many characteristics, so it is with the human mind. The soul is something completely different. It is "featureless" and as it dresses in a heavenly body, it can always change it at any time with its emotions. Therefore, it too is featureless because of its fluidity and flexibility to shape it. Not only that; the heavenly partner who delights in your body – if you let him – can also in his imagination adjust it to his mystical needs. It plays infinitely. And all love builds contentment and the glory of God in Heaven. "In Heaven, one does not have permanent qualities" – Padre Pio's words.

KEY OF HISTORY

The bonds of ages with the cells of presentation techniques of the experiential present are as if self-
consistent concretes of scientific-creative premises with essential values of destiny
Symbols grow into visions of relationships of sense answers and in new and old effects
philosophizing plays the role of sensuality bending into the understanding of being with very
popular materialistic results

Updated true facts of body and soul define excitable history of life without quoted history of illusion
Who chooses simple goodness, his book before rational sense becomes positive in primary truth
information

Transformation of teachings into existential dimension of timelessness becomes classical approval
of seekers

2112. If the Church is to talk about renunciation of the world, material desires, etc., it must at the same time explain why this process is the only one to achieve liberation and salvation. If it doesn't explain this rationally, the faithful will have no desire to move in the spiritual direction, that is, in the direction of love, peace, joy of heart and truly wise progress. The truths about material energy are so constructed by materialist angels that they are very deluding. They can actually be manipulated by will, even to the point of attracting misfortune. But that's not the point of your will dealing with material energies. They will all disappear – at the death of the body. You definitely need something more. One must claim "own," eternal life!

2113. Cosmos as evolution supposedly good, but in its effects, bad, does not make sense. Although if we look from the perspective of "hell," it does make sense. However, since

we have anchored in this port, it is necessary to shake off and sail away from here. For every energy of life in the Galaxies is designed to deceive and corrupt you. You will educate yourself materially, acquire high offices, habilitations and you will still be swept out of this world – generally to the same (reincarnation). If you enjoyed selfish intentions, you will return to the world of corrupted soul energy. "The soul has a taint, so the world has a taint" – Padre Pio's words. These are very subtle messages. You touch them at the very edge of the abyss. You will love kabbalah – you will perish, you will love religion – you will perish, you will love mental-visual materialism – you will perish; you will gain all knowledge within your temporal-spatial body – you will perish, you will be born – you will die, youth will deteriorate into old age. "Orgasms of material happiness" – will lack vision and strength. On the other hand, since we have the soul of God within us, anything is possible. You can use every force to get to the ideal world, which was mentioned by Jesus, Plato, Socrates and other wise philosophers of the spirit. You have to do good and fix this world – mechanically and spiritually. Then there will be more encouragement to look at the world with your eternal eye and change its fields of destiny.

2114. Think... Tractor, oil, laser, rockets, computer, surgery, plant modification by Monsanto, Jewish NASA telescopes, Jewish Google, chlorine, arsenic, chicken eggs, lard from pigs, live plants eaten, defending themselves from your digestion of them – should no longer matter much to you from now on. Because nature is artificial and temporary, inexpertly designed by the great scientists – the creators of the galaxies. Sick of hubris and glamour. In this world, everything was designed out of the selfishness of the Angels, who gave up on the proposal of God. They preferred to set up the Galaxies as alternative, their Heavens. We fell for it, because every Angel is influenced by others. We are in this failed Heaven as former and great angels. But so what, as every now and then we have to say goodbye to this world, only to bloom again like a flower. In a moment to wilt. "This purgatory lasts almost indefinitely" – Padre Pio's words.
2115. God gave everyone free will and personal responsibility for everything. So there is nothing to jump up and blame God for evil. Pretensions not entitled... We went along as ancient, magnificent angels, nowadays actually animals. That's the way it is. But somehow we have to cope in this pile of hay (cosmos). The soul has never liked and does not like the physical body. It is inadequate to the soul's capabilities. We must return to the original body from the Original Heaven. "The senses of the physical body obscure the soul and Heaven" – Padre Pio's words. So why are we in this body? To afford us a better...
2116. Here we cannot give in to discouragement and false material, legal, constitutional knowledge, usurpers of the Earth, countries, states. When we find the State of God – in His Heavens – then we will always be happy. Here it will be different and uncertain all the time.

UNKNOWN UNIVERSALLY

From the streams flow out

Don't say you are subject to empty mysteries – random phenomena do not exist

There is only a maturation of our growth

A measure of feeling is overlaid with different poetry and full of different words

Do you want to try the beauty of your own individual life?

Enter into the depths of spirit and do not finally praise what passes irretrievably and do not swim in the shallow oceans of consciousness

Because one day this ocean will dry up and you will settle at the very bottom of suffering

After all, there is another science – the loving Heart...

2117. Our planet, it turns out, is a village in space. There are billions of such and more magnificent planets. On each of them the bodies of the souls that inhabit them –die. Even Satan dies and is born again as a scientist and "mystic – the leader of spiritual materialism." Unlike us, he does not lose his memory after his birth. But the replacement of the body with a young one occurs somewhat differently. He is not eternal. He has mastered reincarnation. For this reason – as long as he rules the universe as a pseudo-god – he gives us everything. His technology of nature, which we call divine – hits souls with all its force, degrading everyone. Reducing us to the need to breathe, eat and excrete leftover energy. "Satan" saves himself and us as best he can, placing all manipulated souls (angels) on the wheel of birth and death. And so on and on and on. Until we shake ourselves through self-power, knowledge and cut off this cosmic umbilical cord of his. After this cutting off, we will never again be born in a labor kolkhoz. We will end up in Heaven eternal and pleasant. "Life on our planet, is a kolkhoz and purgatory" – Padre Pio's words.
2118. Life in the body bakes various marks on the soul. The soul in the "heaven of material galaxies" mainly suffers. The real Heaven is something completely different. "There are spiritual planets in Heaven, and this Earth has something of Heaven," Padre Pio's words, as the cosmos was modeled on the Original Cosmos. Our cosmos could not stand the test of existence without God. It fell into a great depression due to the lack of a comprehensive supply of divine energy. It lacked it because of the hubris of the founders of these alternative heavens. The cosmos is unsustainable. It will disintegrate just like any sun, planet, or cell in our body.
2119. One wise – in spirit and body – man, can do more than the great technical hardware of civilization, church; than the best working telephone, radio, television or Internet network. Faced with the brilliance of the soul – there is no comparison with anything. The soul is the center of everything, because it has an ego – an individual. And therefore everyone is the center of everything in God – and even in the hellish realms of the material planets. Earth can be counted as purgatory, because there is freedom here. In comparison – when it comes to God – all the universes created by angels are just a microscopic dot on the "nail" of God – practically meaningless – "such a distortion." But how hard to get out of it. And in the meantime, by eating badly, we suffer so much unnecessarily, we rub our hands and feet on it all. What is there to say. However, salvation would come in handy.
2120. The secret of happiness lies in the servant radiation of goodness. The technique of moving and shifting the soul's energy body is only a spark in the face of the vast field of experiencing happiness with consciousness, or the ego. Happiness is contained in the emotions of consciousness. In fact, consciousness and emotions move, and travel between seeing and seeing – between images. If we have an atomic body, or physical body, there are serious difficulties in traveling. The sky is far away from us for this reason. Lack of possibilities, cellular limitations. Thought and emotion in the body are paralyzed by the vibration of material light. Only beyond light, beyond quantum, beyond gravity do we become real in the original. We pass into a full world of sensation and freedom, lined with flowers of endless emotions of love in the various corners of Heaven and in our own Palace.

SCALE OF EXPERIENCE

Affliction of longing – the effort of man

Unable to place the addiction of eternal hunger for happiness

*Authentic test of the emerging spirit powers is the scope of looking at love and freedom
Among the breakthroughs – poetry vision of the world, task of the soul – unspeakable love
Solitude of creators ends with the great classical liberation of happiness in the actions of
transcendence
Paths of the past disappear then*

2121. Humor, skit, joke add power to the soul..., it's a serious matter..., "as long as they are not flat" – Padre Pio's words.
2122. For Francis of Assisi, the most important thing is love towards God and the entire – programmed by fallen angels – Universe. Looking with love at the failed Galaxies, Earth or other planets of death – it must be said that we neutralize some of this evil. Everyone has a conscience, and eventually they will learn from it that they are doing something wrong. Therefore, the famous Philosopher Jesus, brilliantly said in this context: "Do not resist evil. But if anyone strikes you on the right cheek, turn the other cheek also. To him who wants to make right with you and take your robe, withdraw also your cloak" (Matthew 5:39n). If one galaxy collides with another, let it happen. If someone shoots at the faithful in church, let's turn the cheek. We can't avoid it anyway, even if we lived in fallout shelters. Death will get us everywhere and life in space is not that important. Of a game of good and evil. Evil shrinks and shames the moment we show a good heart and understanding for everything. Final: good and evil go in the same direction. Evil turns into good, good into love and closeness. In galaxies, experience and time are needed for this. Although we didn't have to experience it at all. But if...?
2123. Regarding criticism: this is the most sensitive point of the ego. Almost everyone under the tide of criticism generates evil in themselves. Everyone almost lacks the strength to bear it. A lot of crying, annoyance, hatred, anger, and, well, injustice. Sometimes it also happens that you don't know someone, and you are already criticizing him. And vice versa, you know the truth, you are fine and they slander and hate you. Criticism in general is not good. Love is only good. Can deception, criticism, persecution and war be approached with love? It can, but only the Angel from Heaven – Jesus and his mother Mary – were able to do it. No one besides them can do it hardly. But yet they are like that, because otherwise they wouldn't get to Heaven. So it is possible.

PERCEPTION OF KNOWLEDGE

*Like a ring on the finger shines the comparisons feeling
Finds success strength for purpose*

*All you have to do is sit quietly straight without honors and decorations and absorb the infallible
energy deep into yourself, where law ceases to be law, where pain ceases to be pain and the mind
turns to volatility, the heart turns to song
If one foresees it sooner than death meets it, means Heaven...*

2124. Although all religions are false, untrue, created by an act of ignorance or manipulated knowledge, where one contradicts the other – I would determine that Catholicism is the most appropriate religion, by far. That's what Padre Pio told me. If one needs religion at all in own stage of knowing God. I also discussed this with Padre Pio. Whoever is strong in the knowledge of cognition from God, religion is not necessary for him at all, nor any prayer. But for the time being, at the level of present consciousness, some signs are still needed.
2125. It is also the case that even the great mystics were able to adapt to the huge errors in religion and especially to their hermetic dogmas, to all kinds of falsities of philosophy

and theology. This was the case, for example, with Padre Pio, with St. Francis of Assisi, with St. Teresa the Great of Avila, whom they wanted to burn at the stake for heresy, with St. John Bosco and others. Even St. Sister Faustina. That's called humility. However, privately these saints thought in their own way. They physically conformed to the rules. We can imitate them in this. They wrote as they had to write, so as not to go beyond the canons of dogma. Nothing in front of the Pope. When something was transgressed – the content of their writings was changed. Nowadays, the Pope speaks more and a little can be ahead of him for two-three steps forward. There is such an absurdity in religions that the stupidity of dogma is more important than all of humanity. When challenged, religion can kill a person in the name of this false god. It creates moodiness, superstition, coldness, intolerance and lack of mercy in the faithful. If you have different views, the priests and the faithful would most willingly trample you. Forgetting that you, too, are just as much a child of God as they are. "Many priests are more fit to hold a rifle in their hands than a host" – Padre Pio's words. Religious paradoxes abound. God and knowledge and religion are two vastly different realities. In the name of religion, it is forbidden to admit this in order not to lower its prestige. Huge insincerity to the unrevealed Truth of life. All revealed truths are human, created for the purposes of power. Not revealed – they are Divine. Reason and logic will lead everyone to God. Religions on the contrary – to a false idol. "The path to God begins with atheism, materialism and culture... – then the next pitfalls" – Padre Pio's words.

2126. Any knowledge, any feeling, any premonition – can cause encouragement for spiritual work. Without motivation, none of the people will decide to search for the soul of life.
2127. Politicking and careerism sewn with ego-materialism – it's no good! But one has to go through it as well. At least those who are drawn to it by their own past...
2128. Involving yourself in anything in this Galaxy – always have a distance to it. It is a risk to engage wholeheartedly in anything. The stress and nerves alone. One direction of thinking causes a handicap in the view. You have to see everything around you and a little even further. Nevertheless, seeing everything in this world humiliates the soul, because it can see much more wonderful forms of existence. In the end, all views and human religions should be bagged up and thrown on the bonfire. Man will then become happy and free. He will feel within himself the boundless eternity of Love surrounding him. If only he allows it with his will. God is waiting for this. God is not ecclesiastical, nor is He religious. Jesus encouraged all of us to follow God. So?
2129. You have time at your disposal. You run out of time – you run out of God. If you have not used your abilities and creations for doing good, you can confidently say to yourself that you have wasted your life. "Almost everyone on earth wastes life" – Padre Pio's words. While you're at it, act and think positively, with a view to great things. Therefore, watch your activity so that you don't waste your life again. Again, you may miss out on the greatest pleasures of the Heavenly World. How long will you delay this? Millions of years? So much torture in galaxies, in labor and death camps! Come on... Turn away from it! Look beyond the atom and the quark.
2130. Almost no one wants to submit to the true spiritual science of good love. Human souls have gone to sleep in the hypnosis of materialism and human science. Trap – a sticky as for flies. They have fallen asleep in impressions and do not have the strength to break out of this slumber. The eternal world is much more interesting than all the pleasures of earthly life.

2131. When you understand that, in fact, biology and your mental, mannered ego is zero – then you will reset your soul. You will then see it pure and wonderful, able to love everyone equally. Only zero resets the mind. Saint Francis of Assisi considered himself as grass and even as dust on the road, and money as stones. In this way he renewed his soul placed in the blood and biology of the body, hidden by the technologies of foreign minds. Reset reveals the secrets of the soul and we become closer to perfection. It takes a specific effort to understand that perfection is unfortunately forbidden in us by genetic codes. With this knowledge, the pursuit will be faster. "The body is like a donkey that needs to be constantly pushed to go to its destination" – Padre Pio's words.
2132. The universe is an alien world to the soul. The soul remembers in its inspirations and glimpses the perfect world as it was and is in Heaven. And our present world is a world of material energy production, in addition, it is lacking everywhere. In this world there is no spiritual development – only kolkhoz work for a penny. After a reset of the mind, the soul begins to comprehend the discomforts in which it finds itself. After reflection she gets a spurt toward the magnificent Heaven – God. This is its victory over the limited world. "There one has all of Heaven at own disposal." – Padre Pio's words. And here? "This piece of my floor..."
2133. Intuition often interferes with simple speech, expression. Intuition is too strong, it pierces the stillness of speaking or thinking. Harmoniousness is rather a long way off when it comes to the "civilization of the human body" and its associated psyche.

SMILE

*Do not be sad
 See how beautifully the hay smells today
 Look at the stars and you will know your immeasurability
 Every point in the sky is looking at you
 Look everything is yours
 Wipe away your tears
 Smile
 Awaken your spirit and shout with joy
 Everything you see belongs to you
 The entire world sings to you
 All the muses dance with you
 Don't be sad
 Smile*

2134. If someone does not perfect himself in love – he will not find the greater good. In the galaxies, development is about seeking, humbling and respecting God, that is, towards and understanding selfless Love. Most materially educated angels in the universe are unwilling, unable or unable to do so. For now. Later – after experience – all will change for the better and return to the creative Original of existence.
2135. The condition of God's love is to free oneself from selfish inclinations and gain universal kindness and love.
2136. In full love there is no shortage. To her belongs everything and everyone. It is free, perfect. It can be said that its only "lack" is absorption and sensitivity. But this is not a lack, on the contrary, an advantage that gives delight to the soul.

2137. God did not send us into this world at all, although He has no problem with us telling Him that. Everyone is His child, both in Heaven and in the failed cosmos. He justifies us, He even takes the lies upon Himself. He justifies the evil that was created, he sympathizes with all that we allowed ourselves to be manipulated into our own learning and cognition, the curiosity that drove us, and mostly pride. God forgives everything and asks us to return. As long as we are willing. Nothing more. But with this is the worst, as it turns out. Because freedom causes all resistance to it. And God keeps his promise. "He has given freedom to all, and he keeps his word" – Padre Pio's words. We can sin, we can be delicious, infantile and grandiose. God has given all possibilities, lest someone accuse Him that evil cannot be done and is therefore limited. No, He gave this possibility. You can do evil! But He also gave a substitute for conscience, so that you don't go in the direction of evil all the time. He also gave the possibility of destroying that very conscience for oneself. Then the angel becomes good for nothing. Aggressive and destructive. God is wonderful, despite the hell that His children have created. Our goal, if we understand it already, is to get out of the cosmic web we fell into billions of years ago and even before. The salvation Jesus speaks of – that's what it comes down to, to escape to Heaven, through goodness and love from a world of total limitations. The Catholic Church is on the right track of discovering this. And praise to it for that. It actually has this knowledge, but "it does not allow this knowledge to anyone. And it has not used it itself for centuries." – Padre Pio's words.
2138. From childhood to old age, man seeks the truth about himself and God. This is expressed in various forms. Through art, science, work, music, sensory experiences, technology, atheism, religion. Either way, the goal is ultimately an eternal life of complete contentment. We seemingly seek, but nothing happens in our mind. We forget every science in part. Even the multiplication table can be forgotten. So we need to renew ourselves all the time, otherwise our neurons and DNA codes – will kill us mentally and physically, causing various diseases. Spiritual knowledge and solving the riddles of life, heals our hidden potential of the spirit. "The more you know, the greater you are." – Padre Pio's words. Closer to the Heart of God. God wants us to know everything. But for the time being, we possess feeble gray cells for thinking and scientific faith applies. Scientific in the sense that the gray programmed cells do not know omniscience but only the material world, and not completely. That leaves humility ... And humble acquisition of knowledge. But acquiring!
2139. People who force themselves to reflect, devoting adequate time to it, move more easily and with lightness towards improving their lives. Others get caught up in a web of purely human duties and have no time for spiritual work. Then they are surprised that they lose the peace of life. Joy comes mainly from the creativity of knowing, seeing and accepting what the soul projects to us in the material or heavenly world.
2140. Look at the nature of the world, which is transient like time or sleep; time and sleep are devoid of real existence for you. So develop a deeper understanding and desist from developing that which departs from you permanently. Renounce transience and focus your senses on the eternal soul, which knows no transience. Reclaim the true, delightful senses of the heavenly body.
2141. Usually – if we don't like something – we don't eat it. In spiritual life, on the Earths of the cosmos – pseudo heavens – the opposite is true from the point of view of the spirit – sacrifices and hardships harden and strengthen our immortality and bring out from our mind – eternity.

2142. In life, it is not as nature dictates to us. The soul strives for something higher – different from the nature of the fallen cosmos. Something quite different. And it's worth understanding that. Because otherwise, as Jesus says, we will close the Original Heaven to ourselves. And we will end up back in a soul-clothed genetic body, programmed by malicious angels, scientists. This knowledge is yet to come to us. A great change and revolution in thinking is coming. The hour that Padre Pio told me about is coming. The coming years will result in the enlightening of souls with knowledge. Knowledge not that which was already there, but new knowledge. For "fresh wine is not poured into old wineskins, for they will crack."

LOVE AND SMILE

*You smile and remain silent with your eyes closed
You see more shapes, more colors, smiles of youth
Memory expands your consciousness
You can penetrate the feelings close to you and thoughts close to your heart
All then you can though your body rests
Goodness ripens in your hands and leads your way everywhere you think
Above it, happiness kisses you
Unreachable this ray, so strong
Thy face turns into smiles, among raptures, at the bottom of pupils
You no longer need courtship, not to frighten the bird of kindness
You no longer know the parting glances
Now your eyes are spring and song...*

2143. "In Heaven we have feelings" – Padre Pio's words. Everything is based on feelings. Personality is a feeling and not just knowledge. Knowledge for the time being is only our companion in the unorganized world that is the chaotic cosmos. Later, knowledge will sort of disappear, as we will return to the fullness of existence.
2144. Individuals exist everywhere, in Heaven too. "There, everyone is different and you can have contact with everyone," the words of Padre Pio. Buddhism dilutes this unnecessarily. The intelligence of the soul is a feeling, a reaction... Someone may not know much, but his feeling, sensitivity shows that he is intelligent. The intelligences of the world are wise insofar as they can reason with feelings of goodness and love. What matters is compassion, sensitivity. If there is no compassion, all human wisdom, politics of politicians – can be burned in the oven.
2145. To love is an ideal. But this love needs to be learned, to seek behavior capable of expressing it in a safe way. To strive for it – as in a partnership. But, on the other hand, it should be interesting and not boring, even feisty – if we want to get its kernel of eternity. Jesus even said: "With violence one conquers the Kingdom of Heaven." It takes courage, especially in humility and self-denial, not to overdo it. To love is the pinnacle of the ideal. And no one is perfect, so far. Love is rich in all greatness. It is local, family nationalistic and global, loving everyone in the Galaxies at the same time. It is like a Mother loving her children. She cares for them and fights when necessary. She even gives her life for her family. Like Jesus, he gave his life for his friends. Only because he knew what comes after death. That's what love is: it loves concretely, not just upper-crust – and everyone is equal and loved in it. Love loves as it wills.
2146. Fruits of shallowness: ill-formed people, negatively oriented to the spirit, to life, to an applied, fragmented culture with the characteristics of apparent intelligence. But nevertheless the intelligence of self-realization. In our dimension we call this culture. The

degrees of shallowness of life's reactions can be seen as on the palm of your hand without judging anyone. Intelligence – is the ability to deny oneself. It has nothing to do with professorial thinking, by any means, but with the mastery of reactions. You don't need books and studies to think. Everyone has to think one way or another without any reason. The more he knows, the better. In the end, every educating consciousness will learn about God, sooner or later. That's why "it's worth learning about everything to eventually find the source – God, Happiness" – Padre Pio's words.

2147. The world would function well if the rules of spiritual life were followed. The first rule is self-denial in relation to others. Just as God does.
2148. "Do not be bitter about evil, but rather defend everyone, justify and wonder at nothing" – Padre Pio's words. Evil is the norm of the galactic world, so anything is possible. The world was not created as it was intended. Not enough rays of divinity in it, but this is the fault of the angels. Evil will be exhausted one day anyway. If you can, speed up the process. Only God with His tolerant love is inexhaustible.
2149. Let's define who we finally belong to, who we want to deal with. Do we choose Love, or eternal discord and rebellion? Ideally, it would be a clear choice. But with this it varies. One must at least try and understand the various difficulties that face angels, across continents and Galaxies.
2150. God treats His children equally. It doesn't matter what "dresses" of flesh or view they wear on themselves. God knows about the pseudo galactic, political gods. He loves them because they are His children. With God, nations, views, philosophy, theology, religious, economic systems in galaxies do not matter. He knows that it will all collapse anyway. Maybe he wouldn't want to think that way. But the free will of the individual soul creates the forms of the world invented by the angels, which is unreliable and purely self-interested. This is a pity. Because for this reason we have to repeat life after life, because they lack the idea of eternity and permanent happiness created on the foundations of beautiful love.
2151. The camouflaged ideology of the fight against God. In the background of its reality – visual and mental culture. When will we understand this, what angels rule us? It is a sad perspective from the point of view of selfless love. Nevertheless, humility is the most important thing for us. She knows this and overlooks manipulation. She laughs singingly.
2152. When I talk about spirituality, Galaxies, planets, countries, associations, parties and individuals cannot be left out. Without this there is no spirituality, because there would be no cause and effect. The push for spirituality – is the result of the fall. This is worth knowing. In Heaven, no one strives for any spirituality or faith or even love. There everything is normal. Adoration of everything and awe, the comfort of being in the perspective of knowing the most beautiful heavenly adventures.
2153. To not think momentarily, you have to think about it. There is no mindlessness – it's a fiction. You need to know a little about meditation and what it leads to. For the most part to nervous diseases, just like not eating or bad education, leaving out the soul, focusing only on body memory. One can travel illusorily through the cosmos in the mental impressions of meditation. But all this is incorrect. Lots of dangers, lots of wrong visions. Meditation is not the nature of the soul, but a means to overcome suffering in galaxies. Then no one meditates, because it doesn't exist at all. Meditation is a form of illusion,

hope, escape into the unreality of matter. In the end, though, what matters is tangibility and seeing, admiring and worshiping celestial forms. There is nothing else.

2154. You are the verbal creator of everything that appears in Heaven and in the world. Don't read the Hindu or Buddhist theories into the record. They were just people – they wandered, and poverty forced the illusion of meditation on them, because they had nothing to do. Rather, stick to Jesus and Mary – angels straight from Heaven. Thinking is the foundation of the self. You will not avoid it in any meditation, in any act. Check it out! Just don't artificially deceive yourself. Didn't St. Paul say. "And I will show you an even more excellent way!" Meditation is needed for beginner souls, for whom life is difficult beyond measure. So one chooses to meditate. But that doesn't mean, as someone meditates, that he knows how to rejoice inwardly and outwardly. Rather, it doesn't. He finishes the meditations and continues to live with his eyes, the taste of his tongue and his hearing. Nevertheless, the senses of the body nevertheless symbolize the senses of the soul. No one appreciates this, because spiritual science has destroyed the true knowledge of the spirit – it has run away from the reality of life and concentrated on the "marijuana of meditation." Wrong. Better than meditation is book knowledge. If someone instructs someone individually, hubris is already at work, stemming from his weedy ego. But this person doesn't see it, because he shields himself with human knowledge, not angelic knowledge. It is better to be a spiritual empiricist in the reality of forms. Do not harm anything.
2155. "The end of the world is a long, long time away." – Padre Pio's words. Because he has no sense as long as angels live here and learn humility. Angels – people would like to destroy it already, but God gives a chance to go on, to free themselves from matter. It's not that easy. God understands everything and lends opportunities to the galaxies for the formation of souls, even though they are ruled by Satanists. This will continue for a very long time to come, as it has continued so far.
2156. God created everything beautiful as well as perfect, and it still goes on like this in Heaven. The cosmos is the work of his children experimenting, pretending to be God – child's play – bringing suffering throughout the universe. We see the effects with our eyes. The difficulties and troubles themselves in this world, from the need to breathe, to take care of the body, human memory, languages, technology, the economy, screwing corruption, bribery politics of government officials, food – to constant natural, local and galactic disasters. No one on Earth is sure of anything, not even whether they will live to see tomorrow. This is the heaven invented by engineers – eager angels. And nothing will change here. No vibration will overcome it. The cosmos is dying... And we pass for the new wine of paradise... To Heaven.
2157. God, in creating the Original Heaven, got it right. The only thing he didn't get right, so to speak jokingly, was our free will. But did he have another option? Otherwise he would have made us slaves. So all the evils and troubles, countries, borders and nationalities, genetically programmed primitive peoples that have arisen in the history of animals and mankind – are the work of our free, corrupted by total, intelligent, scientific selfishness. No one told us to play God. If we had restrained ourselves, evil would not have radiated out.
2158. Most of the Angels in Heaven did not come into conflict with themselves and are still playing with happiness today. And us? We harass ourselves in a labor kolkhoz and then die in a very short retirement. All these efforts serve to sustain artificial life in space – in our earthly system for slave money. Can anything be changed here? Probably many

things can be improved, but the most important thing is to know where these dilemmas come from. Then it will be easier for us to make it to the end in this prison of matter, which brutally surrounds every "tachyon" of our souls, obscuring it with the vision of shells of atoms and chemical compounds. And the effect is that we see with physical eyes – instead of with the eyes of the soul. We are in the galaxy, in mortal bodies – instead of Heaven – in bodies that are beautiful and alluring, perfect and eternal.

2159. It is necessary to distinguish between the world of psyche-corrupted selfishness of matter forms, and the world of perfect consciousness and spirit matter. This is a huge difference! Here you have qualities – and there you don't have them. Here you have little choice. And There you do as you want and when you want. "In Heaven you don't have to do anything, you don't need anything, you just want to..." – Padre Pio's words.
2160. Opponents of abortion, like its supporters, do not know what they are talking about. The only solution and closure to the topic of abortion is the knowledge of reincarnation, the wandering of souls. Politicians don't know much about this yet. It's a shame. But this education will soon begin. And you don't need Hinduism for that. Let's return to the elementary education of the church centuries ago. It is imperative to return to this! There is no way out. The church must accept the reincarnation of souls back. This knowledge will close the mouths of everyone. Until this knowledge is refreshed by the church and the politicians and women who are mainly affected by it, they can lead to serious conflicts, even to the point where they start tearing down temples and driving out priests. Because what is there to say. Abortion, euthanasia and opposition to them have come out of values that are incomprehensible to Christianity and Catholicism. The Pope and cardinals need to change the dogmas. They have already changed them many times. It is time to renew wisdom and restore eternal truths. Otherwise it will be bad and even threaten self-righteousness against priests and politicians. This must be avoided. It is enough to change the philosophy of thinking – to the Divine. "The Church will take back the knowledge of reincarnation." – Padre Pio's words.
2161. It is impossible to disconnect God from any reality, even from the hell that is the cosmos and other virtual energies. It is impossible to separate Him from anything; spirituality, ideology, politics, accounting, killing, destruction, culture, disease, health, life and death. If anyone distinguishes and separates these things-for example, scientists or atheists-they are limiting themselves completely unnecessarily. Why can't God be separated from this? Simple! Because everything that happens and that we observe – make His children. And God keeps every soul, good or bad, in existence. A parent is never separated from his children, if only by blood ties, by spirituality. God, who created us spiritually, gave us consciousness and gives His energy to everyone to live and enjoy. Whether in Heaven or in "hell." I point out that Heaven is eternal, Hell is passing away. Souls from cosmic hell eventually come out, having previously experienced tribulations, to see where things are better. Whether in this cosmos or in the Cosmos with God. These are two different cosmos. The destructible and the indestructible.
2162. The hardest thing for a person to give up is pride. We can get rid of everything, even the body to be torn apart (wars), but from pride – never. We prefer to be more important than the logical rationale of all the Angels from Heaven.
2163. If someone wants to merit before Heaven to enter it with peace and joy, he should not think that he will gain it other than by getting rid of egoism, which has caused divisions throughout the universe, creating methods of mismanagement of cosmic and spiritual energies.

2164. Greatness is not about expelling sins from society. That would be a mistake. Greatness lies in expelling evil from own head and heart. Then society will be free and pure.

UNVEILINGS

*Touching the self is the competence of a man, but a man without the serum of language
The scope of competence is the finale of education – deity of the self
Who is tormented by reproaches, his final stage will be the event of loss suffered
Made sacrifices for stagnant hopes, the final stage, also the event of incurred loss
Psychoanalytic senses are similar to the depths of subconsciousness but not the sum total of the
self's reparations
Psychism intellect is only sketches of the original philosophical curiosity
True awareness of the self is a completely broader perspective*

2165. God wants to give you more delights than the world and even your family can give you: wife, husband, children. You must start tasting God with all your powers of material and spiritual life and you will find that God is the sweetest of all men and women. Sweeter than all the angels in Heaven.
2166. The cosmos has forsaken God, focused solely on itself. This is not enough to be fully happy. Cosmos today – is a clear form of hell for all souls – consciousnesses that God created in Heaven. Few angels of the Galaxies notice this, because they have forgotten who they were and where they were before the creation of the Universe (created by themselves, full of stones, dust, impure electricity what kills and unpleasant nature that sheds blood, eats with "teeth" and digests with "juices" itself). Is this normal? The idea was probably better, but it didn't work out. It turned out that the angels, creating the material world and alternative worlds, couldn't predict everything and, in addition, quarrels – already at the very beginning led to wars between them. Everything was already happening outside Heaven, which they consciously left, making their careers as creators of the empire of the alternative Heaven. Was it bad in Heaven? No. But an immature view of their capabilities led them to leave Heaven and try their hand at it. And then the degradation of everything and everyone began – in an atmosphere of mistakes and pride. It's still like that today, since we still live here, in such a cruel kolkhoz.
2167. There is no question of love in human life when you don't give all of yourself. The same is true in relation to God – you have to give Him everything you have, but not for Him to take it away from you – but to multiply it and exchange it for the joy of living.
2168. God is able to lower himself to our consciousness – even one that has been lowered for millions of years – by certain galactic factions and personal negligence.
2169. The Kingdom of God is within us," Jesus said. So what we imagine and construct for ourselves as Heaven – we have it. The possibilities of the imagination, or the soul – are unlimited. The only thing that didn't work out was our cosmos. Too much coldness and suffering in it. "For everyone Heaven means something different in this world." – Padre Pio's words.
2170. The more you know about your soul, material life and Heaven, the happier and more positively amazed you become. And in proportion to this knowledge you become very forgiving, tolerant, forgiving everything to everyone, like Jesus. And your views stop reeking of dogma and hermeticism. Your mind begins to smell of openness and unconditional love. You shake hands with everyone. You begin to be patient and strong.

2171. The soul should direct the body and not the other way around. The body itself is blind, lazy and stubborn as a donkey. If you do not force it to love guided by the spirit, you will exhaust the physical and mental forces of your body. If the soul is constantly guided by the physical, intellectual form – you will not come out the best. Cognition through faith and hope is closer to the soul than cognition through a magnifying glass... Yes with a "magnifying glass" you will see more matter until it dissolves into even smaller particles. And again you will be left with only faith. The soul knows what matter is, worse with human reason.
2172. Earth's life form is imperfect in imperfect galaxies, which continue to morph into dangerous debris – that is, into a "divine" anti-heaven. In general, the entire universe, alternative worlds – are anti-heavens founded in spite of the will of God. Therefore, everything material will never appease and satisfy man. The ideal is only in the Original Heaven, to which it is necessary to strive with all own strength and soul power. All the time ask God to get there. God will yield to every soul, as befits a good Parent. We will all enter Heaven. Some as early as tomorrow, and others in billions of years. But we will enter. "All will stand at the right hand of God, even the worst called Satan" – Padre Pio's words. He was once a beautiful, noble, selfless, angel. He will regain his splendor one day, like any angel entangled in the Cosmos.
2173. In Heaven, we were angels – although at the urging, but nevertheless of our own free will – we went out on a journey of creating pseudo-life (bodies of biological and mental nature) outside of God's acceptance. The consequences? Everything collapsed on our heads; even the love we feel and for which we constantly yearn. The laws of nature have limited our perception and vision of happiness. Opposites everywhere. Not to mention the diseases of mental and physical bodies of angels, residing in cosmic materialism – the utopian heaven of temporary happiness. Here, even the heart's delight or physical orgasm last only seconds and are shameful. This is how we have been deceived and robbed. Illegitimate structures of happiness of selfish satisfaction have been created. All because we have forsaken God. And on these pleasures – you can still make money. With God there was complete freedom and complete happiness, unlimited by anything. It is necessary to return to this value – unlimited by time and nature. And this would mean that we have beloved divine love again.
2174. "The Exodus of Adam and Eve from Paradise is a realistic synonym for something that has already happened in Heaven." – Padre Pio's words.
2175. Countries are squabbling over their influence, interests. This is a real disaster. We behave as if we are not human beings, as if we all – as one – do not go to the toilet every day. And everyone goes equally! And they all want to eat, make love, have the basic items for ordinary life. The stupidity of politicians, parochial nationalisms, false ideologies, fanatical scientific achievements. Whoever is better materially, whoever has better technological, scientific patents, modern power, media – wins. What stupidity!!! Man as such – an angel inside the body – no longer counts. What matters is ideology and a grazed wallet. We should protect ourselves from this. Where are the merits to get to eternal life? As if they are lacking...
2176. Because God created our souls – that is, consciousness and free will – He has a greater right to us, greater than we have to ourselves. The body we currently wear on ourselves is another matter. Not necessarily from God. It is the work of His children – scientists. But God allows material imperfections because He has given us absolute freedom and we can

clone ourselves, reproduce ourselves physically, in a test tube or naturally, and so on. What we cannot do is create a soul, because we are not God. That's something we don't know how to do and will never do. But we can redirect the soul to live where it pleases most. Nothing else. Someone can be so formed during their lifetime that they themselves will want to be born again into this world. But it is possible to do otherwise; to mold someone so that after this life he will go to Heaven. Free choice. To Heaven no one forces anyone. That's why the life of the cosmos takes so long. Few souls still choose to take the direction – eternal happiness. And so little is needed to get there, "it is enough to love everyone equally, to be good" – Padre Pio's words. It turns out that love is the hardest thing to achieve. If people loved, they would have been in Heaven long ago.

2177. The truths you have come to know earthly-even if ecclesiastically-you can take them with a pinch of salt. The original truth is quite different. Recently, even Pope Francis finally said that there is no hell. Padre Pio has long told us that hell does not exist. But there is a shortage of the brave to say it. Maybe still in our lifetime, the church will accept the knowledge of reincarnation. We'll see.
2178. God wants you to be perfect. Therefore, do even the smallest things for Him – not for yourself or people – at least as long as you live in the depths of the galaxies. Love for God is the most important thing. For ultimately it was God who gave life and made happiness and love possible for all. What happened next, already in the seed of the cosmos, was not a divine cause, but the choice of free children. It is worth pointing this out and not judging God for what He never did. He should be excused for all travelers of the material universe. From themselves they have the desire to travel. But these journeys always end in death. After Heaven, the travels are refreshing, wonderful and end in a wonderful adventure. "In Heaven one travels in the same way" – Padre Pio's words.
2179. Do everything for Heaven – not for anyone on Earth, whether they would be your children, your wife or your boss at work. They don't matter to you. Only for one short life. They will die and forget the whole civilization. Only God! After death, they will all leave you, because they continue to have to educate themselves in other body structures, DNA, in another memory, in other galaxies, planets. "But God will never leave you. You can be sure," the words of Padre Pio. For this reason, everyone was given another chance to educate the soul in different lives. The river of forgetting own incarnations is necessary so that you do not have conscious connections and do not get caught up in further psychological and love conflicts; property conflicts with a person or family. The river of oblivion after death is a favor! But not for everyone. There are those who tempt you into reincarnation to work for them like an ox. The choices are.
2180. Debts for causing evil are distributed differently, and you do not have to pay them to a person directly. You can repay a person without knowing it – in another family on another continent. Justice is one, and God can administer it wisely. He knows about every case and does everything in our favor. He does this in secret from all people and angels, good or bad. Sometimes He will choose someone for special tasks – like Jesus and Mary. To enter the world of suffering and there educate to love. Padre Pio also descended voluntarily "into this purgatory" – I asked him about it. As you can see – he comprehensively educates in love and knowledge of all things to this day.
2181. Our fate is complicated as human aliens – angels in the flesh. Very complicated, more so than "Windows algorithms" that are constantly breaking down and being attacked by other algorithms – called viruses. Our DNA is also in danger all the time. DNA is a very imperfect structure, not robust – just like air, the atom, the quantum and all molecules

millions of times smaller than the atom. It's all flawed because it wasn't created by God, but by angels from outside heaven. That's why St. Paul cried out when he came to it: Romans 8:22-25 "For we know that the whole creation groans and sighs in birth pains until now. But not only it, but we ourselves, who already possess the first gifts of the Spirit, and we also with all our being sigh, waiting – for the redemption of our body. For in hope we are already saved. But hope, whose [fulfillment is already] viewed, is not hope, for how can one still expect what one has already viewed? But if, without watching, we expect something, then with perseverance we expect it." I must admit that he was a smart guy, but a fanatic on some issues. Padre Pio has a similar opinion, I once accosted Father about this.

ENLIGHTENING CRUMBS

Again and again you are amazed by that blessed freshness that surrounds you like the wings of angels

Despite the fear that was before – you were not pushed by life blindly

There were the repentance of the Lord's table – they guided you through the salty turmoil until you became worthy to sit higher together with the guests of a wedding party

Thus flowers of your heart opened completely

Fierce silence ceased to afflict thee with imaginary impotence

Instructive repentance – turned into blessed bread

Now whatever you say will testify to the Truth, to your manifest Love

No one needs to convince you of the heights of knowledge and happiness because the moments you live through satiate you by themselves

From now on you have bold and humble ideas

2182. It is said in certain circles that Heaven is a state and not a place. This is true – this state resonates with each individual inside. Just like every perception of feelings, thoughts and imaginations and every store we enter – we feel it inside as a state. A state – is a form of creating shapes to suit the imagination. This is how the world was created. And this is how it exists. It is a state of readiness, wanting and movement. A state of the form of beauty. These are the places of space and hyperspace. These are the Palaces of our Self, where we dwell outside and inside the edifice of soul consciousness – in the vast Celestial Cosmos with God. Consciousness is an entity and form that can enjoy and travel into the unknown lands of other states of consciousness, other concrete material territories, that is, other souls. "The soul is not a mist," is how Padre Pio answered me. All creation of Heaven and the material Universe is based on consciousness, which is a constant desire, wanting. Heaven is a state in the soul and a concrete, material place in which we find ourselves on desire. Heaven is to serve the state of resources of own qualities and forms that can interest other beings for the sake of mutual good and love. All For Divine Play.

2183. A man (former angel) using trust in God should not fear anything. It will only come out for him for good, not bad. But God must be understood and excused, for this – what happens in the world, that he does not interfere, that he allows. Freedom decides everything. God respects even the evil we commit, because freedom is our being, without which and love cannot exist. Through evil we suffer, but we will all come out of it when we understand its ancient causes, which God did not want or program anyone to do. He gave us Heaven in the soul, the manifestation of which is freedom and Love. He did not instill evil in anyone. Evil came out of the possibility of limitlessness we were given as miraculous beings. We decide everything on our own. Even today it is possible to leave Heaven. The gates are open. No one keeps anyone there by force. But to be born in galaxies – it is an unpleasant thing. What for! As in Heaven everything is perfect.

2184. God does not confirm anyone's mistakes and bad choices. He would most often stand across, but He doesn't, because He respects us. Freedom is holiness! A person can even give his life for freedom. Perfect freedom does not do evil; less perfect freedom that exists in galaxies, commits conscious misconduct. And there is nothing we can do about it. One could only encourage every angel-human with the words of Jesus: "be perfect, as your Father in Heaven is perfect." Here is at once the quintessence of freedom and love available to everyone. If we care, we should not suffer from freedom.
2185. We should know that material prosperity can strongly accustom us (but not necessarily) to a material conception of the world. And it may happen that at some point the object of material satisfaction will obscure the real Heaven for us. And we will stop thinking about it. And what does this mean? Simple! What you think about and what you live, that's where you move to and that's what you are. Do you desire to live in galaxies, in countries, in earthly paradises? No problem. After death you will be born in them again. There is freedom of disguise in material purgatories. You choose what you want. Choose Heaven. Your troubles will be over. You will have only love and loving. What you like best.
2186. A spiritually free man can do anything: listen to music, run, shop, go to the movies, theater, travel, have whatever he wants, etc. Nothing can harm him. He is able to control his senses all the time. He treats life like walking on a river. The river flows and he quietly wades on it. The burden of spiritual knowledge is great and the current of the river of life cannot carry him away with it into the sea of utopia. That's why saints can also be found in stores, in markets, in TV studios. Everywhere. Among sinners too – like Jesus. Not necessarily only in prayer. Yes, prayer is their fuel and the strength with which they then act for others.
2187. Are you familiar with St. Francis of Assisi? And especially his end of life? If not, then read a little about him. You will then see that without love no matters.
2188. The state of patience is not just a matter of controlling nerves. It is about the hidden knowledge that comes from knowing the situation in which a person finds himself and suffers. To find this knowledge – for this it takes some patience and years. You need to compare many phenomena, overcome theories, search between the verses of various books, including the so-called scriptures, and never take them literally. Because that would not be very wise. Times have passed, and the knowledge of old has already departed from the needs of a more oriented soul to know God. Rather, archaism should be neutralized with a new approach. "Write not what has already been written – write new and different things. God has given you such a head to know great things. You will put the great ones of this world to shame," is what Padre Pio told me. Well, I don't know if this is true...?
2189. We create the truth ourselves. And the truths of God we will never fathom. God similarly creates truth for Himself. The collision of our desire with the delight from Heaven – this is the truth.
2190. Involuntary material stimuli of different nature appear in our lives. There is a lot of power in them, which educate the openness of the mind and heart. Modernity is ultimately the work of consciousness, or soul. Although there are not always pure souls, but nevertheless they create and bring something into our lives – a good time – the salvation of our soul. Love and spirituality are also fun.

2191. Our psychology of thinking is very non-progressive and wasteful. A person without faith in the eternity of life harms so enormously that it cannot be counted by anything in culture and economy. And such people are being formed under the guise of progress, which ends in disaster, the disappearance of civilization, death. This is what happens in all galaxies. Human knowledge is directing the sense of micro-quantum machines, bioelectric currents, working inside our bodies. So far, only faith in our earthly civilization directs us to the deepest meaning of existence.
2192. Everyone has the same thing. It's worth listening, because listening is about creating diversity – even when things don't agree according to us. It doesn't matter. Disagreement is something that comes from our thoughts, beliefs or is the result of messages from parents, grandparents, gurus or priests. A view is not love. Neither light nor darkness – this is also not love. Love is the most beautiful of beautiful situations.
2193. If you trust in God and the soul you have received gratis from Him, don't be crazy about anything. Discern the time and set yourself up for life accordingly, don't envy anyone's material possessions, beauty and senses of pleasure, so that you don't waste the chance to return to the selfless Heaven. Let yourself be guided in all circumstances and don't complain that you are constantly lacking something. You have life – this is your first gift, which you will not lack until the end. Besides, you have thoughts, emotions, feelings and they are spiritually the most valuable. Just know how to use them on Earth. So "love and do what you want." Love under all appearances and non-appearances. This is what salvation is all about.
2194. Unfortunately, this is the truth that a civilization that has gone in the direction of creating only material prosperity and loveless humanism has created all-round conditions for being dissatisfied with life in all its dimensions. In our consumerist civilization, there is more makeup than living beauty. Although makeup is also beautiful and can be used, but with love. We risk a lot when we miss the essence of things: dissatisfaction, the feeling of not finding the deepest experiences, not enjoying eternal love. These are huge arguments for loss.
2195. So far, a relatively small part of society treats Christianity as a path to liberation and normalization in the world. Full civilizational success can only be achieved when everyone takes it upon themselves to learn about personal spirituality, working closely with the heart and mind of Jesus and Mary. From the heart, neither Jesus nor Mary were Jewish. To help, they were born in that nation. These two people came down from Heaven with great emotional knowledge. Therefore, such a direction is good for us to go towards forgiveness and love, towards the knowledge of the original life, with a great, forgiving heart.
2196. Intellectual reform by correcting people's attitudes is of no concern; on the contrary, it will help calm the mood and enter into a dialogue of all with all. But sometimes you have to undergo such reform yourself. And not to recognize only own dogmas and stigmas of thought. "So what if you are right?" – Padre Pio's words to me.
2197. Jesus knew the whole truth about man. But yet He could not reveal everything to His disciples because they were not yet ready to do so. However, He did promise the Spirit who would lead them to all the truth. Today the situation is repeated. Are you open to the whole truth? To the love and delight of existence? Suffering and wars are not our destiny. The soul does not accept such things. It does not accept any disease, poverty, disaster,

nature that destroys and kills. The soul is the soul – it is wonderful and likes ease, freedom, love and unlimited happiness.

2198. Always in human life the destructive factor is ignorance, selfishness, pride, jealousy, lack of Universal God in Love.
2199. Spiritual immaturity is the result of activating worldviews that are inadequate to the reality of God, who is selfless, acting, loving, caring Love. Views unnecessarily touch the being of man. They deceive him in almost everything. The heart is without views. Therefore, it is what one should love with – not intellectual speculation. Ideally, it should be the "Mental Heart."

REMINDER

*In parched hot nights, I recall the sonorous singing eternally alive – beautiful
Those were moments full of delight
When will I return to those moments again?
When will I again be overwhelmed by a full sense of happiness?
I sit vigilantly awaiting the return
There again I will share joy with my heart dearest forever
Transparent waters we will taste, the most beautiful waves of peace the brightest glows
We will persevere!
We will live to see!
We will achieve!
All the features of life speak of this happiness
Let's stand up!
Let's go to conquer through the shadows of this earth
We will overcome hatred!
We will overcome crying!
We will conquer happiness
Let's go now...*

2200. What else can I say from conversations with Padre Pio and Fula Horak... With Padre Pio I divorced through Christine (Nowa Huta) 35 years, with Fula about 6 years. Padre Pio used to send me to Fula Horak (Zakopane). So every Sunday I was at her place with Ludwik (my Greatest Friend). I may surprise some people. Well, what Fula told me regarding Elvis Presley: "He's an angel who came down to Earth to cheer us up a bit with his music. The fact that he got entangled in drugs and other things in his life..., it doesn't matter. He was good and knew how to share. And from Padre Pio I also learned something interesting about Marilyn Monroe. He told me, "She's long since in Heaven, because she loved so much." I leave the reflections on this subject to everyone personally. What possibility of the heart, such an interpretation of these words. I have not changed anything. The literalness of the statements of Father and Fula.
2201. If you know your every need, that means you know Heaven. Your dreams – no matter what they are, which give you at least one ray of joy – will always take you there. They will do it through your soul and body with all its senses. What are the senses for? To give you pleasure. The soul in Heaven also has senses for enjoyment. The example of happiness came from Heaven to Earth. There was no other way. Think about it. Do not fear anything. Avoid only pride, the rest is yours for total and creative, emotional, spiritual and material disposal. All the material and Heavenly Heavens are yours. With the material ones there are more problems, because here there is suffering and death. But

you can feel the real Heaven already and in the Galaxies. Look for this feeling. And it is eternally loving.

2202. What does it mean that someone has no reason, that he does everything the opposite of what his intuition would like? It doesn't mean that his soul is inherently evil. No! As a result of connections with evil from the past, the body received an imperfect, limited structure – a grid of connections of thinking cells, logic – so impoverished wisdom. This cannot always be changed in one lifetime. Rather, one must be born again, as Jesus suggested. "Unless you are born again of water and spirit, you will not enter the Kingdom of Heaven..."
2203. Now is the time of seeking, perfecting, courting God. Heaven can be pleased with only one thing: striving for goodness, love and wisdom of conduct. So much. For this, one is rewarded with a phenomenal life, bringing delight unimaginable, indefinitely. It is worth loving and delighting in beauty. For this ease and lightness of response – we have Heaven.
2204. Cognition will not shine in the darkness. But when they are illuminated with goodness, art, song – suffering diminishes. Shoots grow from seeds, and leaves from shoots. The flower is Heaven.
2205. With illusion, let's not exaggerate...; collide with the wall in the bathroom, you won't say it's an illusion. These are real facts. Maybe you are in relation to the achievements of science professional and according to human standards – fixed. But as you noticed in feelings, emotions, love professions – you feel the weakness of facts and realities. You are more resistant to stock exchanges and banks, especially to usury, which is killing us every day. Fictional calico honor spiritual materialism. The real world is quite different. Never secular, hedonistic. Never corrupt. Never sectarian.
2206. Just as today we make electro-robots, the angels – the creators of nature – came up with similar robots in the form of living integrated circuits, very complex: animals, insects, our bodies. And so it hula materially. Souls use this form – either to regress, stagnate or to progress spiritually. The control of these processes is immense, unbelievably corrupted by hubris and dark interest, sustaining physical life, imaginative, auditory, visionary, intellectual and technological tinkering – at the level of visible and invisible eye physics. God tolerates this, because what is he to do. He is helpless against free will. He could destroy it in a split second, but He respects His children and the freedom He has promised them. In the cosmos, no soul God shows up to respect the evil it does to its free will. He is still waiting for someone to understand Him and cuddle up to Him, as was the case in Heaven in the beginning...
2207. In general, illusions do not exist. There is mental, emotional, physical, spiritual realism everywhere – at all levels of good and evil. Illusion (?) is part of the material Universe. Love is an illusion of the happiest kind, if we already want to use that term. Faith and science are the "illusion" needed in the cosmos, so far.
2208. Through motherhood and a mother's unconditional love for her child, we learn to love God. God loves and in this respect is crazy – like a mother. The child lets us down and the mother loves anyway. And it's worth knowing that "God is an even better mommy and daddy than we are on earth" – Padre Pio's words. He has billions of billions of children and He values and loves all of them equally. And those that are in exile by free will in space and subjected to being born in difficult physical conditions, and those that are all

the time in Heaven. There is no difference for Him. He has the same love for everyone. To "Satan" and to the Guardian Angel. No difference. "Love everyone equally" – Padre Pio's words.

MOMENTS OF EVOLUTION

Interpretations of non-phenomenal soul screen theory – means to see the evidence of being Manifests in the process of accurate shifting of emphasis creative divinity where scientific senses are always puzzled by the functional cycles of coexistence between science and mystery Fantasy progress system according to the orders of thought is a huge unlimited value of the idea of a constantly stretching "machine of evolution" However, towards Heaven...

2209. "Never try to be a judge or an executioner. Be love in every case" – Padre Pio's words. Little – be mercy from behind the scenes, understanding the problems of every being aware of his physical and spiritual body.
2210. Gaze at Christ and think... Try to sense His intentions, because what they wrote after Him are almost all human words. Try to imitate Him with your life, so be merciful, forgiving, yielding, never fierce. And don't hang your thoughts on science, which is constantly changing and resetting. Material life codes are a temporary fiction, designed to put you down and reincarnate you. When will you finally understand this? Understand Faustyna Kowalska, but don't read her writings too much, or you will go astray. The Church forced everything on her to conform to dogma and canons, to craft a little false evangelization. She knew this. But there was nothing she could do, or she would have been expelled from the order. And she liked it there, although she suffered a lot from her fellow sisters – accusations, etc. I spoke to her many times through Padre Pio.
2211. Be grateful and thankful at every point that you think, feel, react, delight... Without you it would not be so romantic... In this world and the next.
2212. Give yourself completely to God and not just to creation. Seek the good that He has left here through the hands of the various engineers-creators of nature and you will find the eternal His original soul with a heavenly body that is right behind (next to) the temporary, physical body.
2213. Every day lived is supposed to be a new day of seeking God. Apart from God, you won't really find anything. Today we can't see God, because there is too much self-love, or impurity, in us. And coatings on the eyes – nuclear cataract. But someday it may come and we will regain our vision. It will occur...
2214. We are just regaining the gifts of spirit. We learn to think with the spirit and get rid of the physical, sensory molecularity; the molecules of vision and photosynthesis of gray cells to produce material thinking – spread throughout the body, in the heart – not just in the brain. Atoms, photons, quarks, sub-particles – do not serve the soul at all but only the cellular, biological body. The body will eventually be digested by the natural metabolism program, an exuberant trait of programmers, maddened by their knowledge. Science produces the very conflicts and matter-eating. Through these astrophysical, philosophical and psycho-scientific programs – the finale has become rusting and spoiling. This is the civilization of hell..., but so far we like it, that's why we are born into it. Do we need it? Everyone eventually learns that unnecessarily. Too much suffering here...

2215. "The human body is an elevator with which one can ride out to eternity" – the words of St. Adam, which came to me through Padre Pio. Those who do not take advantage of this opportunity only prolong their suffering. One cannot focus on money and thinking with the senses. This is not enough to reach the eternity mentioned by the great man, the Angel – Jesus. One must reach Heaven, where what is beautiful – is just beginning.
2216. The fact that we think conceptually, abstractly, economically, philosophically, or theologically is not all that distinguishes us from insects, cows, dogs, amphibians, etc. ... This is a deeper existential and spiritual problem. Pure manipulation of the scientific anti-heaven so that we know nothing about it. But it is already getting better with this. And it will get even better... We are learning a lot about life, its causes and its bizarre effects...
2217. In Poland there will be a King, that is – someone in his image. The present time – is a transitional period. The model of the ideal King should be Saint Casimir the King, slightly modernized. I spoke to him through Padre Pio. He told me to remind myself in this matter.
2218. If someone does not understand the essential problems of life and leaves this world as a spiritually backward "fogy" (and materially as a tiger, Nobel laureate, celebrity, model of materialism...) – without learning any science of self-realization – he will remain in the realm of suffering and anguish. He has a problem. And yet everything can be changed, just as St. Francis of Assisi, who was a material rich man by origin, changed his consciousness. Anything is possible, you just have to discover it, read about it and make a decision, and unleash the will.
2219. The state is so weak; the police is so weak; the military is so weak that it has to hide behind regulations, rifles, battle gas, shields, planes, multi-role helicopters, bombs, security, bars on windows, barriers, gas masks, hand-held gas, paralyzing electricity, bayonets, tanks, and – well – high salaries. Their weakness has no limits. To maintain power, most often political, legal, judicial and military weapons are needed. In general, they are one and the same. A missile is the same as politics and the judiciary. The greater the technology, the clearer the evidence of deeper weakness. A man who is peaceful, tolerant, able to love his neighbor as himself – a million times stronger than all the war arsenals of weapons of mass destruction. Than all the courts of the world and man-made laws. Education towards love is more valuable than all the stockpiles of bombs in the entire Galaxy.
2220. How much freedom and happiness we achieve depends on ourselves.
2221. Freedom is the idea of looking at reality to reach the pinnacle of the good life.
2222. How to achieve positive economic, social solutions, so as not to endanger people? Selfless love can always help with this.
2223. Everyone can insist on their own rationale, and this makes it impossible to bring the highest realities into people's consciousness. Rationales are different, because knowledge is different and the currents of cognition are different. This is still the case for now. After death something changes... "Here, Heaven means something different for everyone" – Padre Pio's words. I quote Padre Pio's words endlessly in different contexts. I develop them based on the climate of my multi-topic conversations with Padre Pio. He also repeatedly emphasized that: "you will come to everything yourself and know the truth." So Padre proved to be a great and good Teacher, he did not allow me to be bailed out in

my search for God. He guided and left... And this is what I am writing about... Probably otherwise I would not have written anything at all... This knowledge is entirely due to Padre Pio. I have not been useful here for anything, only (today) for patting electronic letters... I have no merit here... Heaven has merit... And so I would have to live like any poor person, drunkard, mafioso, drug addict, criminal... Padre Pio pulled me out of the ditch of ignorance, and suggested that I share this philosophy with at least one soul. So I do it... And as I have noticed... interest is greater...

2224. "Do not imitate people, but God. And if already people, then only the Family of Jesus," the words of Padre Pio. There was tolerance, love and sincerity of striving to open spiritual memory and there was even talk of a molecular machine – transforming energy into a holy atom for this world. There was talk of understanding the thread of fallen matter, which Jesus emphasized everywhere: "seek first the Kingdom of Heaven."
2225. "Through one man or one idea or one party – whole nations can fall," owls Padre Pio. A good man, righteous and holy in thought, will put the country back on its feet. The model of the holy king is ideal...
2226. As for life in our Solar System, I can say, "life in the Solar System is left only on one of Jupiter's moons besides Earth, but it is a different life," the words of Padre Pio.
2227. Every person is destined for spiritual growth – not just physical growth (bodybuilding, various sports). In spiritual knowledge he matures and learns about his original life. He learns about the division of cells into which he was incarnated. The soul enters the body no earlier than the 3rd month of pregnancy. There are spiritual safeguards to make it so. Nonetheless, "aborting a pregnancy on demand, is the realm of ignorance and a bit unfair," the words of Padre Pio, to reincarnated souls who wish to experience the evil world and gain experiences to ultimately become love itself for all. Every woman should think deeply about this. If a girl has been raped, she can remove the fetus, but on the other hand, a soul can descend there, who can love her mother like none, be her love. If the soul descends to mom from the last cut of cosmic experience, then mom will be in rapture. And also after rapes such souls descend. The act of rape is not pleasant, we know. You have to change the picture of reality in your head to understand it. It is not easy psychologically or physically. Everything depends on our cognition and deeper reflection. However, in the end, mom decides everything. Freedom and level of understanding of life – this is the treasure of our decisions. Earthquakes, is also a kind of abortion on living tissue, where children and adults die. And somehow there is no larum. Because it is supposedly God who kills people by shaking the mantle of the Earth. Let's not live this Jewish Old Testament or archaic gospels anymore after all... A little progress and true light spirituality... So much needs to change... "The Old Testament should have been forgotten long ago" – Padre Pio's words. I say this for probably the hundredth time...
2228. Unlike the materialistic empiricist angels who live in the cosmos – spiritual knowledge is most profoundly conveyed through speech, written words and non-verbal belief and intuition.
2229. None other than God, in creating Heaven, gave imagination to the angels on His model. The material world at the moment is the anti-Heaven. But the pattern of the world was taken from Heaven. An imperfect copy. That's why Padre Pio often told me that there is something of Heaven on Earth. But. it was supposed to be beautiful here, as in Heaven, and it turned out that the Earth was spoiled by egos that tasted freedom without limits. Just like the Solidarity of the 1980s. Ultimately, it led to the divisions and degeneration of

office that those people entered into, ruling the State. Everything is based on the same... Purity of intent and purity of heart counts. Those who have not achieved this are still outside Heaven.

2230. Light souls, experienced in the cosmos, brought into this world the spark of liberation from the tyranny of genes, showing the eternal transcendence. And glory to them for that. That is what Jesus was. So was Francis of Assisi. They called Francis the second Christ not without citation. Jesus did not begrudge his knowledge, he shared it with everyone he met – interested. He explained what this life was all about, why it was so hard and cruel – what was the reason. He explained it all, but few people understood it. Even the church today does not understand it. Let's hope it will open up to the "new wine."
2231. God is almost powerless against our free will. And he has to "combine," trick Satanic angel investigators into searching for souls and somehow neutralize their intelligence of evil. God is almost like a Colombo detective. And there's no kidding about it. And Stargate is not just a fairy tale – it's all true. Start Trek movies... – very realistic. Typical cosmological problems.
2232. This is how you should express yourself, these are the words you should use that are anointed with your heart, your feeling, your smile; your spirit, your kindness. Otherwise your sentences will not make any impression. They will be somewhat fruitless.
2233. How someone knowingly kills, cuts wood and massacres pinnipeds, flies, mosquitoes, ants or other creatures – he is not fit to be any thinker, philosopher, politician, doctor, king. But then again, that's life here, not very noble and not very compassionate. Everyone is genetically programmed to kill nature. It is necessary to finally get out of it and leave this galactic habitat of harm and move to the Original Heaven. For now with consciousness – and then in its entirety.
2234. Man enjoys various pleasures, just as he is in Heaven. But in the material world for a moment of pleasure he can be very unpleasant and destroy many things. It is necessary to embrace this and not be provoked by self-love.
2235. It doesn't matter what works you do, what you do, how many books you've written, how many songs and hits you've composed, how good you've made the state budget. Angels created the world, the cosmos, life systems, its support – that is, the energy-blood nature – and what of it? Nothing good came out of it – only disease and death. This is about something else entirely. Talents are not everything. Celebrities are a sham, everyone sees it at various beautiful galas. You can be without talents and money, and save yourself first. The ways of love do not always correlate with talents and galactic wealth. Selfless love must be the core! Always! This is the Heaven of supreme pleasure and delight. Love for all. This is what Padre Pio taught us.
2236. Our consciousness and thinking are a mystery. And no one can guess it, not even the highest cosmic civilization. Because it's all "shadowy" philosophical and scientific. They don't know what the soul is. That's why they squeeze us into different bodies, because they can't kill eternal consciousness. And they would like to. Then they would even control reincarnation, death and birth entirely. But no. God surpasses them in everything, and they don't even know how He can effectively fish out of their hands every soul, which wants love and not suffering. They are terrible "shady," quantum liars. But they too will be converted in the end, as Padre Pio said. They will receive Eternal Heaven from God. It may take some time yet.

2237. I'm surprised God doesn't "take drugs and drink alcohol" in such a situation, which is happening in galaxies, on different solar systems, on different material planets, well, and on our planet Earth, where they murder each other, kill each other, eat each other, blow each other up, hate each other, envy each other. If I were God, I would drink a "keg of vodka" and forget about everything, about this destroyed freedom of the angels, which they themselves led to. But I am not God, He is responsible and strives to save every soul, every child of His.
2238. What is prayer? It is the energy of life, humility, worship, which changes the smallest particles of matter into a completely different action; into different movements, different matter, spiritual power. And it can change the whole world. It is not the physical or scientific work that is most important in this world. The most important thing is awareness, kindness, radiating goodness, prayer – such from the heart pleasure. She changes the world. Politics will not change the world. Only a loving soul will change it.
2239. One must be open-minded, and then we will be reasonably objective. And to be objective means, not to trust completely either science or religion and its corrupt theological interpretation.
2240. You don't have to do any good or any evil. Because that's not what you're created for, to control it constantly. You don't have to do anything. Enjoy as much as you can. That is enough.
2241. Salvation is about making your consciousness happy. You don't have to do anything. Create happiness lightly around you, even when there are still difficulties. That's all.
2242. Is motivation necessary? And what is motivation? In the shortest terms: it is pushing the donkey, which does not want to go forward.
2243. The project of life in this gene world and the spiritual project in the heavenly world are similar. The rebel angels took their example from the condition of Heaven. They remembered what it was like there. If you don't do something, if you don't apply your thoughts and feelings to something e.g. fairy tales...life... – then you will go crazy, even in Heaven. That's why everyone does it, to never get bored.
2244. The only way to focus the mind on the spirit is to constantly remember God. Those who are not yet able to do so – are being tossed about by the whirlwind of materialism and fictitious science, which offers conveniences, but they still end in obsolescence and destruction. It wasn't so long ago that we rediscovered Mendeleev's tables, the laws of bio-subquantum physics and the multiplication table, which were already known millions of years ago. The collapse of science is a constant cycle of the end of all civilization. The sky stands open to us and we wallow in material sunlight. And the sun has been called a god. It is time to come out of the infancy of childish ancestral knowledge.
2245. When those who live illusions look in the mirror and see a face and not its reflection. So too, the mind that rejects the truth succumbs to what is untrue. Where is the truth? In our sense, in our heart, which still knows what is good and beautiful. May it not be too late. The soul can relegate itself by means of freedom to the very bottom. And yet, "everyone has a conscience and knows whether he is doing right or wrong." – Padre Pio's words.

2246. Life as we know it is very complicated and shows us that it is actually very simple and transparent. But someone cared a lot about it, so that all the available energies in the cosmos enslave us and allow us to make mistakes and sin against God's sensitivity. All this complication – thinking algorithms, biochemical reactions of the physical cell, electrical discharges – are "medieval" banalities of space scientists. There is life as it is, but it is necessary to see at the same time the background in which this life was created. The background was not the will of God. Any sane angel, sees this in a flash. Cosmic knowledge as we know and recognize it is a fusion of hubris and ignorance. And where did ignorance come from? Well, probably not from God, who is Love, Omniscience and Parent of all Angels. And a parent rather wants to give his children everything that is best, most beautiful, most valuable and eternal. Physical life and its meaning is an interesting matter to think about and worthy of appropriate resolutions, stemming from the fact that it focuses primarily on killing plants and animals so that it can continue to function. Physical life should be a "black march," a protest against cosmic scientists who do not respect the Love and Will of God, creating mechanisms of suffering in every cell of physical life. It is the intelligences that have turned away from God that have created physics and in it unmitigated suffering, terrorism and perfect wars to destroy and create new cravings of the ego.
2247. The hubris and utopia of materialist science have been dug deep into the infantile, in a schizophrenic atheism that arouses feelings against nobility and God, against spiritual progress.
2248. Don't treat spiritual life as something foreign. In fact, all material activities should be foreign to you. Your habituation to sensual and conceptual thinking has caused this illusion. It seems to you that material life is wonderful, despite the misfortunes you see around you. The sooner you move away from such a concept, the sooner you will see happiness from within. It is what is important! And not the one on the outside, which constantly tries to deceive you with its trinkets and make you believe that it is the only one that can satisfy you. You should stop with this view if you are looking for a higher life – other than the one based on earthly eyes, hearing and touch. Try to get the touch, the eyes, the feelings of Angels – maybe this will convince you that the Earth is a labor kolkhoz into which some people have thrown us, and we have been fooled. No one has to be born on Earth. It's enough to find that knowledge that Jesus talked about. But the church has also forgotten it and has not been preaching it for a long time. Someday it will start.
2249. Without hesitation, we must consider all things as a magic spell of reality. If you can equally accept or reject the world, your mind is free from the shroud of darkness. If you are beyond human thought – beyond concreteness, beyond visualization – you will be fully united with God. God is the kernel of concreteness, the touch, your fulfillment of happiness.
2250. Of course, the cosmic world of phenomena, from its radiant beginning, has never existed forever; being unique itself, it has useless templates. As such, it is a continuous, unique, created by certain spirits – a meditation. It has become a form of purgatory for rebellious souls who seek the Fullness of Existence.